

GENEALOGY

Of The

BISBEE FAMILY

Descendants of Thomas Besbeeche (**Bisbee**)

Of

Scituate, Duxbury and Sudbury, Massachusetts

By FRANK J. BISBEE



Otter Brook Press

1956

COPYRIGHT 1956

Frank J. Bisbee

All rights reserved—no part of this book may be reproduced in any form without written permission from the author, except brief quotes by a reviewer.

BISBEE FAMILY

ERRATA

Reader, Carthage was of the mind, that unto those three things which the ancients held impossible, there should be added this fourth, to find a book printed without erratas it seems the hands and heads of Briareus and the eyes of Argus will not prevent them. —Cotton Mather's *Magnalia*, 1702

Page		Page	
5, 6	For New England Historical and General Register, read	216	Milly Estes died in 1911
	New England Historical and Genealogical Register	220	Read Larrabee for Larabee
8	For iether read either	221	Read Gillett for Gillet
17	Under Phillipe 211, for son read daughter	223	ALDEN C. 7574 died at age 61, not 6
21	For Greenough read Goodnough	227	Under ELISHA, 7682, read Samuel for Sameul Washburn
23	Under Children, Bourne, read Elizabeth m. Josiah Bentborn for Elizabeth m. Bent	230	Under OTIS 7694, Nancy Pope died at age 95, not 9
30	Under White Family, read Thomas m. Martha for Thomas m. Ruth	232	Under HOLMES FAMILY, read 1698 for 1668
39	For Elizabeth Scudder, read Elizabeth Stodder	234	For Joseph Churchill read Josiah Churchill
41	For Mathew, read Matthew	234	Under CHURCHILL FAMILY, 1623 is marriage date, not birth
54	Under ELISHA JR. 544, in quoted paragraph, read (652) for (542)	257	DR. DON A. 8453 was married 29 March 1880
71	Under children of JOHN 633, read 784, 785 and 786 for 764, 765 and 766	259	For WALTER L. 8563, read WALTER L. or S. 8563
76	Under HANNAH 651, Deborah (VI), read 1778 for 1771	263	Under CUSHMAN FAMILY, Ebenezer m. (1) Rebekah, his first marriage
80	Under ASAPH 656, lineage, read Elijah ⁴ instead of Elisha ⁴	268	Children are Bisbee and not Parrish
98	Under JOHN 6101, next to last paragraph, read 6101 for 691 and 610-12 for 69-12. And last line, read (610-10) for (69-10) and (610-12) for (69-12)	284	Under SYLVIA S. 81454, no record of marriage date, incorrectly given as 1826
101	Under BARTON 610-10, fifth line, read 6105 for 695	286	18483 and 18484 should read 81483 and 81484
105	Under NAHUM 6231, read Maria Ayers for Maria Myers	289	Susan Tufts died in 1914
111	Under JEFFERSON 625-15, year of death should be 1884	292	For CALVIN, 86682, read 81682
114	Under ABIGAIL 6284, Nathaniel m. Martha Delano	293	Read 92122 and 92152 for 91122 and 91152, respectively
126	Under SARAH 6331 and MARTHA 6332, read Thadeus for Thadeus	307	Under GEORGE 82101, read George for George D. in the text
126	Under HANNAH 6333, year of birth should be 1755	308	ANTIPAS, 82104, Died 3 Oct. 1912
127	Under POPE FAMILY, read 1643 for 1658	315	ROSILLA, 84003, was married Dec. 1860
130	Under MARY 6339, last line, read 6311 for 6211	321	NEPHI 85202 should be NEPHI B. 85202
142	ELIZABETH, 781, was born in 1820	340	For GEORGE M., 88601, read GEORGE M. or W.
143	MARY J. 784 should read MARY T. 784	344	NANCY EUGENIA 89721 should be NANCY EUGENIA 88721
152	Under MORESE FAMILY, read 1606 for 1636	363	GEORGE HENRY, 9103, died 14 Oct. 1951
154	Under LEVI BATES 7119, his year of enlistment should be 1862	380	Under JOHN THOMAS 9756, Rosanna Herman should read Rosanna Sherman
161	Under LYDIA MURINVILLE 7169, reference should be both "b" and "e"	391	IDA B. 91261 m. Alced T. Sanvill, not Alice
163	For Leah Bisbee, read Leah Bisby	403	DR. CHARLES MELVILLE, 91901, was born in 1857 and died in 1909
168	The number for JAMES M. should be 7202	412	Under IDA, 92662, Bernard Putnam was born in 1881
183	Under THOMPSON FAMILY, read 1765 for 1795	415	Under SAMUEL SYLVESTER 92703, read Marguerite Lulu Twinem for Margaret Lulu Twinem
187	Under LUTHER 7271, Mary Wardell's year of birth should be 1805 and year of death 1894	434	Under MEAD- CLOSE FAMILIES, read 1779 for 1733
189	Read Addison for Madison	434	Under CHAFFIN FAMILY, read born about 1695
191	Read Cynthis C. for Cynthis B.	439	Under NATHANIEL S. 94711, add Hopestill ⁴ to lines of descent
195	Under SUEL 7292, read 84001 to 84005 for 8400-1 to 8400-5	448	For FRANCES HARRIET, 10-11, read FRANCES HARRIET, 10-111
209	WILLIAM H., 7418, died 23 May 1842	471	Under DWIGHT ARLAND, 10-3013, Dwight Arland Jr. was in 1920
213	Under LUCIUS ALDEN, 7437, no record of marriage date which is incorrectly given as 1779	488	DOROTHY REID, 10-4103, was born in 1894

FOREWORD

Dr. William Berry Lapham in his record, "Some Descendents of Thomas Besbee (Bisbee)," tells of a family gathering held near Sumner, Maine, in 1876. Almost all of the families of the children of Charles Bisbee (533) were represented and pictures of the various groups were taken. The meeting was held on the old Charles Bisbee farm about a mile or two north of Buckfield, Maine.

A cemetery is located on the farm not far from the house and a great many of the Bisbee and related families are buried there, including Charles and Beulah (Howland) Bisbee. The house was in good repair in 1915 but most of the farms have gone back to the forest.

Dr. Lapham was secretary of the Maine Historical Society for many years and during the period wrote numerous histories of Maine towns including Paris, Sumner, Rumford, Bethel and others.

The New England Genealogical Historic Society has published and indexed the vital records covering the births, marriages and deaths of practically all the towns of Massachusetts which have records from their time of settlement to 1840. These are available in many large libraries.

The vital statistics of Massachusetts from 1840 to date are all indexed and available in the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Secretary of State, Boston, Massachusetts.

The National Archives in Washington, D. C., have the keeping of all of the U. S. Census records from 1790 to date. These records give the name of the heads of families and the age and sex of all members of the families in every town and county of every state. There is also an index of the volume numbers of each state for every census from 1790 to date, giving the towns, townships and cities covered by each volume. The total number of volumes covering all censuses is between eight and nine thousand. No index of all names in each volume has been made.

From 1850 to date the names, sex and age of each member of a family is given and sometimes the birthplace of the parents. Due to the lack of name indexing of every volume definite time and place should be established prior to commencing research as any other approach might involve a great deal of unnecessary work.

In 1938 the Vermont Historical Society published an index for the Vermont Census of 1800 giving the names of heads of families for every town or township in the state.

One of the most difficult periods for obtaining accurate vital records in the United States is in the records from 1800 to 1840. The great movement of people to the West was under way and many communities were poor and their elements loosely organized. Many vital records were lost or destroyed by fire or neglect.

The following table shows some divergence between our records and the 1790 U. S. Census. However, when one considers that the 170 years of records prior to the first U. S. Census were only of a quasi-official sort the variants in the table are understandable.

TABLE

	Maine	Mass.	Vt.	Total
1790 U. S. Census: number of men, heads of families	30	9	11	50
Our record: number of men, heads of families	34	6	9	49
Number of men, heads of families in U. S. Census that are not in our records:	3	3	2	8
Number of men, heads of families in our records but not in U. S. Census	7	0	0	7

X

There were no Bisbees listed in the 1790 U. S. Census for New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia and North Carolina.

We wish to express our gratitude for the work of countless men and women in the past and present whose efforts in establishing and maintaining the various records have made this genealogy possible. We are also very grateful for the help of many friends and relatives during the process of gathering, compiling and printing this work.

Hampton Falls, N. H.
1956

Frank J. Bisbee
92708

CONTENTS

	Page
Errata	VII
Foreword	IX
Explanatory Notes	1
Events in the American Colonies During the 17th Century	2
Events in the American Colonies During the 18th Century	3
John Besbee (BISBEE)	5
European Events During the 16th Century	8
First Generation: John Jr. 111 to Sarah 113	10
Second Generation: Phillipe 211 to Alice 225	17
Third Generation: Hopestill 311 to Hannah 316	24
Fourth Generation: Martha 411 to Mary 425	30
Fifth Generation: John 3d 511 to Jairus 575	40
Sixth Generation: Ruth 611 to Wadsworth 6352	66
Seventh Generation: Hannah 711 to Susannah 7721	131
Eighth Generation: Sarah 811 to Nancy Geraldine 88957	234
Ninth Generation: Vesta L. 911 to Ellsworth Otis 96003	353
Tenth Generation: Elsie Pangborn 10-91 to Ruth R. 10-5521	447
Eleventh Generation: R. Clarke 11-91 to Elma Ann 11-4802	495
Twelfth Generation: John Andrew 12-101 to Theodore 12-2503	509
Index to Bisbee Names	519
Index to Names other than Bisbee	529
Index to Family Record References (Histories, Etc.)	549
Index to General References	555

EXPLANATORY NOTES

The numbering of persons in this genealogy follows standard practise but the system has been made more informative and open numbers have been left for possible future use. This also provides for maintaining the continuity of the numbering.

The first figure in a person's number indicates the generation to which he or she belongs. The last figure shows the order of his or her birth in the father's family. The intermediate figure or figures indicate the numerical order of the person's father chronologically recorded in the previous generation.

Examples			
Number	Generation	Order of the person's father	Order of birth (Immediate family)
931	Ninth	Third, in the 8th generation.	First
965-10	Ninth	Sixty-fifth in the 8th generation.	Tenth
10-2534	Tenth	Two hundred fifty-third in the ninth generation.	Fourth

It will be noticed that the first born or oldest members of a family take the smaller numbers throughout the generations right on down to the present time.

In some instances a person listed does not have an assigned number. This has been done as there was not sufficient data available for definite numbering. In these cases the person has been listed along with numbered individuals who lived in the same generation and place as the unnumbered persons.

Examples of various persons listed under other numbers and groupings are: Reuben, Joseph C., Elisha and family, all under 661. Other numbers which may be noted are: 675, 683, 6105, 753 7319, 7343, 7415, 8823 and 85203.

There are approximately 250 family histories referred to. Many thousands of public records of various kinds have been searched and a great mass of related material has been utilized and referred to when pertinent to this work.

References are given at the bottom of pages. A key to the references appears at the end of the volume.

Incomplete data or information, the absolute certainty of which has not been established, is shown between brackets [].

SOME EVENTS IN THE AMERICAN COLONIES DURING THE 17TH CENTURY

- 1607 English Settlement at Jamestown, Virginia
- 1609 Hudson River Discovered by Henry Hudson
- 1610 The Dutch Erect Fort Amsterdam (New York)
- 1614 John Smith Explored the Coast of New England
- 1619 Negro Slavery Introduced into Virginia
- 1620 The Council of Plymouth Received a Grant and the Pilgrims
Founded Their Colony at New Plymouth (Massachusetts)
- 1620 Treaty Made with the Sachem Massasoit
- 1622 First Indian Massacre of the White Settlers in Virginia
- 1623 First Settlements at Little Harbor and Dover (New Hampshire)
- 1628 Salem, Massachusetts, settled under the leadership of Endicott
- 1630 Winthrop Leads the Colonists in the Founding of Boston
- 1631 Trading House Erected at Windsor, Connecticut by Plymouth Colonists under Governor Winslow
- 1633 Permanent Settlement at Windsor under Leadership of Holmes
- 1634 Maryland Settled at St. Mary's
- 1636 Rhode Island Settled at Providence by Roger Williams
- 1637 Pequod War in Connecticut
- 1638 Delaware Settled by the Swedes near Christian Creek
- 1638 New Haven Colony Established
- 1643 Formation of a Union of the New England Colonies
- 1645 Clayborne's Rebellion in Maryland
- 1650 North Carolina Settled on the Chowan River
- 1651 The Navigation Act Passed by the English Parliament
- 1655 New Sweden Conquered by Stuyvesant
- 1656 Quakers Persecuted in Massachusetts
- 1664 New Netherlands Taken by the English and named New York
- 1664 New Jersey Settled at Elizabethtown
- 1670 South Carolina Settled on the Ashley River
- 1673 Virginia Ceded to Culpepper and Arlington
- 1675 King Philip's War Begun by Attack on Swanzey, Mass.
- 1676 Bacon's Rebellion Broke Out in Virginia
- 1680 New Hampshire Became Separate Colony
- 1682 Pennsylvania Settled at Philadelphia by William Penn
- 1682 Duke of York Granted Delaware to William Penn
- 1686 Sir Edmund Andros Appointed Royal Governor of New England
- 1687 Connecticut Charter Hidden in the Charter Oak
- 1689 Andros Seized and Sent to England
- 1690 Port Royal, Nova Scotia, Captured by the English under Phipps
- 1692 Witchcraft Delusions in Salem, Mass.
- 1697 Treaty of Ryswick Ended King William's War

SOME EVENTS IN THE AMERICAN COLONIES IN THE 18TH CENTURY

- 1702 Queen Anne's War Began in America
- 1706 Birth of Benjamin Franklin
- 1710 Port Royal, N.S., Captured Second Time by the English
- 1713 Treaty of Utrecht Ended War Between France and England
- 1729 Carolina Separated into North and South Carolina
- 1732 Birth of George Washington
- 1733 Georgia Settled
- 1741 New Hampshire Designated a Royal Province for the Last Time
- 1744 King George's War Began
- 1745 Louisburg Taken by the English
- 1748 Treaty of Aix-La-Chapelle Ended King George's War
- 1752 Georgia Became a Royal Province
- 1755 Braddock Defeated at the Monongahela
- 1756 Oswego, N. Y. Captured by the French
- 1757 Fort William Henry Surrendered to the French
- 1758 Louisburg Taken for the Second Time by the English
- 1759 Wolfe Defeated Montcalm on the Plains of Abraham (Quebec)
- 1760 Montreal Surrendered to the English
- 1763 Treaty of Paris Ended the French-English War
- 1765 English Parliament Passed the Stamp Act
- 1765 Colonial Congress Met in Albany, N. Y.
- 1770 Affray Known as "The Boston Massacre" Occurs
- 1773 "Boston Tea Party"
- 1774 First Continental Congress Met in Philadelphia
- 1775 War of the American Revolution Commenced with the Battle at Lexington, Mass.

JOHN BESBEECH (Bisbee)

Parentage, place and date of birth unknown	
Buried in Biddenden, County Kent, England	26 Feb. 1609
Married MRS. DOROTHY (AUSTIN) FOSTER	31 Oct. 1586-7
Daughter of Mary Austin, widow of Thomas Foster	
Buried in Biddenden	1 Jan. 1619

Children

111	I John Jr. Baptized in All Saints Church	8 Oct. 1587
112	II Thomas Baptized in All Saints Church	3 March 1589
113	III Sarah Baptized in All Saints Church	13 Aug. 1592

All Saints Church was in Biddenden.

Facts relating to John Besbeece and his family were transcribed by Mrs. Elizabeth (French) Bartlett and published as "English Research" in the New England Historical and General Register during 1912 and 1913.^a

John Besbeece, the father of Thomas, lived in Biddenden. Anything definite concerning his connection with the old Kentish of Byxpitch or Besbeche is not known. The numerous references to this family in the different records spell the name variously, as, Byxpitch, Besbeche, Besbridge, Besbeece, Besbyche and other variations.

As a termination in the names of places, "Den" in old English meant "In a Valley" or "Near a Wood."

John's wife, Dorothy, was the sister of Walter Austin of Bethersden in Kent, and was the widow of Thomas Foster. She had several children by her first marriage, among them Richard Foster, who married Patience Bigge, the daughter of John and Rachael (Martin) Bigge of Tenderden.

John Bigge was a clothier of Cranbrook, Kent, and married in 1583. When he died in 1605, he left an estate of 700 pounds, Sterling. In 1635, after her husband's death, Patience (Bigge) Foster emigrated with her mother, Rachael, on the ship, "Elizabeth," to Dorchester, Mass.

In his will, John Besbeece called himself a "Yeoman." The people of Kent were largely small landholders and had been so from the time of the Danish Conquests.

From the Arch Deaconry, Canterbury, the records (Vol. 51-66), some pertaining to the will of John Besbeece made in 1608-1609 and probated March 8th, 1609-10, were transcribed by Elizabeth (French) Bartlett and are as follows:

"Will of John Besbeece^a

of Biddenden in the County of Kent, Yeoman, June 28th, 7, James. To be buried in the Parish Churchyard of Biddenden.

To my wife, Dorothy, a cow, half my corn, all my leases and a bedstead which standeth in the house where Richard Foster, her son, now dwelleth.

To Richard Foster and Patience, his wife, Thomas Foster and Elizabeth, his wife and Thomas Stocke and his wife, to each, a gold ring, of value 10 s.

To young John Beale, my Godchild, 20 s.

The residue of my goods and chattels, unbequeathed, to my two sons, John Besbich and Thomas Besbeece, and them I make my executors.

My Will Regarding My Lands

To my wife, Dorothy, for her dowry, 20 pounds a year out of my lands, but if she marry again, only 14 pounds.

^a(C2) (N6 Vol. 67) For references see Key Index in back of this volume.

To my son, John Besbich and his heirs, a messuage and lands in Hedcorne and Biddenden, which I lately purchased of Simon Chittenden in Biddenden at a place called Omenden, my wife to have out of said lands, 12 pounds, but only 9 pounds if she should marry again.

To my son, Thomas Besbich, and his heirs, a messuage and lands which I lately purchased of Robert Tayler of Holden, lying in Frittenden and Hedcorne and my messuage purchased of Anne White in Frittenden on the Den of Buckhurst. My wife to have 8 pounds out of said lands, but only 5 pounds if she marry again."

(signed) JOHN BESBICH

Witnesses:

Harry Payne, Scriptor

Proved 8 March 1609-10 by John Besbeech, one of the executors, with power reserved for the executor. (Arch Deaconry, Canterbury, Vol. 58, Folio 216)

In "Churches of Kent" by Francis Grayling, 1913, there is a description of All Saints Church in Biddenden which is as follows:

"The tower an elegant specimen of the Kent type. Plan regular and the chancel longer than the aisles. The pillars and arches are of the 13th Century; the eastern nave arches have been tampered with; 14th Century windows. The chancel pillars and arches are of the 15th Century. Has a tower dated 1541 and a monument to Sir Thomas Mayne, 1566; the pulpit is of the 17th Century; registers began in 1538."^a

Saint Peter and Saint Paul Church in Hedson Hedcorn:^a

"Has a western tower; nave and chancel, each with a south aisle; the whole is of the 15th Century. The tower windows affect an earlier form. Has five bays in the nave; the northern window traceries retain fine old painted glass. The base of the screen remains; the font is with shields, angels and scrolls. Has a 15th Century tomb; registers began in 1560."

Saint Marys Church of Frittenden:^a

"Was rebuilt in 1848. R. E. Hussey has described the moulded brickwork. The tower is of the 15th Century. Baptism records date from 1558, marriages and burials from 1561."

Committee on English Research searched the Canterbury Arch Deaconry records Vols. 56 to 61 and the results same given in the New England Historical and General Register, transcribed by Elizabeth (Barrett) French and are as follows:^b

"Will of Dorothy Bestbeech of Biddenden, County Kent, widow, dated 27 Dec. 1619.^a

To Thomas Foster's three children a pair of sheets each;

To Phillipe dau. of my son John Besbeech, a pair of sheets;

To the daughter of son Richard Foster a bedstead and a cupboard;

To John, son of my son John Besbeech, six napkins and a silver spoon, now in his father's hands;

To Mary Rowlett, my son Thomas Besbeech's servant maid, a gown now in my son Thomas' house.

To Margery Winter, my son John Besbeech's maid servant, a gown;

To John, son of my son John Beale, six pounds, part of such money as his father oweth me;

To my son John Besbeech, all such money as is due from him to me out of the yearly rent, he is to pay me at my decease.

To my son Thomas Besbeech, all such household stuff of mine as he hath in his keeping, except my linen and all such rent as shall be due from him to me, except three pounds which he shall pay to my son Richard Foster.

^a(CG) ^b(C2) For all references see Key Index

Residue of all my movable goods and chattels, unbequeathed, to my son Richard Foster, whom I make my executor."

(Signed) X Mark of Dorothy Bestbeeche

Witnesses:

John Stow

Proved 4 Jan. 1619-20 By Executor named.

According to Records of the Arch Deaconry of Canterbury, Vol. 61, Folio 51, John Stow was an emigrant to New England.

Entries in Parish Registers and Transcripts^a

Biddenden, County Kent, England, 1539 to 1636
by Elizabeth (French) Bartlett, English Research, N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register.

1551	William Bestbydge and Maryane Cook married	14 May
1551	Susane, dau. of ——— Bestbyche, christened	5 March
1554	Thomas, son of Wyllyam Bestbyche, christened	11 March
1562	Roger, son of William Bestbyche, buried	17 July
1563	Thomas Whyte and Dorothy Bestbyche, married	14 June
1564	Agnis, dau. of William Bestbyche, christened	28 Sept.
1566-67	William, son of William Bestbeche, christened	23 Feb.
1575	Abell Baseborn, dau. of Richard Bestbeche, christened	8 May
1586	John Besbeche and Dorothy Foster, widowe, married	31 Oct.
1587	John Besbeche, son of John, christened	8 Oct.
1589-90	Thomas Besbeche, christened	3 March
1592	Sarah, dau. of John Besbeche, christened	13 Aug.
1609-10	John Besbych, householder, buried	26 Feb.
1615	John Bestbeeche and Elizabeth Taylour, married	27 Nov.
1616-17	Phillipe, dau. of John Bestbetch, christened	23 March
1618-19	Thomas Besbich and Anne Baseden, married	14 Jan.
1619-20	Dorathye Besbich, widowe, buried	1 Jan
1620-21	Mary, dau. of John Besbich, christened	18 March
1622	Edward Besbich, an old man, buried	20 Sept.
1623-4	James, son of John Besbiche, christened	6 Jan.
1625-6	Susannah, dau. of John Bepitch, christened	5 Feb.
1628	Elizabeth, dau. of John Besbich, christened	30 Nov.
1630	Elizabeth, dau. John Besbich, christened	22 Aug.

Records from Parish Registers, Frittenden, 1561 to 1638^a

1611	Mary Bezbeeche, married Nicholas Payne	9 July
1621-2	Sara, dau. of Thomas Besbeeche, christened	6 Jan.
1624	Alice, dau. of Thomas Bestbeeche, christened	29 June
1634	Anne, wife of Thomas Bestbeeche, buried	21 April

RULERS OF ENGLAND

Henry VIII	1509-1547
Edward VI	1547-1553
Mary	1553-1558
Elizabeth	1558-1603
James I	1603-1625
Charles I	1625-1649

^a(N6 Vol. 67 p. 34) Ref: (C2) For all references see Key Index

Some Contemporary Events of the Period

1546	Henry VIII died
1554	Insurrection of Sir Thomas Wyatt, Maidstone, Kent
1559	Act of Uniformity enacted
1561	Francis Bacon Born
1564	William Shakespeare born
1568	Mary Queen of Scots flight to England
1572	Massacre of St. Bartholomew's Day
1573	William Laud and Ben. Johnson born
1577-79	Drake circumnavigated the earth
1580	Jesuit invasion of England
1583	William Shakespeare's first child born
1584	Murder of William of Orange
1588	Destruction of the Spanish Armada
1589-1610	Reign of Henry IV of France
1592-1594	London Plague
1593	Isaac Watts born
1593	Essex and Raleigh's raid on Calais
1599	Oliver Cromwell born
1600	Charles I born

British Currency

4 Farthings	make 1 Pence
12 Pence	make 1 Shilling
20 Shillings	make 1 Pound

It has been estimated that the population of England at the time of the Norman Conquest in 1086 A.D. was about 1,700,000. In the time of Queen Elizabeth, 1558-1603, it was about 4,000,000, having about doubled in a period of 500 years. The land area of England is 50,851 square miles or 32,544,640 acres.

During the late 16th Century a penny more than equalled the 1870 shilling in terms of a laborer's necessities and was worth 24 cents.

The maximum legal rate of interest permitted during the reign of both Henry VIII and Queen Elizabeth was ten per cent.

Taxes were approximately five per cent of the rent or income. Rent for land was not fixed by law but when tillage land was given over to pasture and the growing of wool, the enterprise was either regulated or completely prohibited. Wheat, a basic commodity, varied in price as follows:

	Year
8½d. per bu. or 5s. 8d. per quarter of 8 bus.	(Stow) 1504
12d. per bu. or 8s. per quarter of 8 bus.	(Stow) 1551-2
84d. per bu. (Scarcity)	(Stow) 1574
96d. per bu. (Excessive exports)	(Stow) 1587
60d. per bu. or 2 £ per quarter	(Eden) 1595
120d. per bu. (Great rains)	(Eden) 1596
73d. per bu. or 2 £ 8s. per quarter	(Eden) 1613

Stow and Eden are different authorities on existing customs and prices.

The Cheltenham Society, Vols. 35 to 41 and 45 and 46, published in 1856, give an account of the Shuttleworth family at Gawthorne Hall in Lancaster, England for the years 1582 to 1621. Some excerpts from the account, given here, may give some idea of the existing economic conditions.

" . . . Prices are effected by natural causes, character of the season, and subsequent extent of the crops and the growth or otherwise of the population, and others of artificial or of human causation, as war or the enactment of laws to alter the value of the currency; or to fix the price of labour, provisions and other commodities; or various laws and regulations limiting or prohibiting the use of various articles. . . ."

... "For instance, an act was passed in 1532 (24th of Henry VIII, Cap. 4) limiting the price of beef and pork to a half penny and mutton and veal to not over three farthings per pound, avoirdupois. This law was suspended three years later and swept from the statute books after seven years. An act to fix the price of butter, eggs, cheese, capons, chickens and other foods was enacted in 1533. The enforcement had to be modified from time to time."

The following table gives the price of commodities and labor in values at the time and also in terms of our currency purchasing power in 1870. All based on one penny equalling 24 cents. According to Act of Parliament, wages were fixed by the proper local authorities.

	Per Day	1870 Currency	District
Labor, mower in harvest, with meat	4d	96c	East Riding, Yorkshire
Labor, mower in harvest, without meat	10d	\$2.40	
Labor, haymaker or weeder, with meat	4d	96c	
Labor, haymaker or weeder, without meat	10d	\$2.40	
Labor, mowing one acre meadow, without meat	8d	\$1.92	Easter General Sessions, Chester.
Labor, smith, per year,* without meat, £4 10s	3 ¾d	90c	
Labor, plowwright, per year,* £4 13s, without meat	4d	96c	
Labor, tilemaker, per year,* £3 16s, without meat	3 ¾d	78c	
Labor, cooper, per year,* £3 15s, without meat	3 1/5d	77c	
Labor, shoemaker, per year,* £3 15s, without meat	3 1/5d	77c	Lyons Environs, London.
Laborer, without meat	10d	\$2.40	
Master mason, without meat	1s 2d	\$3.36	
Master carpenter, per year,* £5 10s, with meat	4d	\$1.13	

During harvest time, laborers were at times allowed to work by the piece and often had a parcel of land for their own use. It was ordered in Queen Elizabeth's reign, that every cottage built for residence must have at least four acres attached to it.

The following from Shuttleworth Farm records in Lancaster, England:

Articles	Prices	Value in 1870 U.S. Currency
Clarified Wine	14s 4d for 10 ¾ gallon	per gallon 38.4c ^b
French Wine	8d per gallon	per gallon \$1.92
Clarified Wine	£4 8s per hogshead	per hogs'd \$253.44
Sweet Wine (Stow)	4s per gallon	per gallon \$11.52
Strong Beer	1d per gallon	per gallon 24c
Capons	10 for 6s	per capon \$1.728
Hens	6 for 22d	per hen 88c
Red Herring	50 for 16d	per fish 7c
Butter	4 stone for 12s	per pound 61 /
Hops	5d per pound	per pound \$1.20
Children's Shoes	11d per pair	per pair \$2.64
Rent for meadow ground	8s per acre	per acre \$23.04

From records of Sir Edward Coke, Attorney General, the following:

Beef	1s 14d for 14 pounds	per pound 36c
Beef	2s 2d for 14 pounds	per pound 42c
Wheat Meal	£2 10s for 4 bushels	per bushel \$36.00
White Salt	6d per peck	per peck \$1.44
Eggs	4d for 15	per doz. 76.8c
Cheese	4d per pound	per pound 96c
Cucumbers	1d for 2	each 12c
Best Cinnamon	7s 6d per pound	per pound \$21.60
Best Beer	5s 4d per barrel	per gallon 32c

The salary of a parish priest was about £5 6s 8d per year and, being unmarried, he had enough to live in comfort. The amount was equivalent to \$304.20 in 1870 U.S. currency.

The marriage license for Thomas Shuttleworth and Ann Lever cost 11s 3d in the year 1582 or \$32.40 in 1870 U.S. currency.

It seems probable in Queen Elizabeth's time that it was necessary to have each residence, when being built, provided with four acres of tillable land in order to insure a decent subsistence for the tenant.

Many of their needs were supplied by their own labor and efforts at home on their own time, such as the growing of foods, weaving, shoemaking, and supplying many necessities and some luxuries which they might enjoy.

Considering the figures given for wages and items entering into the cost of living, the standard would seem low compared with our own times. A bequest of £40 per year to **Dorothy Besbeech** appears to have been a good income at that time

* (2 80 days) Ref: (C7) (F2)

The book, "Underhills of Warwickshire," by J. H. Morrison, B.A., Oxford University, 1932, beginning on page 67, tells a story of one, Henry Besbeche, Ranger General for the Earl of Leicester at Kenilworth, and his quarrel with William Underhill, "Keeper of the Castle."^a

Henry Besbeche was the son of Richard Besbeche of Share, County Kent, who enfeoffed him in land there in 1564. Quaint records of the Earl's killings of game and the Queen's visit to Kenilworth in 1575 are given. From 1576 Lady Essex and the Earl are frequently named in Besbeche's records.

John Besbech was a witness to will of ————— Stedman in Kent.^b

The following wills are found in Probate Registry of Canterbury:

Agnes Bixbech, widow of Robert Bixbech, Marden, Kent

Year 1495, Vol. 6, Folio 121, Years 1396 to 1558.

James Besbeech, Gent., Northian Folio 289, Canterbury

Nathaniel Besbeech, Gent., Faversham Folio 289, Canterbury

Richard Besbeech, Gent., Marden Folio 369, Canterbury

Thomas Besbeech, Grocer, Maidstone Folio 356, Canterbury

Perogative Court of Canterbury 1653 to 1656

British Record Society

JOHN JR. 111

Son of **JOHN BESBEECH AND DOROTHY (AUSTIN) FOSTER B.**

Baptized in Biddenden, County Kent, England

8 Oct. 1587

Died (No record)

Married in Biddenden to **ELIZABETH TAYLOR**

27 Nov. 1615

Children:

211	I	Phillipe	Baptized, Biddenden, All Saints Church	23 March 1616
212	II	John 3d	(See will of Dorothy B.) Born	Before 1619
213	III	Mary	Baptized, Biddenden, All Saints Church	18 March 1620
214	IV	James	Baptized, Biddenden, All Saints Church	6 Jan. 1623
215	V	Susannah	Baptized, Biddenden, All Saints Church	5 Feb. 1625-6
216	VI	Elizabeth	Baptized, Biddenden, All Saints Church	30 Nov. 1628
217	VII	Elizabeth	Baptized, Biddenden, All Saints Church	22 Aug. 1630

Elizabeth (French) Bartlett Transcripts do not go later than the year 1636 in their search of the Canterbury Parish Registers. (Committee English Research)

THOMAS 1 1 2

Son of **JOHN BESBEECH AND DOROTHY (AUSTIN) FOSTER B.**

Born, Biddenden, County Kent, England

Baptized, All Saints Church

3 March 1589-90

Died, Sudbury, Massachusetts

9 March 1673-4

Married in Biddenden to **ANNE BASEDEN**

Born

No Record

Buried, Frittenden, County Kent, England

21 April 1634

Children:

221	I	Elisha		
222	II	Sarah	Born, Frittenden	6 Jan. 1621
223	III	Mary		
224	IV	Elizabeth	Born, Frittenden	1622
225	V	Alice	Baptized, Frittenden	29 June 1624

In the will of James Clark, Gent., of East Farleigh, County Kent, in 1634 is recorded, ". . . bequested to Mr. Baseden, minister of the Parish. . . ."^a

Thomas Besbeece lived in Hedcorn and later in Sandwich, England. His wife Anne died in Frittenden in 1634 and in the spring of 1635 he sailed on the ship "Hercules" bound for New England. He had obtained a certificate of conformity as required by law in order to emigrate. This was certified by Thomas Warren, Vicar of Sandwich and by Thomas Harmon, Vicar of Hedcorn. It was dated March 1634.

He took with him, his two daughters Mary and Alice and seven servants. The "Hercules" was of 200 tons burden and sailed from Sandwich, England with Master Witherly in Command.

The servants were listed as follows: Jane, Sara and John Engelden or Engleden; Thomas Neuley, Joseph Pacheing and Agnes Love. Engelden was an old family name in Kent. Later, Joseph Pachein (or Patching) married Elizabeth (Bennet) Engelden, widow of Stephen Engelden on April 10, 1642 and moved to Fairfield, Connecticut in 1651.^a

Quoting Green's "Short History of the English People" ". . . "Charles I became King of England when twenty-five years old in 1625. He had thoroughly imbibed the idea of "The Divine Right of Kings" from his father, James I. The House of Commons on the other hand maintained that they held their privilege like their lands and goods not of grace but of right. They therefore insisted that royal powers should be limited and defined by law."

"After the defeat of the English on the isle of Rhe in 1628, Charles I, overwhelmed with debt and shame, called a new Parliament. . . . The Commons, in the face of sharp and menacing messages from the King, formally recited the statutes in the "Petition of Right" against arbitrary taxation, loans and benevolences, arbitrary imprisonment, outlawry or deprivation of goods, imprisonment without stated charge, against billeting of soldiers on the people. . . . The King finally consented in part to the Petition of Right."

"Later in the same year, Buckingham was assassinated. . . . Laud, unconsciously bent toward Anglo-Catholicism, was made Bishop of London. . . ."

By successive resolutions, the Commons declared "That whosoever should bring innovation in religion or whatever minister endorsed the levy of subsidies not granted by Parliament, a capital enemy to the Kingdom and the Commonwealth, and every subject voluntarily complying with illegal acts and demands, a betrayer of the liberties of England and the enemy of the same. . . ."

". . . In resistance to levies, subsidies and the granting of monopolies without the consent of Parliament, the country was full of pride, mutiny and discontent. Thousands were quitting England for America. . . ."

"After Laud had been appointed Archbishop of Canterbury and thus became the head of the English Church, his tyrannical effort to subdue the Puritans who constituted 90 per cent of Englishmen resulted in the imprisonment of Prynne. He was set in the pillory and his ears were clipped from his head. . . ."

". . . It was during the years that followed the close of the third Parliament of Charles I that the great Puritan Immigration founded the states of New England. The great struggle against the tyrannies of Charles I continued for years, led by men like Pym and Hampden. The result was the trial and execution of the King and the establishment of the Commonwealth under Oliver Cromwell, the Protector. . . ."

^a(G2) Ref: (B11)(C2)(N 6 Vol.67)(F1)

"From the moment of the establishment of the little colony at Plymouth, Mass. the eyes of Puritan England were fixed on this settlement in North America. The Parliament was hardly dissolved when plans for the establishment of a great colony on the other side of the Atlantic were circulating among the gentry and traders. Descriptions of the new country of Massachusetts were talked over in every Puritan household . . . the proposal was welcomed with the quiet, stern enthusiasm which marked the temper of the time, and the Puritan emigration began on a scale which England had never before seen . . . they were in great part men of the professional and middle classes. Some were men of large landed estates, some zealous churchmen, some shrewd London lawyers or young scholars from Oxford. The bulk were God-fearing farmers from Lincolnshire and the eastern counties. Three thousand colonists left England in a single year and in the space of 11 years . . . 20,000 Englishmen had found refuge in the West."

SHIP HERCULES^a

Records of Sandwich, County of Kent, England
Year Books C and D. 1608-1642.

(Copied by J. A. Jacobs, Esq., Alderman Antiquary, Local)

"A list of all such persons as embarked themselves in the good ship Hercules of Sandwich of the burden of 200 tonnes or thereabouts whereof next under God, John Witherly was Master and therein transported from this town and part of Sandwich to the Plantacion called New England in America together with a brief note of the certificates from the ministers where they have dwelt, of their conversation and conformity to the orders and discipline of the Church and that they have taken the Oath of Allegiance and Supremecy according to the order of the L'ds of His M'ats most Noble Prince Counsill of the last of Dec. 1634, videlt.

Certificates	Masters of Families	Children	Servants
Ffrom Mr Gee Vicar of Tenderden and from John Austen Mayor of Tenderden Ffregift Stace, Jurat There dated 4 Mch. 1634	Natamil Tilden of Tenderden, Kent Yeoman and Lidia his wief. ^b	Joseph Thomas Stephen Marie Sara Judeth Lidia	Thos. Lapham Geo. Sutton Edw. Fford Edw. Jeakins Sarah Couchman Marie Perien James Bennet
Ffrom the same 2 Mch. 1634 4 Mch. 1634 Ffrom Sam'l Marshall Mayor of Maidstone, Thos. Swinnock Jurat, Edw'd Duke and Ro'bt. Barrell, Ministers There 14 Mch. 1634	Jonas Austen of Tenderden and Constance, his wief. Robt. Brooke of Maidstone in Kent Mercer and Anne his wief.	Jonas Austen Lidia Robinson Austen a little childe Thomas Brooke Sam'l Brooke Elys Brooke Dorothie Brook	
Ffrom W ^m Culpepper, Caleb Banckes, Edw. Duke and Hen. Crispe, Ffrancis Ffroiden, Clerk, 14 Mch. 1634.	Thos. Hayward of Aylesford in Kent Taylor and Susannah his wief.	Thos. John Elizabeth Susan Martha	Abra. Gallant James Gallant

^a(N 6 Vol. 75 pp.217-224) ^b(S 2)

Certificates	Masters of Families	Children	Servants
Ffrom Edw. Chute Edm. ^d Hayes; Vicar of Ashford; Elias Wood pson of Hinxhill, 4 Mch. 1634 Hempdresser Elias Woodson of Hinehill, 4 Mch. 1634 Mayor Maidstone & as above 14 Mch. 1634	Ffanet Notwise Ashford Hempdresser William Witherell of Maidstone Schoolmaster and his wief.	Sam'l Daniel Thomas Anne Richard	
Ffrom Mr. Thos. Warren Rector of St. Peters Sandwich, 14 Mch. 1634 Ffrom Mr. Thos. Gardner Vicar of St. Maries in Sandwich 17 Mch. 1634	Thos Bonney and Edw ^d Ewell, of Sandwich, Shoemakers. Wm. Hatch of Sandwich, Merchant and Jane his wief.	Walter John Will ^m Anne Jane	Wm. Holmes Joseph Ketchrell Robt Jenings Simon Ketchell Symon Sutton Lidia Wells
Ffrom Mr. John Gee Vicar of Tenderden As above 15 Mch. 1634	Samuel Hinckley of Tenderden and Sara his wief.	Susan Sara Mary, children and Eliz. Hincle, a kinswoman	
Ffrom Thos. Warren of Sandwich 14 Mch. 1634 Edw'd (Sic) (?) Ed ^{md} Hayes Vicar of Ashford 12 Mch. 1634 The Same	Isaac Cole of Sandwich, Carpenter and Joane his wief. Thos. Champion of Ashford	Isaac and Anne	Rose Tritton of Ashford.
Mr. Thos. Warren of Sandwich and Thos. Harmon Vicar of Hedcorn Mch 1634	Thomas Besbeech of Sandwich, Kent.	Mary Alice	Thos Neuley Jos. Pacheing Elizab Egelden Jane Egelden, Agnes Love Sara Egelden John Egelden
Jno Gee & Vicar of Tenderden as above 28 Feb. 1634 1 Mch 1634	John Lewis of Tenderden and Sara his wief.	Sara Lewes	
Jos. Leech Vicar of Bow in London 19 Mch. 1634 Edw. Nicholls, Vicar of North Bourn 2 Feb. 1634	Parnell Harris of The Parish of Bow In London Ja. Sayers of North Bourn, Kent Taylor		

Certificates	Masters of Families	Children	Servants
Edm. Hayes, Vicar of Ashford in Kent 21 Mch. 1634	Comfort Starre of Ashford in Kent Chirurgeon	Thomas Comfort Mary	Sam'l. Dunkin John Turkey Truthshall Prevail, Starre
Rob't. Gorman, Jurat of Great Chart in Kent 20 Mch. 1634	Jos. Rootes of Great Chart		
Wm. Sandford, Rector of Eastwell in Kent 16 Mch. 1634	Emme Mason of the Parish of Eastwell ; widow .		
Thos Gardner of Sandwich as above	Margaret, wief of Wm. Jones, late of Sandwich now of New England, Painter.		
Thos. Jacobson of St. George, Canterbury Feb. 1634	John Best of the same Parish, Taylor		
John Phillips Master of Faversham, 5 Mch John Knowler, Mayor Wm. Thurston, Jurat	Thos. Brigden of the same town and two children, husbandman and . . . his wief.		
M ^d That all those that have noe certificates affixed that they have taken the Oath of Supremacy and Alleiance took the said oathes before the Mayor of Sandwich.			

The Ship Hercules sailed again June 9th 1637 with 92 passengers and 44 servants, same master." The Mayor and Jurats of Sandwich.

Among the passengers on the Hercules were Nathaniel Tilden, Samuel Hinckley and John Lewis of Tenderden, Kent, Thomas Bonney, a shoemaker and Comfort Starre, a surgeon from Ashford.

The men included 2 yeoman, 1 teacher, 1 mercer, 3 tailors, 1 hempdresser, 2 shoemakers, 1 merchant, 1 surgeon, 1 painter and 70 others, profession not designated. Twenty males were the heads of families. There were 9 married women, 18 boys and 26 girls; also 16 men servants and 4 maid servants, a total of 92 passengers. Later on June 9, 1637 the Hercules sailed with the same master and 92 passengers, including 44 servants.

The Hercules arrived at Massachusetts Bay in the Spring of 1635 and Thomas Besbeeche settled in Scituate, Mass. The name "Scituate" is derived from the Indian word "Satuit" or "Cold Brook." The town was settled in 1634 along the "Road of the Men of Kent" and "Meeting House Lane" and largely by men from County Kent, England.

The lots were of a few acres each and the houses generally of logs thatched with hay from the salt marshes.

The "Cliffs" at that time were covered with corn fields and Gillson's windmill was on the "Third Cliff." A few fishermen and squatters lived along the harbor. William Vassal lived on the "Neck," or "Cushing Place."

The first Parish Church was located on "Meeting House Lane," now marked by a Tercentenary Monument (1930).

The first deacons were William Gillson, Richard Sealis and Thomas Besbeeche. The first Elders were Nathaniel Tilden and Henry Cobb.

John Lathrop came to Boston from England and proceeded to Scituate in September 1634. He was elected the first minister in Scituate during 1635. Many difficulties beset him in his new charge and he sought another, first at Seipicon, or Rochester, Mass. This was not granted and he later moved with about half his congregation to Barnestable, Mass. on Cape Cod.

Mr. Lathrop was succeeded by Rev. Charles Chauncey from Plymouth. Dissension arose, probably in regard to the location of the Church and also in the mode of baptism. Thereupon about half of the members started a new Second Parish of Scituate on Wilson's Hill near the Second Herring Brook, now Norwell, Mass.

The following is transcribed from a manuscript of Mr. John Lathrop of Scituate.^a "Some acts of ye people and Church, days of humiliation . . . , 10 Ffebru. 22 1637. Partly for the two Deacons . . . but especially for our removal, as alsoe for the removal of these spreading opinions in ye Churches att ye Bay, as alsoe for the preventing of any intended evill against the Churches here uppon wch day Bro. Foster and Brother Besbeeche were invested into the office of Deacons . . . Christopher Winter being exhorted by myself and other of ye brethern, Goodman Annable, G. M. Cobb, G. M. Besbeeche, Mr. Cudworth, G. M. Turner, Isaac Robinson, and G. M. Rowley, either to desist in his suite toutching Mrs. Cooper or at least not to proceed in it unless it might be apparent that the Lord went along with him in the same, wch exhortation after many words, Hee accepted of, and promised to doe March 21 1637 att my house. . . ."

Thomas Besbeeche did jury service at the General Court held in Plymouth, 6 March 1637-38 along with twelve others including Anthony Annable and William Bassatt. In 1638 he bought a house from William Palmer in Duxbury and moved there. On 15 Nov. 1641, his daughter Mary married William Browne of Sudbury, Mass.

At the General Court held 7 March 1642-43 William Bradford, Governor . . . "upon petition of John Washburn, it is ordered by the Court that Mr. Edward Winslow, "Capt. Myles Standish, Mr. John Alden and Jonothan Brewster shall view the bounds betwixt Mr. Thomas

^a(N.E. Hist. & Gen. Reg. Vol. 10 1856.) Ref: (N6 Vol. 10 p. 42) (S2) (S5)

Besbeeche and the said John Washburn and with the help of Mr. William Vassells instrument, set the bounds according to their best information and judgement, set the bounds of their lands betwixt them and what bounds they shall sett, shall so remayne ppetually without any alteration."

In 1643 Thomas Besbeeche was chosen representative to the General Court for Duxbury.^a

From the records, House of Deputies 1644-1657

Mass. Bay Colony . . . "the court doth allow and approve of this return May 15-16 1656 petition of the inhabitants of Sudbury, asking Court will be pleased to confirm and ratify the same for the preventing of after troubles and for setting of peace and truth amongst us." Petition was signed by 18 persons including William Browne, Thomas Besbeeche and Jane Goodnow.

At the Court held 3 May 1642 before Governor Bradford. "Mr William Collyer Capt. Standish and Jonothan Brewster are ordered by the Court to set the ancient boundaries betwixt the lands of Mr. Thomas Besbeeche and John Washburn and to require the help and knowlege of any that can give them information about the same."^b

At the Court 1 March 1641-42 before Governor Bradford, "Thomas Besbeeche and John Willis were sworn as Grand Jurymen from Duxbury. Thomas Besbeeche was fined 5s. for having been warned to serve on the Grand Jury Inquest and departing without lycence."^c

On 8 July 1645 Alice Besbeeche, his daughter, married John Bourne of Marshfield, Mass.^d

The Foreman list of 1645 includes among others Mr. Thomas Besbeeche, Capt. Myles Standish and John Alden. In this same year Thomas Besbeeche moved to Sudbury, where his daughter Mary Browne lived. Two years later he sold his lands in Duxbury.

On 10 May 1662 Thomas Besbeeche granted to his daughter Sarah, wife of Francis Stevens, Sr., 30 acres of land in Rehoboth, Mass.^e

During the year 1664 Thomas Besbeeche sold land in Sudbury and moved to Marshfield and later on moved back to Sudbury.

On 25 Nov. 1672 he made his will, directing that he be buried at the east end of the church in the churchyard in Sudbury and bequeathed his land in Hedcorn and Frittenden, England to his daughter Mary Browne and her children.^f

He died 9 March 1673-74; his will, delivered to William Browne, as the latter attests, was probated 2 July 1674.

The Church of Sudbury Plantation was located in Sudbury Center, Mass. A Tercentenary marker shows the location of the old church; records show that members of the Browne family were buried in the old cemetery as late as 1872.

To the east of the old church site in the cemetery is a considerable vacant space with only one old monument showing the resting place of "Mrs. Patience Brown. Died 1706. Wife of Major Thomas Browne." Major Browne was the grandson of Thomas Besbeeche. More than likely the body of Thomas Besbeeche rests nearby.

SARAH 113Daughter of **JOHN BESBEECH** and **DOROTHY (AUSTIN) FOSTER B.**

Baptized All Saints Church, Biddenden

13 Aug. 1592

PHILLIPE 211Son of **JOHN JR. 111** and **ELIZABETH TAYLOR B.**

Baptized, Biddenden

23 March 1616

JOHN 3^d 212Daughter of **JOHN JR. 111** and **ELIZABETH TAYLOR B.**

Baptized, Biddenden

1619

MARY 213Daughter of **JOHN JR. 111** and **ELIZABETH TAYLOR B.**

Baptized, Biddenden

18 March 1620

JAMES 214Son of **JOHN JR. 111** and **ELIZABETH TAYLOR B.**

Baptized, Biddenden

6 January 1623

SUSANNAH 215Daughter of **JOHN JR. 111** and **ELIZABETH TAYLOR B.**

Baptized, Biddenden

5 Feb. 1625-6

ELIZABETH 216Daughter of **JOHN JR. 111** and **ELIZABETH TAYLOR B.**

Baptized, Biddenden

30 Nov. 1628

ELIZABETH 217Daughter of **JOHN JR. 111** and **ELIZABETH TAYLOR B.**

Baptized, Biddenden

22 Aug. 1630

Note: English Records were not searched beyond the year 1636.

ELISHA 221

Son of **THOMAS 112** and **ANNE BASEDEN B.**

Have no record of date and place of birth.
Probably son of Anne Baseden B.
Died, Duxbury, Mass.

(1619-20)
After April 1688
Before June 1690
1643

Elisha Besbee^a was of an age to bear arms in Scituate in

Married **JOANNA** —————

Children^a

311	I Hopestill	Baptized, Scituate, Mass.	7 Sept. 1645
312	II John	Baptized, Scituate, Mass.	21 Dec. 1645
313	III Mary	Baptized, Scituate, Mass.	10 Sept. 1648
314	IV Martha^b	Baptized, Scituate, Mass.	27 April 1651
315	V Elisha Jr.	Baptized, Scituate, Mass.	29 Oct. 1654
316	VI Hannah^b	Baptized, Scituate, Mass.	7 Dec. 1656

The above records are by Guilulino Wetherill, Minister, Second Parish Church, now the First Unitarian Church of Norwell, Mass. In all of these records the mother's name is not given.

During the year 1641 Mr. Charles Chauncey became the new minister at Scituate. He had been assistant pastor at Plymouth, Mass. and remained as pastor in Scituate until 1654 when he served as president of Harvard College for 18 years. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, England and had been Vicar of Ware and later of Marston, St. Lawrence, Northamptonshire. Refusing to observe the ecclesiastical regulations of Laud, he was imprisoned. After a recantation, which later caused him great humiliation and self reproach, he emigrated to New England in 1637. He was a noted scholar and ecclesiastical writer.^c

General Court 7 Sept. 1642, Governor Bradford

"Elisha Besbeach of Scituate, planter acknowledge to the King etc. . . . the condicion etc. . . . that if the said Elisha Besbeach do personally appear at the next Court of the Sovrigne Lord the King to be held at Plymouth the first Tuesday in November next, to answer to all such matters as on his said Ma^{ty}'s behalf shall be objected against him concerning a libell made against Mr. Charles Chauncey and aside the further order of the Court and not dep't. the same without licence that then, etc. . . ."

General Court 5 June 1651, Governor Bradford.

"Ppounded to take up their freedom," 22 men, including Elisha Bisbey, also, "Sworne for Grand Inquest, as above, Elisha Bisbey."

General Court 5 June 1658.

"Governor Prencce Assistants, Willam Collyere, John Alden, Josias Winslow, Thomas Sudworth, William Bradford and Thomas Hinckey."^e

Walter Briggs complained against Robert Spraight in an action of the case to the damage of twenty pounds, for the serving of one year of his time and for other debts and dues. The jury found for the defendant, the cost of the "suite." The Jurymens names were, Josias Winslow, Sr., John Browne, James Browne, William Merricke, Elisha Bisley, John Hathaway, William Wetherill, William Curtiss, Abraham Blush, John Dingley, Thomas Pincen, Samuel Hicks and Rodolph Elmes.

In the earlier records Elisha Bisbee is called Besbeach which definitely associates him with Thomas Besbee^{ch}. In most of the later records he signs, and is called, "Besbe" and "Besbey."

Shortly after the libel incident concerning the minister Charles Chauncey, Elisha Bisbey married Joanna ————— and lived on the west side of North River, south of the road between Marshfield and what is now Norwell, Mass. He lived there for a number of years and ran a ferry where Union Bridge now stands. He also kept a tavern there for travelers between Plymouth and points north. Ferry rates were fixed by law. Jonothan Turner, son of Elder Turner and Elisha's son-in-law, lived about 30 rods northwest of the road near the river where he had a tannery.^d

Governor Prence appointed Elisha Besbey and Christopher Winter, Constables of Marshfield 9 June, 1659. In those days the office was one of high trust and responsibility.^a

He served on juries in 1651, 1658, 1660 and 1662. He was engaged in business as late as 1662, winning a suit against John Rogers to recover 20 pounds for "timber and cooper stuff." He was also a Grand Jurymen of Marshfield in 1651.

On 7 June, 1670 Governor Prence appointed Elisha Bisbee as a committee with John Bourne to look after the Minister's Rate (Collector of Minister's Rates or taxes).^b

The will of Thomas Chillingworth of Marshfield, 7 June 1653, listed in the inventory for the Probate Court, "Debts owing by him to Elisha Bisbey, 12s."

From the records of the Great and General Court, House of Representatives, 7 February 1660:

"We whose names are underwritten, being impanelled on a jury to enquire how Jerimiah Burroughs of the Town of Marshfield came by his death, we find that hee coming in a small canoo, to fetch some goods, hee had in John Bourne's boate and reaching with his hand to lay hold of the boat reached short and so fell into the water whereby hee came by his death and so say we all."

(Signed) Josias Winslow	William Foard	Elisha Besbey
Peregrine White	Anthony Snow	George Russell
John Bradford	Thomas Tilden	Thomas Williams
Joseph Bedle	John Carver	

General Court, 2 October 1662, Governor Prence; John Alden, Josiah Winslow, Thomas Sudworth, William Collyare, and William Bradford, Assistants, etc. . . .^c

"At this Court Elisha Bisbey complaineth against John Rogers in an action of the case to the damage for unjustly detaining lumber and cooper stuffe, which was in partnership between said Bisbey and Rogers, which was gotten upon the Common be them both." The jury found for the plaintiff "seven thousand of half hogshead lumber or the full value of it in place where it laye, two pence damage and cost of the suit. Names of the jurors sworne were,"

"Christopher Wadsworth	John Morton	John Smalley
"Mr. John Bradford	Robert Finney	Ensign Jonathan Aldin
"Mr. Samuel Saberry	Ephraim Morton	Nathaniel Fish
"George Watson	Thomas Daged"	

The list of Freemen, Marshfield 1675 included among others, Elisha Bisbey, Hopestill Bisbey, John Bourne, Lieut. Peregrine White and Nathaniel Winslow.^d

Record of the Great and General Court, H. of R. 1666, as follows:

"The verdict of the Coroners enquiry concerning the sudden death of Mary, wife of Thomas Totman of Scituate. We whose names are undersubscribed, being empanelled on a Jury by the Constable of Scituate, the 10th day of April, 1666, to enquire after the death of Mary, the wife of Thomas Totman and having viewed the corpse and heard that evidence, can speak, doe give in this following as our verdict. That Mary the wife of Thomas Totman, gathered, dressed and did eate a root, which we judge shee mistaking it, thinking it to be the same which shee had formerly often eaten of, but the root being of a poisonous nature, eating of it, we judge was the sole cause and occasion of her death and that we all agree herunto witness our hands the 24 day of April 1666."

(Signed)		
Ezekiel Mayne	E. Wawtow (his mark)	John Rogers
Job Judkin (his mark)	Harry Elwell (his mark)	Elisha Bisbey
Edward Wright (his mark)	James Cudworth	William Wetherill
	Humphrey Turner	
	John Bryant	

Deed Records, Plymouth County, Plymouth, Mass. 1668:

"Elisha Bisbe to John Bisbe, 40 acres of upland and 3¼ acres of meadow at North River 29 Oct. 1668."

Plymouth County Records, Letters granted Oct. 27 1675 by Court at Plymouth to Mary widow of Edward Cobb of Taunton, to settle his estate. . . . "cometh John Tilson of Plymouth . . . in consideration of a sufficient sum of money to mee already payed by Elisha Bisbey, himself, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns forever. By these presents have freely and absolutely bargained and sold, expended and confirmed from me the said John Tilson . . . a certain tract and parcell of

upland and meadowland lying and being in Scituate in the Collinie of New Plymouth, aforesaid upon the easterly side of the river, commonly called and known by the name of North River; the upland contains by estimation 40 acres be it more or lesse and is bounded towards the North and South to the land of Thomas Bird; towards the East to the upland aforesaid; towards the West, pointing upon the North River . . . to have and to hold . . . to him said Elisha Bisbey, his heirs forever. . . ."

Elisha Bisbey Sr. made his will 6 April 1688.^a It was probated 4 June 1690. He bequeathed to his sons, Hopestill, John and Elisha Jr., and to his daughters, Mary Beal, Martha Turner, Hannah Brooks, and to his grandchildren. His estate was appraised at £83 15s 4d. In his will he called himself a glover but was commonly known as a cooper. (Plymouth County Wills, Vol. 1 Page 69.)

There were several ferries and bridges across the North River; Little's Ferry and Bridge was three miles below Union Bridge at a place called Dagget's Ferry. The upper ferry was tended by Elisha Bisbey in 1645. John Tolman was the last ferryman before Union Bridge was built in 1801 with the privilege of taking toll. The Union Bridge is on the road between Marshfield and Norwell, Mass.

Samuel Sewall's diary of 1699-1714 had the following entry:

"2nd March 1711-12. The under Sheriff, Joseph Briant, being our guide, we went over Bisbey's Ferry, 2d. horse and a man, the North River Bridge being down. Rained at our first setting out. Got comfortably to Cook's where we dined. While there it rained pretty much, thundered, though I heard it not. When had been there about 2 hrs. Mr. Sheriff came with his guard. Went to Plimouth, snowed all the way. Got to Mr. Witherel's about 4 p.m. Laus Deo!"

SARAH 222



STEVENS

Daughter of **THOMAS 112** and **ANNE BASEDEN B.**

Born	Frittenden Co., Kent, England	6 Jan.	1621
Died	Rehoboth, Mass.	9 June	1670
Married ^a	FRANCIS STEVENS	4 April	1639
	Born		1610
	Died Rehoboth, Mass.	20 March	1688

Children, Stevens.

I Francis Jr.	Born, Rehoboth, Mass.	1 May	1641
II Sarah	Born, Rehoboth, Mass.	15 June	1642
III Anne	Born, Rehoboth, Mass.	15 Sept.	164()
IV Mary	Born, Rehoboth, Mass.	16 May	1648
V Henry	Born, Rehoboth, Mass.	2 April	1650
	Married Eliz. Gallop in Stonington, Conn.		

Francis Stevens, Sr., was one of the original proprietors of Rehoboth, Mass.^a

Thomas Besbeeche gave 30 acres of land in Rehoboth to his daughter Sarah Stevens.^a

Francis Stevens, Jr., Married to **Elizabeth**—

Buried, Rehoboth	4 March 1675
------------------	--------------

Children

I Elizabeth	Born	15 March 1663
II Mary	Born	15 July 1667
III Sarah	Born	15 Aug. 1669
	Married Thomas Tingley	1694
IV Esther	Born	June 1671
V Gilbert	Born	26 Feb. 1674
	Buried	14 July 1675

MARY 2 2 3



BROWNE

Daughter of **THOMAS 112** and **ANNE BASEDEN B.**

Born Frittenden County, Kent, England

Died

After 1676

Married **WILLIAM BROWNE** of Sudbury, Mass.

15 Nov. 1641

Died, Sudbury

1676

Children, Browne

I **Mary** Baptized, Sudbury, Mass.

18 May 1643

II **William Jr.**

III **Thomas** Born

22 May 1645

IV **Susannah** Born

4 Feb. 1646

V **Edmond** Born

23 July 1653

VI **Hopestill** Born

8 July 1656

VII **Elizabeth** Born

23 July 1659

Mary Besbeece came to Scituate, Mass. with her father in the spring of 1635. Her husband, William Browne settled in Sudbury, Mass., having one of the first lots assigned there. It was the fourth one east of the first Meeting House and adjoining that of Edmond Greenough.

Later William Browne settled on 200 acres near Nobscot, Mass. This land was granted to him in 1649 by the General Court in answer to a petition. He was made a Freeman 2 June 1641.

He became prominent in Sudbury; was captain of the militia, first deacon of the church and Surveyor of Sudbury in 1643. He made a will dated 20 May 1676, which was probated 25 Oct. 1676. He bequeathed to his wife, Mary, his whole interest in lands given to her by her father, Thomas Besbeece.

Their son, Major Thomas Browne was a man of considerable influence; married Patience Foster in 1667. She died in August 1706, at about 52 years of age. Thomas was married again, this time to Mary PIPPS, daughter of Deputy Governor Thomas Danforth and widow of Solomon PIPPS, Jr.

Major Browne was much engaged in the business of the town; a Representative for a succession of years and commander of a company of Horse in the Indian Wars.

In 1701 he was allowed compensation by the General Court for a horse lost in pursuit of Indians in 1697. Thomas Browne died 7 May 1709. It is recorded in the diary of Judge Sewall as follows: "Major Browne was buried in the old burying place." The tombs of Hopestill Browne (d. 1731) contain descendants up to the last burial in 1852. Of the several vaults at Wayland and also at Sudbury, none were marked "Browne," but several had the names obliterated. (1933 G 3)

The first church was built in 1649, and stood on the westerly part of the old burying ground at Sudbury. The site is marked by a slight embankment and has a Tercentenary marker placed there in 1930. Just south of this and about fifty feet distant is a small grave stone, the only one remaining in a considerable space. This stone was well preserved and buried quite deeply. The inscription reads, "Here lies ye body of Mrs. Patience Browne, wife of Major Thomas Browne aged about 59 years. Died Aug. ye 15th 1706." In this cemetery are two very old flat markers in excellent condition and marked "Goodnough." (G 3 1933)

Thomas Besbee, the father of Mary Browne, lived with her family for a number of years in Sudbury. He directed in his will that he be buried^a "to the east of the Church." More than likely both he and his daughter lie buried near the resting place marked by the tombstone of Patience Browne.

In 1640 a church was organized, Congregational in government and Calvinistic in creed. Edmund Browne was called as minister. His salary being £40, "half in money and the balance in white peas, butter, cheese, porke, beefe, hemp and flax, payable every quarter end."

The church was 30 feet long and 20 feet wide, with six clear story windows, two with four lights each and four with three lights each. The community bought timbers and helped to raise the building. The seats were sold.

There were two sermons on Sunday, each lasting about one hour. The time was measured by an hour glass in the pulpit.

Most of the churches used the "Bay Psalm Book" after the year 1640. This book was arranged by New England ministers and used besides psalms, about ten tunes, including "York," "Hackney," "St. Martyrs," "Windsor," and "St. Marys." The book was printed by Stephen Daye at Cambridge in New England in 1640. This, "the Psalms newly turned into metre,"^b was the third output of the Stephen Daye Press and the first thing printed in English America that can be called a book and the first that can still be seen. The meeting was called by the beating of drums.

An iron marker in the cemetery at Sudbury, Mass., about two miles west of Wayland reads as follows:

"1630-1930

"First Town Center. Site of the First Meeting House

"and center of Settlement of Sudbury Plantation, 1638

"Massachusetts Bay Colony, Tercentenary Commission."^c

In the History of Sudbury, by Alfred S. Hudson and published by the town of Sudbury in 1889, is a map of the old town. It shows the location of the Meeting House lot with William Browne's four acres adjoining it on the east, along Mill Road. The road to Concord, Mass. was just west of the Meeting House lot.

ELIZABETH 224

Daughter of **THOMAS 112** and **ANNE BASEDEN B.**

Baptized Frittenden, County Kent, England
No further record

1622

^a(GB 7) ^b(Governor John Winthrop's History of New England) ^c(FJB 1933) Ref: (SC)

ALICE 2 2 5



BOURNE

Daughter of **THOMAS 112** and **ANNE BASEDEN B.**

Baptized	Frittenden, County Kent, England	29 June 1624
Died	Marshfield, Mass.	7 May 1686
Married	JOHN BOURNE of Marshfield	18 July 1645
	Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Bourne.	
Buried		8 Dec. 1684

"John Bourne and Alis Besbege was married ye 18th July 1645."^a

This was the second marriage recorded in the town records of Marshfield, Mass.

Children, Bourne

I Elizabeth	(m. Josiah Bent)	Born Marshfield	1646
II Thomas	(m. Elizabeth Rouse)	Born Marshfield	1646
III Alice	(m. John Mann)	Born Marshfield	1649
IV Ann	(m. John Bailey)	Born Marshfield	1651
V Martha	(m. John De Crow)	Born Marshfield	1653
VI Mary		Born Marshfield	1660
VII Sarah		Born Marshfield	1663

When the mother, Alice, died in 1686, Elizabeth had already died. Elizabeth had five children.

The Marshfield Memorial by M. A. Thomas, 1854, says, "John Bourne was the son of Thomas Bourne, the oldest of the Marshfield settlers. It has not been learned from whence he emigrated. However, circumstances lead us to believe that he was one of 'The Men of Kent.' His home lands were situated adjoining the estates of his sons-in-law, Josias Winslow, and Rev. Robert Waterman, to whom he gave of his land liberally. He was a large land holder in the south part of the colony. He and his wife, Elizabeth, were past life's meridian when we find them at Green Harbor."^b

"Thomas Bourne died in 1664, aged 83 years. His wife died in 1660, aged 70 years. Their son, John, succeeded to the homestead. He married Alice, daughter of Thomas Besbeech.

"The daughters of the first Thomas Bourne were married as follows:

"Lydia	To Elder Nathaniel Tilden
"Margaret	To Josias Winslow in 1636
"Anne	To Nehemiah Smith in 1639
"Martha	To John Bradford
"Elizabeth	To Robert Waterman

"Messrs. Bradford and Smith were among the early settlers of Norwich, Conn.

"The owner of the homestead in 1854 was the venerable John Bourne, aged 95 years. He was a last survivor of the War of Independence and was with General Thomas at Dorchester Heights. He died in 1860, aged 100 years."

HOPESTILL 3 1 1

(Thomas,¹ Elisha²)

Son of ELISHA 221, and JOANNA———B.

Baptized Second Church, Scituate, Mass.

7 Sept. 1645

Died

Before 1695

Married Sarah———

Died

20 Oct. 1716

No record of any children.

Hopestill Bisbey lived in Marshfield; was Constable in 1683. His wife, Sarah, was appointed administratrix of his will on 18 Dec. 1695. Following the death of her husband Sarah married Joseph Lincoln and rendered her account of her former husband's will on 6 December 1696.

The will of William Sherman mentions, "owe Elisha Bisbey 1s 6d." This the 30 Dec. 1680.

From the Court Records, Governor Hinckley, New Plymouth, 6 June, 1686, "Elisha Bisbey sworn and served as Juror in all ye actions." There were nine in all.

Freeman for Marshfield in 1675 included Hopestill and Elisha Bisbey, Peregrine White, Nathaniel Winslow, John Bourne and others. Elisha Bisbey witnessed a deed given by Josias Holmes, recorded by the clerk, Alexander Standish, on 3 Jan. 1681.

LINCOLN FAMILY^a

- William Lane.
1. Thomas settled in Hingham, Mass. He was a maltster and cooper. Married Avith Lane, daughter of
 2. Joseph Born Hingham, Mass. 1640
- Married (1) Prudence Ford
(2) Mrs. Sarah Bisbey

JOHN 312

(Thomas,¹ Elisha²)Son of **ELISHA 221** and **JOANNA**———**B.**

Baptized^a Second Church, Scituate, Mass.
 —by Mr. Lawson 21 Dec. 1647
 Died Pembroke, Mass. 4 Sept. 1726
 Married **JOANNA BROOKS**, Marshfield, Mass. 13 Sept. 1687
 Daughter of William Brooks
 Born 1659
 Died "Hannah, wife of John and daughter of William Brooks" 17 Aug. 1726

Children

411	I Martha	Baptized	21 Oct. 1688
412	II John Jr. ^b	Baptized 1696; Born	15 Sept. 1690
413	III Elijah ^b	Baptized 1696; Born	29 Jan. 1691
414	IV Mary ^b	Baptized 1696; Born	28 March 1693
415	V Moses ^b	Baptized 1696; Born	20 Oct. 1695
416	VI Elisha ^b	Baptized 1699; Born	3 May 1699
417	VII Aaron ^b	Baptized 1700; Born	April 1700
418	VIII Hopestill	Baptized 6 Aug. 1704; Born	16 April 1702

All the children of John Bisbey were baptized by Mr. Lawson, Second Church, Scituate, Mass. The old Second Church is now the First Unitarian Church of Norwell, Mass.

In the will of Thomas Ricard, is the item, "I give unto John, son of Elisha Bisbey, all the money yt. is due unto me for the bullock yt. Joseph Tilden bought of me."^c

The inventory of the will included, "one cow in keeping of Elisha Bisbey, £4 18s." This was dated 14 Nov. 1648.

In the will of Thomas Bird is the item, "unto John Bisbee, son of Elisha, 40s. to be paid unto him one year after my decease." The will disposed of Thomas Bird's dwelling houses and land between John Bisbee's and Thomas Oldham's places. The will directed that 20s. be paid to the Church of Marshfield; The complete inventory amounted to £211 1s and was dated 8 July 1664.

In 1704 John Bisbee granted a deed to Job Otis (Plymouth Co., Vol. 5 p. 130) and in 1715 granted a deed to Thomas Rogers (Plymouth Co., Vol. 11 p. 70).^c

In the deeds of Plymouth County, Vol. 33, page 256, 23 Oct. 1728, is the following:

"Isaac Thomas, Gent. for 339 pounds from John Leavitt of Hingham, cooper, land in Pembroke on Bridge-water line next to John Bisbee's"

Also, in the same deeds, Vol. 12, the following appears concerning Nathaniel Thomas of Marshfield, Esq., and Nathaniel Thomas of Plymouth:

"We the said Nathaniel Thomas, Sr., and Nathaniel Thomas, Jr., for 312 pounds from John Bisbee of Marshfield (Probably No. 312), husbandman, lands in Pembroke with housing, etc."

In the church record of the Second Church of Christ, Pembroke, Rev. Nathaniel Ells writes:

"Those in full communion with this Church before I took charge of it," included among others, Johannah Bisby (date) 1704.

The following John Bisbees were in Plymouth County at this time (1704)

312 ¹ John Bisbee	Born 1647	Died, Pembroke	1726
402 ¹ John Bisbee, Jr.	Born 1690	Died, Pembroke	1773
501 ¹ John Bisbee, 3d	Born 1714	Died, Pembroke	—

^a(S6) ^b(N6 Vol. 57, pps. 244, 318) (N6 Vol. 6 p. 86) ^c(N6 Vol. 4 p. 284) (PH)
 Ref: (H3) (MD Vol. 16) (MD 1907) (N6 Vol. IV) (PB) (PH) (P3) (S13)

BROOKS FAMILY

1. Nathaniel had William, Gilbert and Nathaniel, Jr.
Came to Scituate in 1665 on the ship "Blessing."
2. William was in Scituate in 1644. He married widow Dunham and had Hannah in 1645, Nathaniel 1646, Mary 1647, Sarah 1650, Marian 1652, Deborah 1654, Thomas 1657 and Joanna 1659.
2. Gilbert m. Elizabeth, daughter of Gov. Edw. Winslow
3. Joanna, daughter of William m. John Bisbee (312)

MARY 3 1 3

|||
BEAL

(Thomas,¹ Elisha²)Daughter of **ELISHA 221** and **JOANNA**———**B.**

Baptized, Second Church, Scituate, Mass.

10 Sept. 1648

Died

13 Jan. 1717

Married **JACOB BEAL**, youngest son of

John and Margaret (Jacobs) Beal

15 Jan. 1678

Born Hingham, Mass.

13 Oct. 1642

Died Hingham, Mass.

7 Jan. 1717

"Aged 75 yrs"

Children, Beal

I Jacob, Jr. (died 1718)	Born, Hingham	8 Sept. 1680
II Elisha (died 1687)	Born, Hingham	6 Jan. 1682
III David (married thrice)	Born, Hingham	31 Jan. 1684-5
IV James	Born, Hingham	9 Dec. 1686
V Elisha	Born, Hingham	18 Oct. 1690

John Beal came to Boston from Norfolk County, England in 1638 aboard the ship "Dilligent." He settled in Hingham and was a Representative in General Court during 1649. His first wife, Nazareth, died in 1658 and he then married Margaret, the widow of his friend Jacob. He died in 1688, aged 100 years. His son, Jacob resided in West Street, West Hingham. He was Selectman from 1687 to 1693 and again from 1697 to 1700.

MARTHA 314



TURNER

(Thomas,¹ Elisha²)

Daughter of **ELISHA 221** and **JOANNA**———**B.**

Christened Second Parish Church, Scituate, Mass.

27 April 1651

Died Marshfield, Mass.

24 March 1687

Married **JONOTHAN TURNER**, cordwainer

1677-8

Son of John and Mary (Brewster) Turner, "The Elder."

Born Scituate, Mass.

20 Sept. 1646

Died

after 1723

Married (1) Martha Bisbee

(2) Mercy Hatch

(3) Lydia Vinton

12 Sept. 1721

Children, Turner (1), (2), (3-?)

I **Deborah** m.———Smith

II **Jemima** m.———Foster

III **Isaac**

IV **Keziah** m.———Lincoln

V **Jonothan Jr.**, Died in infancy

Jonothan Turner had children by his second wife. In his will, dated 23 December 1723 he did not mention his third wife; the court gave her one-third of the estate.

TURNER FAMILY*

1. Jonothan or Humphrey m. Lydia Gainer
Born (Essex County, England)

1594

2. John. Owned a tannery on North River at the ferry near Union Bridge.
m. Mary Brewster.

3. Jonothan
m. Martha Bisbee

Born 1646

ELISHA JR. 3 1 5

(Thomas,¹ Elisha²)Son of **ELISHA 221** and **JOANNA**———**B.**

Baptized Second Parish Church, Scituate, Mass. 29 Oct. 1654
 Died Hingham, Mass., "aged 62 years" 4 March 1715

Married (1) **SARAH KING**

Daughter of Thomas King

Born

14 May 1650

Died

Before 1685

Thomas King was born in Cold Norton, Essex, England 1613

Married (2) **MRS. MARY (JACOBS) BACON** 25 March 1685

(married by Gov. Bradstreet)

Daughter of Capt. John and Margery (Eames) Jacobs

Born, Hingham, Mass.

30 March 1656

Died, Pembroke, "aged 82 years"

16 May 1737

Buried in Center Cemetery

Mary had been previously married to Samuel Bacon.

Children (2)^a

421	I Joanna	Born Hingham, Mass.	8 April 1686
422	II Elisha 3d	Born Hingham, Mass.	25 Feb. 1689-90
423	III Sarah	Born Hingham, Mass.	25 Feb. 1689
424	IV Ruth	Born Hingham, Mass.	21 Jan. 1692-3
425	V Mary	Born Hingham, Mass.	7 Nov. 1710

Elisha Bisbee Jr. lived in Hingham and was known as "**Ensign Bisbee.**"

In the will of Thomas King, an item reads:

"To my daughter, Sarah Bisbey, the use and improvement of three acres of marsh land, up the river in Marshfield next to the 'Gravelly Beach' there and so by upland side, during her natural life and the life of her husband."

From the records, Marshfield General Court, this item:

"Received and admitted as Freemen at ye 1st June 1689 General Court from Marshfield, Elisha Bisbey, Hopestill Bisbey. . . ." Sixty-eight others were listed.

Elisha and Mary Bisbey joined 60 others in signing a document pertaining to witchcraft as follows:

"Hingham the 7th Feb. 1708-9.^b

"Where as we the underwritten have heard that there are scandalous reports of the widow Mahatabel Warran of Plymouth, we, knowing that she was brought up in the place, and in her younger time had been a person of great affliction, before she was married, and hath lived in this towne divers years in her widowhood, and we never have had any suspition nor have ever heard that any amongst us have had the least suspition that ever she was guilty of the sin of being a witch or anything that may occation (sic) such suspition of her."

An item from Plymouth County Records, 16 June, 1692, is as follows:

"John Rogers was on a jury to lay out and remove highways in Marshfield, in their return they describe a way which ran near the houses of the three brothers and in the new way which said Rogers lately made, and so on over the Cove Creek by his house and so along by Frenche's tinnament and Henry Perry's house to the upper end of the field before said Perry's door, and then turning southwards along by the Cove Creek, downward as the old way leadeth by the house and so as the new way now lieth near to Joseph Rogers' fence and so on a line of Elisha Bisbee."

EAMES FAMILY

1. Thomas m. Millicent ———, born Dorset County, England.
2. Capt. Anthony m. ———. Lived in Hingham, Mass.
3. Margery m. Capt. John Jacobs and had four children.

JACOBS (JACOB) FAMILY

1. Nicholas m. Mary ——— from Hingham, England. 1630
 2. John m. Margery Eames, born England 1656
 3. Mary m. Elisha Bisbee Jr.
Born Hingham, Mass. 1656
- Margery Eames and Capt. John Jacobs had:
- I John Jacobs, born 1654
 - II Mary Jacobs, born 1656
m. (1) Samuel Bacon
m. (2) Elisha Bisbee Jr.
 - III Sarah Jacobs, born 1657
 - IV Benjamin Jacobs, born 1659

HANNAH 316



BROOKS

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,²)

Daughter of ELISHA 221 and JOANNA ——— B.

- Baptized Second Parish Church, Scituate, Mass. 7 Dec. 1656
(Record of Guilamo Wetherill)
- Died Scituate, Mass., "aged 88 yrs." 24 April 1741
- Burial, South Parish Cemetery, Norwell, Mass.
- Married* THOMAS BROOKS 6 June 1687
- Born 1656
- Died "aged 77 years" 1733

BROOKS FAMILY

1. Nathaniel came to Scituate from England 1655
2. William came to Scituate at age 20, Born 1635
2. Gilbert came to Scituate at age 14
3. Thomas son of William Brooks 1656
Born
m. Hannah Bisbee (316)
3. Joanna daughter of William Brooks 1659
born
m. John Bisbee (312)

MARTHA 4 1 1

III WHITE

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John³)Daughter of **JOHN 312** and **JOANNA BROOKS B.**

Born	Pembroke	Oct. 1688
Baptized	Second Parish Church, Scituate, Mass.	21 Oct. 1688
Married	(In Pembroke) THOMAS WHITE of Marshfield	16 April 1719
	Son of Daniel and Susannah (Sherman) White	
	Married in Pembroke	
Born		1680

The record of Rev. Thomas Mighell reads:

"Admitted to Communion, Martha Bisbey, daughter of John Bisbey
of Marshfield. Second Church of Scituate."

5 Aug. 1716

WHITE FAMILY

1. William, son of Bishop John White. m. Susannah Fuller
2. Peregrine, born on the ship "Mayflower." m. Sarrah Bassett
3. Daniel, born Marshfield, Mass. m. Ruth Hunt and/or Susannah Sherman
4. Thomas, born Marshfield, Mass. m. Ruth Bisbee

JOHN JR. 4 1 2

(Thomas¹, Elisa², John³)Son of **JOHN 312** and **JOANNA BROOKS B.**

Born	Scituate, Mass.	15 Sept. 1690
Died	Pembroke, Mass. ^a	2 Aug. 1773
Married (1)	MARY OLDHAM of Marshfield ^b (married by Nathaniel Ells)	31 Jan. 1710-11

Children (1)

511	I John 3d	Born, Pembroke, Mass.	7 Nov. 1714
512	II Jonah	Born, Pembroke, Mass.	14 March 1716-17
513	III Gideon	Born, Pembroke, Mass.	23 May 1719
514	IV Elizabeth	Born, Pembroke, Mass.	14 April 1720
515	V Mary	Born, Pembroke, Mass.	6 Feb. 1727

[Martha, daughter of John Bisbey of Marshfield, Baptized^c

5 Aug. 1716]

Married (2) **ABIAH BONNEY** of Pembroke, Mass.^a

6 Sept. 1733

Daughter of James and Desire Bonney

Born

4 May 1702 or
1712

Children (2)

516	VI Abner	Born, Pembroke, Mass.	31 July 1734
517	VII Mercy	Born, Pembroke, Mass.	28 Oct. 1736
518	VIII Elizabeth	Born, Pembroke, Mass.	20 Sept. 1741
519	IX Sarah	Born, Pembroke, Mass.	9 March 1744-45
51-10	X John 3d	Born, Pembroke, Mass.	23 March 1749

From the records of the Second Church of Christ, Pembroke, the following:

"Baptized John, son of Deacon John Bisbey by Rev. Gad Hitchcock." 29 April 1750

Thomas and John Oldham sailed from London, England in the ship "Elizabeth and Ann." May 1635

Thomas Oldham married Mary Wetherill of Scituate 20 Nov. 1656

The will of Thomas Bird of Scituate disposes of his house between John Bisbee's and Thomas Oldham's 4 Feb. 1663

BONNEY FAMILY*

1. Thomas	m. (1) Mary Terry	(2) Mary Hunt; who sailed from Sandwich, England	1635
2. Thomas, Jr.	m. Dorcas Sampson		
3. James	m. (1) Abigail Bishop	(2) Desire —————	
4. Abiah	m. John Bisbee (412)	Abiah was born either in 1702 or 1712	
4. Job	m. Ruth Bisbee (424)	Job was baptized in	1713

RECORD OF VARIOUS JOHN BISBEES IN BOTH ENGLAND AND MASSACHUSETTS

	Name	Born	Married	Died
	John Besbeech			Biddenden 1619
	No record, County Kent, Eng.		Mrs. Dorothy (Austin) Foster Biddenden, Co. Kent, Eng.	
111	John Jr.		Elizabeth Taylor 1615	No record
	Co. Kent, Eng., 1587		Biddenden, Eng.	
312	John			Marshfield 1726
	Scituate, Mass. 1647		Joanna Brooks 1687	
412	John Jr.			Pembroke 1773
	Scituate, Mass. 1690		(1) Mary Oldham 1710 (2) Abiah Bonney 1733	
511	John 3d			No record
	Pembroke, Mass. 1714		Hannah Bryant Born 1717	

The so called unfortunate venture "The Land Bank of 1740" involved about 1252 men, as shown in the Massachusetts archives, documents such as registry returns, alphabetical lists of the subscribers and those who paid their assessments; also news letters of 15 Nov. 1744 and 2 Jan. 1745.^b

It was a scheme to attempt to issue a currency based on real estate. The parties interested were numerous enough to control the state House of Representatives for several years; and the towns voted in many instances to take land bank notes for town rates. This all happened less than 20 years after the "South Sea Bubble" in England.

Elisha Bisbey (416), and John Jr. (412), with about 1250 other citizens of Massachusetts were partners in "The Land Bank of 1740."

Jonah (512), was named administrator of John Jr.'s. will in [1744].*

James Bonney, of the third generation, mentioned previously, died in 1723, leaving his wife, Desire, and son, James Jr. (who was of age) and daughter Abiah and minor sons Job and Elijah. Nehemiah Cushing was guardian.

ELIJAH 4 1 3

Son of **JOHN 312** and **JOANNA BROOKS B.**

Baptized	Second Parish Church, Pembroke, Mass.	29 Jan. 1691
Died	Plympton, Mass. "Aged 52 years"	7 Sept. 1743
	Grave Record, "Mr. Elijah Bisbee Died Age 50 Years."	
	Plympton Center Cemetery.	
Married	(1) SARAH —————	
	(2) ELEANOR PIERCE , Pembroke, Mass.	4 June 1719
	Born	1700
	Died Plympton, Mass.	4 April 1749
	"Aged 49 years, 8 mos., 16 days."	

Children (2)

521	I Elijah Jr.	Born Pembroke, Mass.	30 March 1720
522	II Hannah	Born Pembroke, Mass.	27 Jan. 1721–2
523	III Reuben	Born Pembroke, Mass.	20 July 1725
524	IV Joseph	Born Pembroke, Mass.	16 June 1734
525	V Benjamin	Born Pembroke, Mass.	9 Aug. 1736

Elijah Bisbee was a highway surveyor and Constable of Pembroke from 1725 to 1730; also one of a committee to select a site for the Congregational Church on Drink River Road, Hanover, Mass.

An order passed by the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1st session in 1736, states, "Empowering the town of Pembroke to survey and lay out 500 acres of land for a school in answer to a petition by [Elijah Bisby Esq.] in behalf of Pembroke."^a

The above petition was presented by Elisha Bisbee 3d (422).

PIERCE FAMILY^b

1. Abraham	m. Rebecca —————	; born in England	about 1600
2. Abraham Jr.	m. Hannah Glass;	born Marshfield	1638
3. John	m. (1) Eleanor Childs;	born Marshfield	before 1680
4. Eleanor	m. Elijah Bisbee;	born	1700

MARY 4 1 4

III

KEEN

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John³)

Daughter of **JOHN 312** and **JOANNA BROOKS B.**

Born	Pembroke, Mass.	28 March 1693
Baptized	Second Parish Church, Scituate, Mass.	1696
Married	John Keen Jr. , of Pembroke, Mass.	28 Oct. 1727
	"Both of Pembroke, Mass."	
	Queen Ann's Chapel (Episcopal); no further record.	

MOSES 415

Son of **JOHN 312** and **JOANNA BROOKS B.**

Born Scituate, Mass.	20 Oct.	1695
Baptized, Second Parish Church, Scituate, Mass. (by Mr. Lawson)		1696
Married MARY REED of Bridgewater (by Rev. Daniel Lewis)	5 July	1716

Children

531	I Abigail	Born East Bridgewater, Mass. Baptized	4 April 1725
532	II Miriam	Born East Bridgewater 1724 Baptized	4 April 1725
533	III Charles	Born East Bridgewater, 1726 Baptized	21 April 1726
534	IV Joanna	Born East Bridgewater, 1729 Baptized	22 Nov. 1730
535	V Mercy	Born East Bridgewater, 1733 Baptized	6 May 1733
536	VI Tabitha	Born East Bridgewater, 1735 Baptized	9 Nov. 1735

This from the old records, "The bridge below Moses Bisbee's to be moved further down where the old bridge was, if the Selectmen find it convenient."^a

Also, "Order the road turned from a stake standing on the south side of the road by Moses Bistee's 9° east from the s.w. corner of Charles Bisbee's house and running 90 rods on the same point to Job Chamberlain's land where it meets the road. This was done at the request of Moses Bisbee, Nathaniel Chamberlain, Isaac Lazell, Joe Chamberlain and Simeon Whitman."^a

ELISHA 416

Son of **JOHN 312** and **JOANNA BROOKS B.**

Born	Pembroke, Mass.	3 May 1699
Baptized	Second Parish Church, Scituate, Mass.	1699
Married	PATIENCE SOANES (SONNES) In Pembroke, Mass.	15 March 1721
	Died Pembroke, Mass.	Before 1756

Children

541	I Ebenezer	Born Pembroke Mass.	10 Feb. 1722
542	II Martha	Born Pembroke, Mass.	4 Dec. 1724
543	III Elizabeth (Betty)	Born Pembroke, Mass.	27 Nov. 1728
544	IV Elisha Jr.	Born Pembroke, Mass.	22 Aug. 1731
545	V Seth	Born Pembroke, Mass.	5 Feb. 1736
546	VI Luther	Born Pembroke, Mass.	17 Dec. 1738
547	VII Calvin	Born Pembroke, Mass.	17 Dec. 1738
548	VIII John	Born Pembroke, Mass.	5 April 1747
549	IX Hannah	Born Pembroke, Mass. circa	1750

One Elisha Bisbee was a saddler.^b Elisha, 416, and John, 412, with about 1250 others, were partners in the unfortunate "Land Bank of 1740." (See previous mention of the Land Bank)

A petition of the General Court in 1735 for the establishment of a township at Gray, Maine, was signed by 60 persons including Elisha Bisbee. The petition was read and concurred in the House of Representatives, (Mass.) 3 Dec. 1735. At this time Maine was a part of Massachusetts.

Ebenezer (541) was the executor of the estate of Elisha (416) of Pembroke.^c

^a(B1) ^b(N6 Vol. 50 p. 102) ^c(PH Pembroke Wills 1756) Ref: (E3) (B1) (BJ) (N5) (P3) (S6) (PE) (N6 Vol. Xp. 165)

AARON 417

Son of **JOHN 312** and **JOANNA BROOKS B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.

April 1700

Married **Abigail**

(No further records found in vital statistics of
Plympton, Pembroke, Plymouth or Duxbury)

Children

551	I Abigail	Born Pembroke, Mass.	16 June 1721
552	II Sarah J.	Born Pembroke, Mass.	26 Oct. 1722
553	III Aaron Jr.	Born Pembroke, Mass.	10 Aug. 1724
554	IV Jemima	Born Pembroke, Mass.	14 May 1726
555	V Deborah	Born Pembroke, Mass.	20 Nov. 1733
556	VI Rachael	Born Pembroke, Mass.	20 Jan. 1735-36
557	VII Rebecca	Born Pembroke, Mass.	28 May 1741

HOPESTILL 418

Son of **JOHN 312** and **JOANNA BROOKS B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.

16 April 1702

Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 83 yrs."

17 March 1784

Married **HANNAH CHURCHILL**

Daughter of William and Ruth (Bryant) Churchill

Born Plympton, Mass.

23 Oct. 1707

Died Plympton, Mass.

5 Nov. 1797

"Aged 90 yrs., 2 das." Burial in Old Cemetery, Plympton.

Children

561	I Abner (Baptized 16 June 1739)	Born Plympton, Mass.	16 July 1738
562	II Hopestill Jr.	Born Plympton, Mass.	20 May 1741
563	III Issachar	Born Plympton, Mass.	11 April 1744
564	IV Sarah	Born Plympton, Mass.	7 March 1746-7
565	V Hannah	Born Plympton, Mass.	20 Feb. 1751-2

CHURCHILL FAMILY*

1. John	m. Hannah Pontus; born England 1623, died	1662
2. William	m. Lydia Bryant; born Plymouth, Mass.	1656
3. William Jr.	m. Ruth Bryant; born Plymouth, Mass.	1685
4. Hannah	m. Hopestill Bisbee; born Plympton, Mass.	1707

JOANNA 421



LEAVITT

(Thomas¹ Elisha² Elisha³)Daughter of **ELISHA 315** and **MRS. MARY (JACOBS) BACON B.**

Born	Hingham, Mass.	8 April	1686
Died ^a	Hingham Mass. "Aged 34 years"	27 June	1720
Married	JOHN LEAVITT		
	Born Hingham, Mass.	6 July	1678
	Died Hingham Mass. "Aged 44 yrs."	6 June	1733

Children, Leavitt^b

I Solomon	Born Hingham, Mass.	12 March	1708
II John Jr.	Born Hingham, Mass.	19 Jan.	1710
III Jacob	Born Hingham, Mass.		1712
IV Jacob	Born Hingham, Mass.	3 Aug.	1716
V Joanna	Baptized Hingham, Mass.	2 Aug.	1719
	m. (1) Abraham Leavitt		
	(2) David Tower, widower		
John Leavitt ^b	m. (2) Mrs. Mary (Briggs) Litchfield		
	widow of Josiah Litchfield.		

TOWER FAMILY^c

1. John	Son of Robert and Dorothy (Damon) Tower		
	m. Margaret I Brook		
2. I Brook	m. Margaret Harden; lived in Hingham, Bapt.		1643
3. Hezekiah	m. Elizabeth Whiton; born		1681
4. David	m. (1) Susannah Tucker (2) Joanna Leavitt		
	Born		1708

LEAVITT FAMILY^d

1. John, a tailor, settled in Hingham, m. (2) Sarah	1636
2. Israel m. Lydia Jackson; born Hingham	1648
	daughter of Abraham and Remember (Morton) Jackson.
3. John m. (1) Joanna Bisbee; born Hingham	1678
	(2) Mrs. Mary (Briggs) Litchfield

"Deed for £339 0s 0d, from John Leavitt of Hingham, 23d Oct. 1728 to Isaac Thomas, Gent., for Cooper land in Pembroke next to John Bisbee's on the Bridgewater line."^e

ELISHA 3d 4 2 2

Son of ELISHA JR. 315 and MRS. MARY (JACOBS) BACON B.

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² Elisha³)

Born	Hingham, Mass.	25 Feb. 1689-90
Died	"Aged 49 yrs., 12 days"	13 March 1736-7
	Burial Pembroke Center Cemetery	
Married	SARAH BURR (intentions published)	12 Feb. 1712
	Born Hingham	20 Jan. 1691-2
	Died Hingham	[26 July 1742]

Children

571	I Sarah	Born Hingham, Mass.	15 March 1715-16
572	II Elisha 4th	Born Hingham, Mass.	19 May 1718
573	III Samuel	Born Hingham, Mass.	9 July 1722
574	IV Benjamin	Born Hingham, Mass.	29 Nov. 1729
575	V Jairus	Born Hingham, Mass.	24 May 1732

Elisha's widow, Sarah, married (2) Josiah Williams of Bridgewater on 4 Feb. 1747-8. Josiah was born in 1692 and was the father of Seth Williams and grandfather of Revel Williams of Augusta, Maine. Josiah Williams' first wife was Martha Howard. He was the son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Macey) Williams. Benjamin was the son of Richard and Frances (Dighton) Williams. He was baptized in 1606.

Elisha Bisbee was known as "Esquire" and as "The Honest Lawyer." He practised in Pembroke; was a member of the General Court from Pembroke for the period 1725 to 1736. He died while still a member of the Court.

Elisha's son, Benjamin, enlisted for service in the French and Indian War, from West Bridgewater in the spring of 1755 and died of a wound from a poisoned bullet at Fort George. He died the same day he was wounded and was buried near a tree marked with his initials by a friend, Packard, of North Bridgewater.^a

When a member of the General Court, Elisha Bisbee was chairman of the Committee of the House on question of the Governor's salary, then a matter of controversy with the King and his ministers. While attending the Court in Boston in 1736 he was sick but was active enough to secure an appropriation for Province lands for the town of Pembroke "to enable them to keep a grammar school therein."

Elisha Bisbee was one of the five Justices of Peace in Plymouth, Mass. 3 July 1734. He was said to be one of the best lawyers of his day.

The following letter was written to his wife in 1736:^b

"My dear,

"These with my love, come to let you know that I hope in about ten days to see you, God willing. As to my health, I can say but little about it, but I am such as I was. When the weather is very hot, I lie by and when the air is thick, I dare not go out, but I am as careful as I can. I have got on a stomach plaster again. I hope it is of some service.

"I shall, I think, bring you some flax and cotton wool but they are very dear. Flax I cannot have under two shillings and five pence and take a good quantity. As to sheep's wool, don't neglect to go to John Little, Esq; claim his promise and tell him you must what you have occasion for etc.

"Give my duty to my mother,^c my love to my children, sister,^d and all friends which, in haste, is all at present.

"From your loving husband,
(signed) Elisha Bisbee"

"Boston June ye 4th 1736
"To Sarah Bisbee."

^a(N6 Vols. 6 and 17) ^b(GB 7) ^c(Mary Jacobs Bisbee) ^d(Ruth B. Bonney) Ref: (BJ) (GS 8) (P3) (PH Pembroke Wills 1737)

BURR FAMILY*

1. Simon came from Dorchester, England, settled in Hingham.
He was the ancestor of all the Burrs of Hingham, Mass.
Married (1) _____ 1647
Married (2) Hester _____ 1648
2. John Married Mary Warren 1685
Daughter of John and Deborah Wilson Warren
Born 1666
3. Sarah (fourth of 10 children) m. Elisha Bisbee

Inventory of John Briggs, Gent., of Boston, 28 June 1722,^b Item, "Due from Elisha Bisbey and Jacob Cushing £128 13s. Od." Item, "Due from Elisha Bisbey £21 8s. Od. Discounted on account of mistake allowance of £74 8s. Od. with Elisha Bisby."

When a member of the General Court (1725-36) Elisha Bisbee voted against the acceptance of His Majesty's Royal Explanatory Charter, 1725. There were 41 yeas and 31 nays.

George I of Hanover was King of England at this time. Governor Burnet died in 1729 and was succeeded by Governor Jonathan Belcher. The following excerpts from reports of committees on which Elisha Bisbee served, may give some idea of the business of the time:

- To determine acts which have expired or are about to expire, years 1727, 1728, 1730, 1732 and 1733.^c
- To provide pay for the Members.
- To consider bills of credit 1727, 1728, 1733.
- To consider Relief Bill.
- To consider message of Honorable Board relating to Clergy. 1727
- To consider method of purchase of Indian lands. 1727
- To consider petition of Mr. Mudgett. 1727
- To consider question of £100,000 loan. 1727
- To consider act for altering time of holding courts of General Sessions and inferior courts. 1728
- To prepare gratulatory address for Gov. Burnet. 1728
- Concerning an act for highways. 1728
- To consider His Excellency's (Governor's) message in regard to Governor's salary. 1728
- To draw up message to Honorable Board to induce joint action of House to ask His Majesty to withhold orders of 16th and 30th.^c 1731
- To consider amendment of act for allowance of supplies to Indians. 1731
- (Bisbee) appointed one of committee to accompany Governor on his trip to Castle. 1731
- To consider Anabaptist bill. 1731
- To consider report of County Treasurer. 1731
- (Bisbee) empowered to eject unlawful settlers. 1731
- (Elisha Bisbee) was Excise Collector for Plymouth County. 1732 and 1734
- To consider act for better qualification of voters. 1732
- To consider act for review of civil cases and prevention of unnecessary law suits. 1733
- To consider Gore land affair at Attleborough. 1733
- To consider claims of Falls Fight (1676) soldiers. 1733
- To consider erection of block houses on western frontiers. 1733
- To consider settlement of N.H. and Massachusetts boundaries. 1734
- Re: Priveleges to witnesses in civil cases. 1734
- (Elisha Bisbee) reported on act for settlement and distribution of estates of intestates. 1734
- (Elisha Bisbee) Submitted petition to allow land in center of Town of Pembroke for Indians to be taken over by the Town for benefit and aid of Indians. 1734
- Matters regarding militia.^d 1734
- To present suitable oaths for Quakers. 1734
- To prepare vote of neutrality relating to France and Great Britain. 1734
- To consider petition of Andrew Fanuel and James Bowdoin regarding mischief caused by emission of bills and promisory notes to merchants of Boston. 1735
- One order, sent up for concurrence, was as follows:
- Ordered that Mr. Timothy Prout be appointed to committees of petition of East and West Precincts in Roxbury respecting a partition line between them; to be held in the room of Elisha Bisbey, Esq., one of said committee, who, through infirmity of body is rendered incapable of attending that service. 24 Nov. 1735

* (GB 30) ^b (HB) (PE) PH) ^c (M9) ^d (M9)

The following is from the records of Rehoboth, Mass., pages 212 and 213:^a

"1st May 1719 . . . Elisha Bisbee's, all enter the ear marks of their creatures, Elisha Bisbee's ear mark was taken up by Thomas Aline."

Also, "2d May 1719 . . . Mathew Cushing enters the ear mark of his creatures; Mathew Cushing hath left fall the above ear mark and taken up Elisha Bisbee's earmark April 17, 1723."

Further considerations and actions of the General Court somewhat as follows during Elisha Bisbee's tenure:

To consider an act for removal of General Court to Boston 1728; Mr. Bisbee's report regarding this. Court had convened at Cambridge on account of smallpox epidemic.^b

To advise Governor why salary could not be fixed on Governor.	1728
General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony had 93 members.	1729

To consider act to regulate choice of county officers and setting forth their power.	1729
--	------

Mr. Bisbee given leave to go home for recovery of health.	1729
---	------

To consider writ of mandamus, inhabitants of Malden.	1729
--	------

Regarding arrangements for funeral of Gov. Burnet.	1729
--	------

To consider petitions for new towns.	1729
--------------------------------------	------

Answer to petition of Boston merchants.	1729
---	------

For raising money to manage public affairs now depending on Court of Great Britain.	1729
---	------

To submit choice of 18 Councillors.	1730
-------------------------------------	------

For congratulatory address to His Excellency Governor Belcher.	1730
--	------

One of the Board of Managers to confer with the Honorable Board on their vote for a conference.	1730
---	------

To join an address to the King showing why they have not complied with his instructions.	1731
--	------

For computation of debts of Province and future needs.	1731
--	------

SARAH 4 2 3**LOW**

Daughter of **ELISHA 315** and **MRS. MARY (JACOBS) BACON B.**

Born	Hingham, Mass.	25 Feb. 1689
Married	JONOTHAN LOW	11 Jan. 1715
Born		7 Feb. 1688
Died	"aged 44 years"	6 June 1733
No records of children. The family left Hingham early in the 18th century.		

LOW FAMILY*

1. John, wheelwright; m. Elizabeth Scudder, Hingham	1648
2. John, Jr. m. Ruth Joy	1679
Daughter of Thomas and Joan Joy	
3. Jonathan m. Sarah Bisbee; born	1688-9

RUTH 4 2 4**BONNEY**

Daughter of **ELISHA, JR. 315** and **MRS. MARY (JACOBS) BACON B.**

Born		21 Jan. 1692
Married	JOB BONNEY Pembroke, Mass.	9 May 1733
Son of James and Abigail (Bishop) Bonney		
Baptized		26 April 1713

Children, Bonney

I **Jethro**

II **Col. Jonothan^b** Baptized, Second Church of Christ, now First
Unitarian Church, Norwell 13 March 1737

III **Benjamin** m. Hannah Day

IV **Mary**

V **Levi**

VI **Ruth**

VII **Elizabeth**

VIII **Job Jr.** Baptized Second Church of Christ, Pembroke 22 April 1750

IX **Charles** Baptized Second Church of Christ, Pembroke 21 June 1752

X **Luke** Baptized Second Church of Christ, Pembroke 21 June 1752

XI **Mercy** Baptized Second Church of Christ, Pembroke 20 Oct. 1754

(The Bonney Family have been listed previously under genealogy of John Bisbey, Jr., Number 412)

MARY 425

Daughter of **ELISHA JR. 315** and **MRS. MARY (JACOBS) BACON B.**

Born, Hingham, Mass.
(No further record)

7 Nov. 1700

JOHN 3d 511

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John⁴)

Son of **JOHN JR. 412** and **MARY OLDHAM B.**

Born, Pembroke, Mass. Baptized Second Church Christ
Married **HANNAH BRYANT** in Pembroke, Mass.

7 Nov. 1714

Born Pembroke

15 Nov. 1717

Daughter of William and Ruth (Stetson) Bryant

Children (Have no record)

BRYANT FAMILY^a

- | | | |
|----------------|--|------|
| 1. Stephen | m. (1) Abigail Shaw; born Essex Co., England | |
| 2. Stephen Jr. | m. (2) Bathsheba Briggs 1702; Born Plymouth, Mass. | 1657 |
| 3. William | m. Ruth Stetson; born Duxbury, Mass. | 1692 |
| 4. Hannah | m. John Bisbee; born Pembroke, Mass. | 1717 |

The poet, William Cullen Bryant was the great great grandson of Stephen Jr. and great grandson of Peter Bryant (3).

JONAH 512

Son of **JOHN JR. 412** and **MARY OLDHAM B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.

14 March 1716-17

Married **RUTH BRYANT**

24 Aug 1738

Married by Rev. Geo. Hitchcock in Second Church of Christ at
Pembroke

Daughter of Stephen and Bathsheba (Briggs) Bryant.

Born

15 May 1714

Died Pembroke

23 April 1777

Children

- | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| 611 | I Ruth | Born Pembroke, Mass. | 25 April 1739 |
| 612 | II Sarah | "Daughter Josiah and Ruth" Born | 16 March 1740 |
| 613 | III Hannah | Born Pembroke, Mass. | 7 April 1742 |
| 614 | IV Jonah Jr. | Born Pembroke, Mass. | 22 May 1744 |
| 615 | V Gamaliel | Baptized, Pembroke, 3 Oct. 1749 B. | 6 Aug. 1749 |
| 616 | VI Eleazar | Baptized, Pembroke, 20 Oct. 1754 B. | 8 Sept. 1754 |

(Jonah Jr. was named executor of his father's estate)^b

BRYANT FAMILY^a

- | | | |
|----------------|---|------|
| 1. Stephen | m. Abigail Shaw; Born Essex County, England | |
| 2. Stephen Jr. | m. Bathsheba Briggs; Born Plymouth, Mass. | |
| 3. Ruth | m. Jonah Bisbee; Born | 1714 |

GIDEON 513

Son of **JOHN JR. 412** and **MARY OLDHAM B.**

	Born	Pembroke, Mass.	23 May	1719
	Died	"In the French and Indian War"		
	Married	REBECCA TURNER at Pembroke	7 Sept.	1742
	Children			
621	I Lydia	Died in 1746 Born Pembroke	21 Sept.	1744
622	II Lydia	Born Pembroke	19 Feb.	1746
623	III Jotham	Baptized 19 May 1751 Born Pembroke	18 March	1750
624	IV Rebecca	Baptized 13 May 1753 Born Pembroke	16 March	1753
625	V Gideon Jr.	Baptized 31 Aug. 1755 Born Pembroke	27 July	1755
626	VI Jonothan	Baptized 20 Nov. 1757 Born Pembroke	7 Oct.	1757

ELIZABETH 514



MUNROE

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John⁴)Daughter of **JOHN JR.** and **MARY OLDHAM B.**

	Born	Pembroke, Mass.	14 April	1720
	Died	"Elizabeth, widow of Henry Munroe 81st yr."	12 Dec.	1801
	Married	HENRY MUNROE of Pembroke	16 June	1761
	(Searched vital records of Pembroke, Plympton, Scituate, Kingston, Bridgewater and Duxbury and found no further records than above).			

MARY 515



WHITON

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John⁴)Daughter of **JOHN JR. 412** and **MARY OLDHAM B.**

	Born	Pembroke, Mass.	6 Feb.	1727
	Died	Pembroke, Mass. "Aged 87 yrs. 4 mos."	3 June	1814
	Married	MATHEW WHITON 3d (Whitten)	1 May	1746
	Son of Matthew Jr.			
	Born			1718
	Died	Pembroke, "Aged 93 yrs."	8 Jan.	1811
	Children, Whiton ^a			
	I Mathew Jr.	Baptized Second Church Christ, Pembroke	5 March	1749
	II Mathew Jr.	Baptized Second Church Christ, Pembroke (o.s.)	11 May	1751
	III Marlborough	Baptized Second Church Christ, Pembroke (o.s.)	22 Dec.	1753
	IV Marlborough	Baptized Second Church Christ, Pembroke	15 Jan.	1755
	V Mary	Baptized Second Church Christ, Pembroke	21 Aug.	1757
	VI Lydia	Baptized Second Church Christ, Pembroke	25 Jan.	1760
	VII Rube	Baptized Second Church Christ, Pembroke	20 Oct.	1762
	VIII Oliver	Baptized Second Church Christ, Pembroke	11 Dec.	1765

^a(P 13) Ref: (GS 8) (P3) (HC) (N4) (U4) (V1) (V3)

WHITON FAMILY^a

1. John	m. Mary Beal; was in Hingham, Mass.	1647
2. Matthew	m. Mrs. Mary (Pitts) Howard; Baptized	1653
3. Matthew Jr.	m. _____	
4. Matthew 3d	m. Mary Bisbee; Born	1718

ABNER 516

Son of **JOHN JR. 412** and **ABIAH BONNEY B.**

Born	Pembroke, Mass.	31 July	1734
Died	Springfield, Vt. (Burial Summerhill Cem.)	28 Sept.	1805
Married	MARY HALL in Charlestown, Vt.		1767
	Daughter of Capt. John Hall (Scotch-Irish Descent)		
	Born, Fort Dummer, Brattleboro, Vt.		1752
	Died, Springfield, Vt.	27 July	1825

(U. S. Census, 1790, Springfield, Vt., "Abner Bisbee, 6m., 2 fem.")

(U. S. Census, 1800, Springfield, Vt., "Abner Bisbee, 5m., 2 fem.")

Children

631	I Elizabeth	Born Springfield, Vermont	18 Feb.	1769
632	II Abner Jr.	Born Springfield, Vermont	24 Sept.	1773
633	III John	Born Springfield, Vermont	3 Sept.	1777
634	IV Elisha	Born Springfield, Vermont	25 April	1780
635	V Sarah	Born Springfield, Vermont	18 Oct.	1782
636	VI Elijah	Born Springfield, Vermont	26 April	1786
637	VII Gad	Born Springfield, Vermont	2 Jan.	1789

Abner Bisbee was the forebear of many of the Bisbees of Vermont. He enlisted in the French and Indian War from Massachusetts under Lord Jeffery Amherst and became Captain of a company of Rangers. He settled about six miles from what is now Springfield, Vt., which was then Fort No. 4.^b

He held a commission in the French and Indian War from George II and was in command of a company of Scouts.^a After the war he came to Springfield, Vt., in 1763, with a bed of sea fowl feathers and a few cooking utensils strapped to his horse. He crossed the Connecticut River at the Ferry and passed on up Crown Point Road, settling near the North Line of the Town on land afterwards owned by Joshua Durrant and Luther G. Boynton. Shortly after his arrival, he married Mary Hall. She was a resolute and courageous woman as shown by her conduct during the Indian Wars.

Captain Bisbee held two commissions during the American Revolution and at one time was a representative of his town in the General Assembly.

Capt. Bisbee was a good farmer and business man and in nine years had paid for four lots of land and took title under the New Hampshire Grants; also paid £8 3s. 4d. for an indenture signed by Richard Morris under the New York Charter.

He had the reputation of being an honest man; was not a church member but was always a supporter of the church.

MERCY 517



HOLMES

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John⁴)

Daughter of **JOHN JR. 412** and **ABIAH BONNEY B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass. (in district later called Halifax)	28 Oct.	1736
Died at son's residence, Pomfret, Chatauqua Co., N. Y.	1 March	1821
Married HEZIKIAH HOLMES		1755
Born Kingsborough, Vt.	25 Jan.	1727
Died Kingsborough, Vt.	14 Jan.	1814
Children, Holmes		
I Lucinda m. Ichabod Wadkins, Born Pembroke	24 April	1756
II Orsamus m. Ruth Webb Born Pembroke	11 Oct.	1757
III Cynthia Died 1761 Born Pembroke	24 June	1760
IV Laurana m. Samuel Giles Born Pembroke	17 Jan.	1762
V Abiah m. Wm. Bragg Born Pembroke	6 Jan.	1765
VI Abner Died 1777 Born Pembroke	6 May	1766

Hezekiah Holmes lived in Pembroke, Mass. until 1773; he then moved to Springfield, Vt. and later to Kingsborough, Vt., where he died. He was a lieutenant in the King's Service under Capt. John Loring and served in the Expedition to Crown Point from Feb. 18th to Oct. 27th, 1746.

He was an American officer in the Revolutionary War for two years.

HOLMES FAMILY

1. William m. Elizabeth———; Born Scituate, Mass.	1641
2. Josiah m. Hannah Sampson	
3. William m. Bathsheba———; Born Marshfield, Mass.	1679
4. Hezekiah m. Mercy Bisbee; Born Kingsborough, Vt.	1727

ELIZABETH 518



THOMPSON

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John⁴)Daughter of **JOHN JR. 412** and **ABIAH BONNEY B.**

Born	Pembroke, Mass.	20 Sept.	1741
Died	Pembroke, Mass.	10 Feb.	1778
Married	JOHN THOMPSON in Pembroke (By the Rev. Gad Hitchcock)	13 April	1762
Born		14 Oct.	1737
	Son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Bolton) Thompson		
Died		19 Jan.	1776

Children, Thompson

I	John Bisbee ^a	Died in Vermont	Baptized	1 July	1763
II	Peter	Died unmarried	Baptized	10 July	1764
III	Cynthia	Died unmarried			
IV	James		Baptized	2 July	1766
V	William	m. Belinda Reeve	Baptized	10 June	1768
VI	Barzillai	Moved to New York State			
VII	Calvin	Settled in Western New York			
VIII	Joseph	Settled in Western New York			
IX	Sarah	m. Elijah Foster	Baptized	22 June	1768
X	Elizabeth	m. Petiah Shepard	Baptized	10 Sept.	1775
XI	Lucinda	m. Jacob Mead			
XII	Chloe	m. Richard Horth of Cataraugus, N. Y.			

John Thompson lived in Halifax, Vermont, for a time.

THOMPSON FAMILY^b

1. Lieut. John	m. Mary Cook;	Born in North Wales	
2. Peter	m. Rebecca Sturtevant;	Born Plymouth, Mass.	
3. Joseph	m. Elizabeth Bolton		
4. John	m. Elizabeth Bisbee;	Born	1737

SARAH 519

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John²)Daughter of **JOHN 412** and **ABIAH BONNEY B.**

Born	Pembroke, Mass.	9 March	1744-45
Never Married.			

JOHN 3^d 51-10

Son of JOHN JR. 412 and ABIAH BONNEY B.

Born	Pembroke, Mass.	23 March 1749
Died	East Bethany, Genesee County, N. Y.	10 May 1802
Married	JANET—————and moved to Hubbardton, Vt.	
	Born	30 July 1758
	Died	Feb. 1798

Children (List incomplete)

641	I Roxanna	Born Hubbardton, Vermont	16 May 1779
642	II Belinda	Born Hubbardton, Vermont	
643	III Rizpah	Born Hubbardton, Vermont	17 March 1783
644	IV Charles	Born Hubbardton, Vermont	
645	V Jason	Born Hubbardton, Vermont	
646	VI Jotham	Born Hubbardton, Vermont	
647	VII Polly	Born Hubbardton, Vermont	27 Aug. —

There were 12 children in all.

The U. S. Census for Vermont, 1790, lists the family of Bisbee as residing in Springfield, Vt., Windsor County, and credits them with "2 m., 16 and up, 3 m. under 16, and 4 fem." The family is not listed in the census for 1800.

The Vermont Revolutionary War Rolls Record as follows:

"John Bisbee 2nd Sergeant, Marshe's Reg't, Lieut. Little's Co. Oct. 1778."

"Also in Col. Wood's Reg't from Springfield, Vt. 1780."

"Also 1st Lieut. Abner Bisbee's Co., Springfield, Vt. 1780."

ELIJAH JR. 521

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah⁴)

Son of ELIJAH 413 and ELEANOR PIERCE B.

Born	Pembroke, Mass.	30 March 1720
Died	Plympton, Mass. "Aged 84 yrs. 6 mos."	28 Sept. 1804
	(Grave record, Plympton, gives, "Father of Elijah Jr., Esq.")	
Married	DEBORAH SAMPSON	26 April 1744
	Daughter of George and Hannah (Soule) Sampson	
	Born	14 March 1724
	Died "Aged 90 yrs. 7 mos."	25 Oct. 1815

Children

651	I Hannah	Born Plympton, Massachusetts	19 July 1744-5
652	II Elijah 3^d	Born Plympton, Massachusetts	4 Sept. 1746
653	III George	Born Plympton, Massachusetts	(o.s.) 28 Aug. 1748
654	IV Noah	Born Plympton, Massachusetts	(o.s.) 23 May 1752
655	V John	Born Plympton, Massachusetts	15 Sept. 1755
656	VI Asaph	Born Plympton, Massachusetts	31 March 1758
657	VII Deborah	Born Plympton, Massachusetts	26 April 1760
658	VIII Olive	Born Plympton, Massachusetts	5 Dec. 1769

SAMPSON FAMILY^a

1. Abraham
Believed to have been brother of Henry Sampson of the vessel "Mayflower" record. He settled in Duxbury in 1629, married———Nash, a daughter of Samuel Nash.
2. Isaac m. Lydia Standish, daughter of Miles Standish; born 1660
2. George m. Elizabeth———; born Duxbury, Mass. 1655
3. Jonathan m. Joanna Lucas; born Duxbury 1722
3. George m. Hannah Soule; born 1690-91
4. Deborah m. Elisha Bisbee; born Pembroke, Mass. 1720
4. Nathan

HANNAH 522



COOK (1)



FAUNCE (2)

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah⁴)Daughter of **ELIJAH 413** and **ELEANOR PIERCE B.**

Born Kingston, Mass. 27 Jan. 1721-2

Died Kingston, Mass. "of fever and apoplexy, Hannah, widow of John Faunce, aged 77 yrs."

Burial, First Unitarian Cemetery, Kingston

Married (1) **ROBERT COOK**, yeoman and mason of Kingston 25 Nov. 1742

Children (1) Cook

I **Robert Jr.** Born Kingston, Mass. 15 Sept. 1743Married (2) **JOHN FAUNCE JR.**

Born Kingston, Mass. 1716

Died Kingston, Mass. 30 Nov. 1768

"Aged 52 yrs. 7 mos. 6 das."

Children (2) Faunce

II **Elijah** Born Kingston, Mass. 5 March 1759

Died Kingston, Mass. 1 Jan. 1823

m. Lydia Waterman 30 March 1786

FAUNCE FAMILY^b

1. John m. Patience Morton
2. Joseph m. Judith Rickard; Born 1653
3. John m. (1) Lydia Cook; Born 1683
4. John Jr. m. Hannah (Bisbee) Cook; Born 1716
5. Elijah m. Lydia Waterman; Born 1759

REUBEN 523

(Thomas¹, Elisha², John³, Elijah⁴)

Son of ELIJAH 413 and ELEANOR PIERCE B.

Born Kingston, Mass.	20 July	1725
Died [Kingsbury], Mass. "Aged 78 yrs." ^a	17 March	1803
Married (1) LYDIA FAUNCE	26 April	1749
Born		1733
Died "Aged 38 yrs."	4 May	1771
Married (2) LYDIA CUSHMAN	20 Oct.	1797
Daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Churchill) Cushman		
Born	28 Aug.	1773

Children (2)

661	I Hiram ^a Born Plymouth, Mass.	1807
	II 1 Female	
	III 1 Male	

There is some error in the records of Reuben Bisbee or in the birth, death and age of Hiram B. The records imply that Hiram (661) was the son of Reuben (523).

The 1840 U. S. Census for Madison Co., N. Y., Lebanon, lists, "1 m. under 5; 1 m. 20 to 30; 1 m. 60 to 70; 1 fem. 20 under 30; 1 fem. 60 under 70."

The 1790 U.S. Census for Maine lists one "Reuben Bisbee Plantation 4, Cumberland Co., 2 m. 3 fem."

The Revolutionary War Records of Massachusetts mention, "Reuben Bisbee of Plympton, list of men mustered in Plymouth County by James Hatch, Mustermaster, April 1st 1778; residence Plympton, Capt. Turner's Co. Enlistment 8 mos."

Also, "Reuben Bisbee Private Capt. Thomas Sampson's Co. Col. Cotton's regiment; Gen. Palmer's brigade, pay roll for service between 9-25-1777 and 10-30-1777, 1 mo. 2 das. on secret expedition against Newport, R. I."

CUSHMAN-CHURCHILL FAMILIES^a

1. Robert, Born England 1580-5; Proprietor, New England m. _____		1608
2. Elder Thomas m. Mary Allerton; Born England		1651
3. Lieut. Elkanah m. Elizabeth Cole; Born Plymouth, Mass.		1687
4. Lieut. Josiah m. Susannah Shurtleff; Born Plymouth, Mass.		1721
5. Elkanah m. (1) Hannah Standish; Born Plymouth, Mass.		1750
6. Ebenezer m. Rebecca Churchill; Born Plymouth, Mass.		1725
7. Lydia m. Reuben Bisbee; Born Kingston, Mass.		

CHURCHILL-CUSHMAN FAMILIES^b

1. John m. Hannah Pontus; Born England	1623
2. William m. Lydia Bryant; Born Plymouth, Mass.	1656
3. William Jr. m. Ruth Bryant; Born Plympton, Mass.	1685
4. Ichabod m. (1) Rebecca Curtiss; Born Plympton, Mass.	1722
5. Rebecca m. Ebenezer Cushman; Born Plympton, Mass.	1753
6. Lydia m. Reuben Bisbee; Born Kingston, Mass.	1725

JOSEPH 5 2 4

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴)Son of **ELIJAH 413** and **ELEANOR PIERCE B.**

Born Kingston, Mass. 16 June 1734
 Married **ZEBIAH COOK** of Duxbury, Mass.^a 17 April 1755
 (First Church of Rochester, Unitarian)
 Moved to Connecticut.

Children^b

671	I Submit	Born Cornwall, Connecticut	25 March 1756
672	II Chloe	Born Tolland, Connecticut	6 June 1760
673	III Joseph Jr.	Born Tolland, Connecticut	2 Nov. 1762
674	IV Rosetta	Born Tolland, Connecticut	23 Dec. 1764
675	V Reuben	Born Tolland, Connecticut	16 Jan. 1767
676	VI Benjamin	Born Tolland, Connecticut	10 March 1769
677	VII Elijah	Born Tolland, Connecticut	26 March 1771
678	VIII Jared	Born Tolland, Connecticut	29 Aug. 1776
679	IX Nancy	Born Tolland, Connecticut	24 Feb. 1779
67-10	X Elisha	Born Tolland, Connecticut	17 March 1781

Massachusetts records for soldiers and sailors of the American Revolution lists one, "Joseph Bisbee of Plympton, Mass. Payroll for 6 mos. Men raised by town of Plympton for service in Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4th 1780, discharged 30 Nov. 1780; service 4 mos. 18 das."

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists one "Joseph Bisbee, Springfield, Hampshire County 5 m. and 3 fem." This is evidently Joseph (524).

BENJAMIN 5 2 5

Son of **ELIJAH 413** and **ELEANOR PIERCE B.**

Born Kingston, Mass. 9 Aug. 1736
 Married **HANNAH FULLER** in Kingston 8 Jan. 1761
 (First Unitarian Church, intention published) 5 April 1760
 Daughter of John and Mrs. Mary (Cushman) Fuller
 Born 20 April 1743

Children

681	I Molly (Mary)	Baptized Jan. — 1775; Born	25 Dec. 1761
682	II Orre	Born	24 Feb. 1764
683	III Benjamin Jr.	Born	19 April 1766
684	IV Aurelia	Baptized Second Church, Rochester	Jan. 1775
685	V Joseph	Baptized Second Church, Rochester	Jan. 1775
686	VI Ezra	Baptized Second Church, Rochester	Jan. 1775
687	VII Robert	Baptized Second Church, Rochester (Mattapoissett, Mass.)	Jan. 1775

Massachusetts records of soldiers and sailors of the American Revolution list "Benjamin Bisbee, Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's Co. Lieut. Col. Hallet's Reg't enlisted 8-12-1780, discharged 30 Oct. 1780, service 2 mos. 20 das. at Rhode Island, enlistment 3 mos."

FULLER FAMILY*

1. Dr. Samuel, Born England 1580, Mayflower Compact m. (3) Bridget Lee Fuller
2. Samuel Jr., Born 1625 Plymouth, Mass. m. Elizabeth Brewster
3. Samuel 3d, Born Plympton, Mass. 1659 m. Mercy Eaton
4. John, Born Plympton, Mass. 1698 m. (2) Mrs. Mary Cushman
5. Hannah, Born Plympton, Mass. 1743 m. Benjamin Bisbee

ABIGAIL 531

(Thomas,¹ Elisa,² John,³ Moses⁴)

Daughter of MOSES 415 and MARY REED B.

Born Bridgewater, Mass. (died young)
 Baptized East Bridgewater

4 April 1725

MIRIAM 532

Daughter of MOSES 414 and MARY REED B.

Born Bridgewater, Mass.
 Baptized East Bridgewater, Mass.

1724
 4 April 1725

CHARLES 533

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses⁴)

Son of MOSES 415 and MARY REED B.

Born Bridgewater, Mass.
 Baptized First Church, East Bridgewater, Mass.
 Died Sumner, Maine
 (Burial in cemetery one mile north of Buckfield, Maine)
 Grave record, "Mr. Charles Bisbee died July 3d 1807 in his 81st year."^b
 Married BEULAH HOWLAND in Pembroke, Mass.^c
 Daughter of Rouse and Anna (Bonney) Howland
 Born Pembroke, Mass.
 Died Sumner, Maine
 Grave record, "Mrs. Beulah, widow of Mr. Charles Bisbee,
 Died 4-1-1813 in her 76th yr."

1726
 21 April 1726
 3 July 1807
 16 Sept. 1756
 1737
 1 April 1813

Children

691	I Elisha ^d	Born Bridgewater, Massachusetts	4 March 1757
692	II Charles Jr.	Born Bridgewater, Massachusetts	27 July 1758
693	III Mary	Born Bridgewater, Massachusetts	28 April 1760
694	IV Celia	Born Bridgewater, Massachusetts	[7 May 1764 or 17 Oct. 1763]
695	V Moses	Born Bridgewater, Massachusetts	[2 Feb. 1765]
696	VI John	Born Bridgewater, Massachusetts	21 Feb. 1767
697	VII Solomon	Born Bridgewater, Massachusetts	3 Sept. 1769
698	VIII Calvin	Born Bridgewater, Massachusetts	14 Oct. 1771
699	IX Rouse	Born Bridgewater, Massachusetts	17 Oct. 1775

*(GF4) ^b(G3-1938) ^c(BJ) ^d(BJ) Ref: (E3) (MA) (R6) (GB7)

The 1790 U. S. Census for Maine lists "Charles Bisby, Butterfield Plantation, Cumberland County 5 males, 1 female."

After the Revolutionary War there was a large movement of settlers from Mass. "to the Eastward" into Maine. One reason was that soldiers had been paid in scrip which was of small value in trade but was taken at face value for purchase of land from the government.

Charles Bisbee bought land in the Township of Sharon, now Sumner, Maine, of Benjamin Darling of Hanover, Mass. and visited Sumner in 1783.

Buckfield had been settled seven years and Sumner, Maine was a wilderness. Charles put up a cabin and returned to Pembroke, Mass., where he had lived after the war. The next spring he took his family to Provincetown and from thence to Yarmouth, Maine by packet and then on horseback to what is now Sumner, Maine, arriving there on the 5th of June 1784.

Carefully selecting the land and utilizing the help of his large family, he soon cleared up a good farm and saw his sons and daughters settled on farms nearby.

He died on the twenty-third anniversary of his arrival in Sumner.

The following letter was written by his son Elisha, the eldest son, to William Ford who had married a sister of Beulah Howland, the wife of Charles Bisbee. The letter has been given to Dr. William B. Lapham by Miss Lydia Ford, daughter of William Ford of Hanson, Mass.^a The letter is as follows:

"Dear Uncle

"I embrace this opportunity to inform you that we are well as common. I have nothing new to write. It is a general time of health here. We have had a very moderate winter and as forward a spring as we have had since I lived here. Bread and meat are plenty and cheap and labor bears a very high price and is not to be had at any rate.

"I was at the widow Child's lately; all well. The Judge of probate has done very extraordinarily well by the widow; her dower would fetch twelve or fifteen hundred dollars at least, and the doctor's estate is likely to come out much better than was expected.

"I have not had a line from you this many a day, and have done looking for any, but I am in hopes my scribbling may stir you up so that I may know how you and your relations are in that old worn out country, and pray don't miss any opportunity of writing to me as I shall take it very hard if you do.

"We have had a very exceeding snow storm here. It began on Friday the fifteenth of this instant (April) early in the morning, and grew hotter and hotter until Sunday about noon when it abated. The snow fell 18 or 20 inches deep and there is some of it to be seen now. It was far the smartest storm we have had for the winter past.

"Our two oldest girls^b have got married and each of them has a boy. They married men of property and are in a way to live if no misfortune overtakes them.

"Remember me to all who may inquire. Joshua Ford's oldest daughter^c is married and has got a boy.

"To William Ford, Pembroke, Mass.

(Signed) Elisha Bisbee

"To be left at Howland's."

Revolutionary War records of Massachusetts soldiers and sailors mentions,

"Charles Bisbe, Pembroke, Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's Company, Col. Bailey's Reg't. which marched on alarm of April 19th, 1775; service 14 das."

Also, "Capt. Chamberlain's Co. Gen. Thomas' Reg't. Muster Roll dated 8-1-1775; enlisted 5-3-1775; service 3 mos., 6 das."

Also, "Co's. return dated Roxbury Oct. 6, 1775."

Also, "Capt. John Turner's Co. Col. Theophilus Cotton's Reg't.; marched Sept. 28, 1777 service 1 mo. 3 days at Rhode Island."

The 1790 U. S. Census for Maine lists:

"Charles Bisby Butterfield Plantation Cumberland County 5 m. 1 fem."

BONNEY FAMILY^d

- | | | |
|---------------|---|------|
| 1. Thomas | m. (1) Mary Terry; from County Kent, Sandwich, Eng. | 1635 |
| 2. Thomas Jr. | m. Dorcas Sampson | |
| 3. James | m. (1) Abigail Bishop | |
| 4. Anna | m. Rouse Howland; born | 1706 |

^a(GB7) ^b(Susan Bisbee Bartlett and Sarah Bisbee Hayford) ^c(Margaret Ford) ^d(GB9) Ref: (GH9) (GB7) (GH8) (GP7) (MD Vol. 15 p. 166)

JOANNA 534



CHURCHILL

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses⁴)

Daughter of MOSES 415 and MARY REED B.

Born	Bridgewater, Mass.	1729
Baptized	First Church, East Bridgewater	22 Nov. 1730
Married	JOHN CHURCHILL at Plympton ^a	12 Feb. 1756
	[Plympton V.R.	27 Dec. 1765]

Son of Ebenezer and Leah Churchill

Born Plympton, Mass. 14 Nov. 1731

Died 24 Feb. 1826

Children, Churchill

I Caleb	m. Sarah Hawley	Born	4 April 1757
II Miriam	Died 1825	Born	20 Sept. 1759
III Joanna	m. ——— Holmes	Born	1762
IV Abigail	m. Nathan Hawley	Born	28 Aug. 1765
V Leah	m. Zenas Smith	Born	1768

John Churchill moved to Chittenden, Vt., about 1785

He was a Revolutionary War soldier.

CHURCHILL FAMILY^b

1. John	m. Hannah Pontus; Born England	1623
2. William	m. Lydia Bryant; Born Plymouth, Mass.	1656
3. William Jr.	m. Ruth Bryant; Born Plympton, Mass.	1685
4. Ebenezer	m. Leah ———; Born Plympton, Mass.	1705
5. John	m. Joanna Bisbee; Born Plympton, Mass.	1731

MERCY 535

Daughter of MOSES 415 and MARY REED B.

Born	Bridgewater, Mass.	1733
Baptized	First Church, East Bridgewater	6 May 1733
	Died young	

TABITHA 536

Daughter of MOSES 415 and MARY REED B.

Born	Bridgewater	1735
Baptized	First Church, East Bridgewater	9 Nov. 1735

EBENEZER 541

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha⁴)

Son of **ELISHA 416** and **PATIENCE SONNES B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass. 10 Feb. 1722
 Died Plainfield, Mass. [12 Jan. 1837]
 Married (1) **BATHSHEBA WHITEMARSH** 14 Nov. 1745
 Daughter of John and Hannah (Phillips) Whitmarsh
 Born 29 June 1728
 Died East Bridgewater "Aged 50 yrs. slow fever" 27 May 1777

Children (1)

6101	I John	Born Abington, Mass.	(o.s.) 15 April 1747
6102	II Hannah	Born Abington, Mass.	(o.s.) 23 March 1750
6103	III Bathsheba	Born Abington, Mass.	29 April 1753
6104	IV Ebenezer Jr.	Born Abington, Mass.	29 April 1755
6105 ^a	V Elisha	Born Abington, Mass.	19 Aug. 1757
6106	VI Mary	Born Abington, Mass.	30 Nov. 1759
6107 ^a	VII Luther	Born Abington, Mass.	18 Oct. 1762
6108	VIII Martha	Born Abington, Mass.	20 April 1765

(Jenette) Baptized First Church East Bridgewater, Mass. 2 June 1771
 Died Bridgewater, Mass. 19 Dec. 1771

Ebenezer had "Jenette and others."^a

Married (2)^b **MEHITABLE SHAW**, First Church, E. Bridgewater 12 March 1778
 Daughter of John Shaw
 Born 1757
 Died "Aged 78 yrs." 1835

Children (2)^c

6109	IX Isaac	Born Plainfield, Mass.	2 April 1779
610-10	X Barton	Born Plainfield, Mass.	3 April 1781
610-11	XI James	Born Plainfield, Mass.	11 Aug. 1783
610-12	XII John	Born Plainfield, Mass.	3 July 1785
610-13	XIII Abigail	Born Plainfield, Mass.	16 Aug. 1788
610-14	XIV Jennette	Born Plainfield, Mass.	16 Aug. 1790
610-15	XV Arza	Born Plainfield, Mass.	11 Aug. 1792
610-16	XVI Galen	Born Plainfield, Mass.	1 Sept. 1797
610-17	XVII Mehitable	Born Plainfield, Mass.	25 May 1800

Ebenezer Bisbee moved to Plainfield, Mass. with his brother Luther. There are deed records in Hampshire County for the years 1795, 1808 and 1819.

He served in the Revolutionary War and was one of the first settlers of Plainfield, coming there as early as 1779. He lived on the farm now (1891) occupied by William Packard in the S.W. part of town. He was chosen Selectman in 1788 and served for 15 years thereafter.

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists, "Ebenezer Bisbee of Cummington, Hampshire Co. 1 m. 2 fem." which is correct for Ebenezer Jr. (694). Also, "Ebenezer Jr. of Plainfield, Hampshire Co. 5 m. 2 fem." This record seems to be correct for Ebenezer Sr. (541). Ebenezer Bisbee was a witness to the will of William Holmes of Halifax, Mass., 20 June 1760.

Revolutionary War records of Massachusetts soldiers and sailors lists, "Ebenezer Bisbee of Bridgewater, Private in Capt. Elisha Mitchell's Co. Col. Simeon Cary's Reg't. Payroll for 5 days service between time of enlistment and time of marching, dated April 2d. 1776." Also "in Capt. Abraham Washburn's Co. Col. John Cushing's Reg't. enlisted 9-20-1776. Service 59½ days, Newport, R. I." Other records, "He drew a pension as a Rev. soldier of \$20 per year."

From church records,^a "Confession of Faith, First Cong. Church, Plainfield, and List of Members."

"Ebenezer (541)	Deceased before 1892	member in	1797
Mehitable (spouse 541)	Deceased before 1892	member in	1797
Mary (696)	Moved 1816	Deceased	1851
John (69-12)	Moved 1816	Deceased	1851
Galen (69-16)			1827
Eliza	Moved 1827		
Jared	Moved 1831		
Penelope	Moved 1831		
No members listed 1852 to 1892."			

WHITEMARSH FAMILY

1. John	Sailed from Weymouth, England		
	Married Alice—————		1635
2. John Jr.	Arrived in New England with his mother and four children; married Sarah Harding.		
3. Ezra	m. Bathsheba Richards; born		13 Oct. 1670
4. John	m. Hannah Phillips; born		27 April 1700
5. Bathsheba	m. Ebenezer Bisbee; born		1728

MARTHA 542



STANDISH

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha⁴)

Daughter of **ELISHA 416** and **PATIENCE SONNES B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.

4 Dec. 1724

Married **THOMAS STANDISH JR.**

10 Feb. 1747-8

Son of Thomas and Mary (Carver) Standish

Born

23 Jan. 1725

Died (in the King's service, Ft. Miller)

18 June 1759

Children, Standish

I **Thomas Jr.**

Died 1780

II **Mary**

Born Pembroke, Mass. 1733

III **William**

Born Pembroke, Mass. 1737

IV **Amos**

Born Pembroke, Mass. 16 Jan. 1748

V **Betty Bisbee**

Born Pembroke, Mass. 2 Nov. 1750

VI **Hadley**

Born Pembroke, Mass. 1759; Died 1813

Hadley Standish moved to Woodstock, Vt. in 1793 and later to Bristol, New York; married Abigail Gardner.

STANDISH FAMILY^b

1. Miles	m. (1) Rose—————(2) Barbara—————; born England	about 1584
	Died at "Captains Hill," Duxborough (Duxbury) Mass.	1656
2. Alexander	m. (2) Desire (Doty) Sherman; born Duxbury, Mass.	
3. Thomas	m. Mary Carver; born Duxbury	1687
4. Thomas Jr.	m. Martha Bisbee; born Pembroke, Mass.	1725

^a(MD Vol. XX) (P9) ^b(GS 15) Ref: (A 1) (B 9) (E 3) (GB 7) (HF) (U 5) (W 6) (MD Vol. XX) (P3)

ELIZABETH 543

Daughter of **ELISHA 416** and **PATIENCE SONNES B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.

27 Nov. 1728

No further record.

ELISHA JR. 544

Son of **ELISHA 416** and **PATIENCE SONNES B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.

22 Aug. 1731

Married **REBBECA SMITH** (of Sandwich) in Pembroke, Mass.

2 Aug. 1750

Children

6201

I **Bethiah** Born

2 March 1752

There is no Elisha listed in the 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts either in Plympton or Pembroke.

"The ratification of the Federal Constitution was voted by convention at Boston on Jan. 9th 1788. John Hancock was President. Member from Plympton [Elisha Bisbee Jr.]; yeas 187, nays 168, including Elisha Bisbee."^a This was more than likely Elijah Bisbee 3d (542) as the U. S. census of 1790 for Massachusetts lists only Elisha Jr. in Plainfield. "Let it be told to the honour of Mass.; to the reputation of her citizens, as men willing to acquiesce in that Republican principle of submitting to the decision of a majority."^a

SETH 545

Son of **ELISHA 416** and **PATIENCE SONNES B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.

5 Feb. 1736

No further record

LUTHER 546

Twin son of **ELISHA 416** and **PATIENCE SONNES B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.

17 Dec. 1737-8

Baptized First Church, Abington

4 Feb. 1738

(No record of marriage)

Children^b

6231

I **Nahum** Born Cummington, Mass.

Luther Bisbee moved to Plainfield, Mass. with his brother, Ebenezer as early as 1779.

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts records, "Luther Bisby Cummington, Hampshire Co. 6 m. 2 fem., 4 m. 16 under 26, 2m. 10 under 16". Have record of one child, Nahum (6131). The U. S. Census of Hampshire Co. has no record of Luther Bisbee for 1800-1810-1820.

The records of Revolutionary War soldiers and sailors from Massachusetts mention, "Luther Bisbee Private, Capt. Abraham Washburn's Co., Col. Abiah Stearns Reg't.; enlisted 4-11-1778, service 2 mos. 24 das. at Castle Island." Also, "Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's Co., Col. Jacob's Reg't. Payroll for Nov. 1778, service 1 mo." Also, "Luther Bisbee, Bridgewater, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, Capt. James Allen's Co., Col. Gate's Reg't. Residence Bridgewater, enlisted for town of Bridgewater, enlistment 9 mos. to expire Jan. 1st 1779."

Various actions in Court of Sessions, Hampshire Co., Mass. were recorded from 1798 to 1808. Deeds were recorded in 1790, 1804, 1805 and 1807.

Luther served as a juror in 1794.

No record of a will was found.

^a(N6 Vol. 1 p. 232) ^b(NB 55690-1910-D) (NB 22725-1890-D) (NB 15899-1891-M) Ref: (A2) (A1) (HF) (MA) (NB 22725-1890-D) (HC) (P3) (U4)

CALVIN 547

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha⁴)Twin son of **ELISHA 416** and **PATIENCE SONNES B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.

17 Dec. 1737–8

Baptized Pembroke, Mass. First Church, Abington

4 Feb. 1738

Calvin Bisbee was the twin brother of Luther.

Found no court or deed records in Hampshire Co. Mass.

Was not in U.S. Census; probably unmarried.

JOHN 548

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha⁴)Son of **ELISHA 416** and **PATIENCE SONNES B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.

5 April 1747

Died Pembroke, Mass.^a "Aged 70 yrs. cancer."

1 Nov. 1817

Married (1) **MRS. REBECCA ALDEN**^{b c}

14 Nov. 1771

Intention pub. (widow) of Isaac Alden^e

Died East Bridgewater

30 Aug. 1777

"———w. of John slow fever age 41"

Children (1)

6251

I John Jr. Born Bridgewater, Mass.

12 May 1774

Baptized

15 May 1774

6252

II Rebecca Born Bridgewater, Mass.

1777

Baptized First Church, East Bridgewater

16 March 1777

Married (2) **HULDAH SHAW**^b

11 March 1779

Born (Daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Reed) Shaw)

1747

Mary Reed was the daughter of Samuel Reed

Children (2)

6253

III Martha (Patty) Born East Bridgewater 1778; bapt.

20 April 1778

6254

IV Ira Born East Bridgewater 1780; bapt.

29 Sept. 1782

6255

V Ebenezer Born East Bridgewater 1782; bapt.

29 Sept. 1782

6256

VI Huldah Born East Bridgewater 1784; bapt.

6 June 1784

Married (3) **MARY EDSON**^b

7 Oct. 1817

Born

1772

Died East Bridgewater, "Mary wife of John
apoplexy aged 61 yrs."

2 Feb. 1833

Children (3)^d

6257

VII Asa Born Bridgewater, Mass.

15 June 1789

6258

VIII Ziba Born Bridgewater, Mass.

17 March 1792

6259

IX Olive Born Bridgewater, Mass.

7 Oct. 1793

625–10

X Chandler Born Bridgewater, Mass.

15 Aug. 1796

625–11

XI Mary Born Bridgewater, Mass.

21 Feb. 1798

625–12

XII Darius Born Bridgewater, Mass.

19 April 1799

625–13

XIII Franklin Born Bridgewater, Mass.

26 May 1800

^a(A1) ^b(E3) ^c(W5) ^d(GB7) Ref: (BJ) (GB7) (P3)

625-14	XIV Predyma	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	2 Jan.	1802
625-15	XV Jefferson	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	30 April	1803
625-16	XVI Albert	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	19 Dec.	1804
625-17	XVII Sylvia	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	8 Sept.	1806
625-18	XVIII Almira	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	8 May	1809
625-19	XIX Judith	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	22 Oct.	1810

No record of these births either in East or West Bridgewater.

Revolutionary War records of soldiers and sailors from Massachusetts shows, "John Bisbee of Bridgewater, Private Capt. Elisha Mitchell's Co. Col. Simeon Cary's Reg't.; Payroll for 7 das; service between time of enlistment and time of marching dated April 22, 1776."

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists John Bisbee Bridgewater 4 m. and 4 fem.

"John Bisbee^a was a man of marked ability and carried on various kinds of business including a tannery, blacksmith shop, brick factory and farming."

SHAW FAMILY^b

1. Abraham	m. Bridget Best, baptized Halifax, England	1585
2. John	m. Alice Phillips Born	1630
3. Joseph	m. Judith Whitmarsh, Born	1664
4. Ebenezer	m. Mary Reed	
5. Huldah	m. John Bisbee; Born	1747

HANNAH 549



SHAW

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha⁴)

Daughter of **ELISHA 416** and **PATIENCE SONNES B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.	about 1750
Died East Bridgewater, Mass. "Aged 82 yrs."	13 March 1832
(From records First Church, East Bridgewater, John Angier, Pastor)	
Married ZACHARIAH SHAW JR.	7 Oct. 1777
Both parents of Bridgewater	
Born West Bridgewater	15 Dec. 1751
Died West Bridgewater	20 July 1820

Children, Shaw

I Joseph	Baptized First Church East Bridgewater	26 Sept. 1784
II Sarah	Baptized First Church Bridgewater	26 Sept. 1784
III Alvan	Baptized First Church Bridgewater	24 July 1785

SHAW FAMILY^b

1. Abraham	m. Bridget Best; baptized Halifax, England	1585
(Abraham Shaw was a Marblehead, Mass. seaman and fisherman.)		
2. John	m. Alice Phillips; born in England and settled in Watertown, Mass.	
3. Joseph	m. Judith Whitmarsh; born	1664
4. Zachariah	m. Sarah Packard; born	1711
5. Zachariah Jr.	m. Hannah Bisbee; born	1751

ABIGAIL 551



SAMPSON

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Aaron⁴)

Daughter of AARON 417 and ABIGAIL ————B.

Born Pembroke, Mass. ^a	16 June 1721
Died Duxbury, Mass. ^a	13 Feb. 1799
"Abigail widow of Andrew Sampson Aged 77 yrs."	
Married ANDREW SAMPSON	1 Feb. 1747-8
"Married Andrew Sampson and Abigail Bisbee both by me, Gabriel Bradford J of P."	
Born	28 Sept. 1714
Died "Aged 72 yrs."	6 Sept. 1786

Children, Sampson

I Andrew Jr. m. (2) Saba Howard; born Duxbury, Mass.	20 Dec. 1748
Baptized	23 Sept. 1750
II William Born Duxbury, Mass. (o.s.)	26 Feb. 1749
III Abigail Bapt. First Church Duxbury	28 March 1756

SAMPSON FAMILY^b

1. Abraham	m. (1) ——— Nash; (2) ————; his brother came to N. E.	1630
2. Abraham Jr.	m. Sarah Standish; born Duxbury (Granddaughter of Miles Standish)	about 1658
3. Miles	m. Sarah Studley; born Duxbury	1690
4. Andrew	m. (1) Sarah ————; born Duxbury m. (2) Abigail Bisbee	1714

SARAH J. 552



FORD

Daughter of AARON 417 and ABIGAIL ————B.

Born Pembroke, Mass.	26 Oct. 1722
Married one Sarah J. to Amos Ford in Pembroke	2 Aug. 1745
Married AMOS FORD in Pembroke	2 Aug. 1745

Children, Ford

I Amos Jr. Born Pembroke, Mass.	5 June 1746
II Thaddeus Born Pembroke, Mass.	18 Oct. 1747
III Paul Born Pembroke, Mass.	8 Oct. 1749

Amos Ford married (1) (name unknown). m. (2) Sarah Bisbee and (3) Sarah Petten-gill, widow in 1766; had Rebecca, born 1741, by his first marriage.

AARON JR. 553

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Aaron⁴)

Son of AARON 417 and ABIGAIL———B.

Born	Pembroke, Mass.	10 Aug.	1724
Died	Duxbury, Mass.		—
Married	SARAH SOULE at Duxbury	26 Nov.	1747
	Daughter of Joshua and Joanna (Studley) Soule	25 July	1728
	Born	25 July	1728

"Nov. 26, Anno Domine 1747 Aaron Bisbee and Sarah Soule, both of Duxbury were joined together in marriage by me, Edward Arnold J. of P."

Children

6281	I Studley	Born Duxbury	(o.s.) 4 Dec.	1749
6282	II Thomas	Born Duxbury	(o.s.) 5 Oct.	1751
6283	III Joanna	Born Duxbury	3 May	1753
6284	IV Abigail	Baptized Duxbury, Mass.	31 Aug.	1755
6285	V Studley	Baptized Duxbury, Mass.	27 Oct.	1757
6286	VI Oliver	Born Duxbury, Mass.	10 June	1760
6287	VII Thomas	Baptized Duxbury, Mass.	10 May	1761
6288	VIII Sarah	Born Duxbury	28 Nov.	1765
6289	IX Elizabeth	Born Duxbury		1768
628-10	Elsa (Alice) Bapt.	First Church and Parish, Duxbury, Mass.		

The 1790 U. S. Census for Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, lists, "Aaron Bisbey, Private, Capt. Andrew Sampson's Co. Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Reg't.; marched 10-17-78; discharged 12-11-1778; service 2 mos. Castle Island." Also, "Aaron Bisbee, Private Capt. William Weston's Co. Enlisted 9-20-1776; discharged 1-7-1777; stationed at Garnet for defense of Plymouth Harbor."

Joshua Soule's will dated 8 May 1767, item, ". . . To my daughter Sarah, wife of Aaron Bisbee, the sum of 18 pounds. . . ."

SOULE FAMILY^a

1. George, a minor and an apprentice, came in the Mayflower with Edw. Winslow.
m. Mary Beckett.
2. John m. (2) Esther Nash Sampson; youngest son of George.
3. Joshua m. Joanna Studley; was a shipbuilder in Duxbury.
4. Sarah m. Aaron Bisbee; born 1728

JEMIMA 554

III

WESTON^b

Daughter of AARON 417 and ABIGAIL———B.

Born	Pembroke, Mass.	14 May	1726
Died			1811
Married	ELNOTHAN WESTON		
	At Duxbury	8 Nov.	1750
Born		29 Sept.	1727

Children, Weston

I Samuel ^a	m. Abigail Bisbee (6184); born	14 March 1754
II Nathaniel ^a	Died in the Revolutionary War.	
III Abigail ^a	m. Edin Waterman; born	4 June 1758
IV Priscilla ^a	m. Wait Wadsworth; born	30 Sept. 1764
V Elizabeth ^a	m. Jonah Hatch, 7 Dec. 1779. Lived in Duxbury, Mass.	

Nathaniel was in Wadsworth's Co. and with General Gates at Ticonderoga.

WESTON FAMILY^b

1. Edmund ^a	m. ——— De Lanoye (Delano); came to Duxbury	1635
2. Elnathan ^a	m. Desire Standish; lived Duxbury, born	1657
3. Samuel ^a	m. Elizabeth Southworth 1716; died	1772
4. Elnathan ^a	m. Jenima Bisbee; born Duxbury	1727
5. Samuel ^a	m. Abigail Bisbee (6184); moved to Warren, Maine.	

DEBORAH 555



SAMPSON

Daughter of AARON 417 and ABIGAIL ————B.

Born	Pembroke, Mass.	20 Nov. 1733
Died	Duxbury, Mass. "Aged 87 yrs."	1820
Married	ABNER SAMPSON in First Church, Duxbury	20 April 1756
Born		3 July 1726
Died		1780

Abner Sampson married (1) Sarah ———— and had Molly in 1750 and Abner 1752.

Children, Sampson

III Sarah	Bapt. 30 Sept. 1770, m. James Weston; born Duxbury	13 May 1757
IV Isaac	Bapt. 5 Oct. 1769, m. Abigail Sampson; born Duxbury	21 March 1759
V Deborah	Bapt. 30 Sept. 1770; born Duxbury m. (1) Seth Sprague; (2) Charles Jones	18 Sept. 1761
VI Lucia	Bapt. 30 Sept. 1770; m. Wm. Burgess; born Duxbury	6 Feb. 1763
VII Luna	never married; born Duxbury	29 March 1765
VIII Nathaniel	m. Hannah ————; born Duxbury	15 April 1767
IX Aaron	m. Mary Holmes; born Duxbury	20 Sept. 1769
X Wealthea	m. Wm. Freeman; born Duxbury	10 April 1773-

Abner Sampson lived in Duxbury all of his life. His will dated 11 Feb. 1780 bequeathed to his wife and children and appointed his wife, Deborah B. Sampson his executrix.

SAMPSON FAMILY^c

1. Abraham	m. (1) ——— Nash; (2) ————; brother of Henry	
2. Abraham Jr.	m. Sarah Standish; born	about 1658
3. Nathaniel	m. Keturah Chandler; born Duxbury	about 1682
4. Abner	m. (2) Deborah Bisbee; born Duxbury	about 1726

JONES—SAMPSON FAMILY*

1. Robert Jones	m. Ann —————;	born in England	
2. Joseph	m. Patience Little;	born in England	
3. Joseph Jr.	m. Sarah Ford;	born	1660
4. Ebenezer	m. Jane King;	born	1696
5. Simeon	m. Deborah Beale;	born	1732
6. Charles Jones	m. Deborah Sampson (see V above);	born	1768

RACHAEL 556

Daughter of AARON 417 and ABIGAIL———B.

Born Pembroke, Mass.
Have no further record.

20 Jan. 1735–6

REBECCA 557

Daughter of AARON 417 and ABIGAIL———B.

Born Pembroke, Mass.
(See Rochester, Mass. V.R.)

28 May 1741

ABNER 561

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill⁴)

Son of HOPESTILL 418 and HANNAH CHURCHILL B.

Baptized	Plympton, Mass. 16 June 1739; born	16 July 1738
Died	Plympton, Mass. "Aged 83 yrs. 8 mos. 26 das."	23 March 1823
Married	BATHSHEBA PALMER	
	Daughter of Samuel Palmer of Halifax and Scituate, Mass.	
	Born Plympton, Mass. 12 Jan.	12 Jan. 1735
	Died Rochester, Mass. "Aged 86 yrs. 11 mos. 15 das."	7 Jan. 1822

Children

6291	I Lucy	Born Plympton, Mass.	20 May 1758
6292	II Isaac	Born Plympton, Mass.	12 Jan. 1760
6293	III Huldah	Born Plympton, Mass.	8 Oct. 1761
6294	IV Ezra	Born Plympton, Mass.	8 Oct. 1763
6295	V Bathsheba	Born Plympton, Mass.	5 Jan. 1766
6296	VI Linda (Leinda)	Born Plympton, Mass.	22 Aug. 1768
6297	VII Abner Jr.	Born Plympton, Mass.	24 July 1771
6298	VIII Sarah	Born Plympton, Mass.	1 March 1774
6299	IX Elizabeth (Betty)	Born Plympton, Mass.	8 Aug. 1776

The 1790 U. S. Census for Plymouth County, Massachusetts, lists, "Abner Bisby, Plympton, 2 m. and 4 fem."

The list of soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts shows, "Abner Bisbee of Plympton, Private, Capt. John Bradford's Company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Reg't. which marched on alarm of 4–9–1775 to Marshfield, service 3 days." Also, "Corporal, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by Muster Master John Hatch dated July 8th 1778, Capt. Cole's Co. Jacob's Reg't. Enlistment to expire 1–1–1779." Also, "Capt. Joseph Cole's Co. Col. John Jacob's Reg't. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1778, service 11 mos. 19 das. at Rhode Island." Also "Capt. Patridge's Co. Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's Reg't. (Plymouth Co.), marched 5–19–1779; service 1 mo. 15 das. at Little Compton, R. I." Again, "Abner Bisbee, Private, Capt. James Harlow's Co. Col. Simeon Cary's Reg't.; enlisted 1–29–1776; roll made up for 9 das. service in time of marching and sworn to Plymouth County."

HOPESTILL JR. 562

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill⁴)Son of **HOPESTILL 418** and **HANNAH CHURCHILL B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	20 May	1741
Died Rochester, Mass. "Aged 77 yrs."	16 Aug.	1818
Burial Central Cemetery North Rochester		
Married ABIGAIL CHURCHILL by Rev. Jonothan Parker	4 Sept.	1766
Born Plympton, Mass.	10 May	1744
Died Rochester, Mass. "Aged 66 yrs."	6 Aug.	1810
Burial Central Cemetery, North Rochester.		

Children

6301	I Abigail	Born Plympton, Mass.	21 Oct.	1767
6302	II Hopestill 3d	Born Plympton, Mass.	11 Oct.	1769
6303	III Josiah	Born Rochester, Mass.	27 Sept.	1771
6304	IV Ansel	Born Rochester, Mass.	10 Feb.	1774
6305	V Levi	Born Rochester, Mass.	22 March	1776
6306	VI Sylvanus	Born Rochester, Mass.	14 Aug.	1778
6307	VII Susannah	Born Rochester, Mass.	25 Jan.	1782
6308	VIII Hannah	Born Rochester, Mass.	27 Nov.	1786

The 1790 U. S. Census for Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, list "Hopestill Bisbey, Rochester, Plymouth County, 7 m. 4 fem."

Records of soldiers and sailors in the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts lists, "Hopestill Bisbey Private Capt. Jabrey Cottle's Co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Reg't.; enlisted 16 May 1778, discharged 18 May 1778, service 2 days on the alarm at Dartmouth." Also, "Capt. Barnabas Doty's Co. Col. Sprout's Reg't. enlisted Sept. 5, 1778 discharged Sept. 11, 1778, service 6 days on alarm at Dartmouth." Also, "Capt. Doty's Co. Lieut. Col. White's Reg't.; enlisted July 31, 1780 discharged Aug. 8, 1780, service 9 days on alarm at Rhode Island."

CHURCHILL FAMILY

1. John	m. Hannah Pontus;	born in England	
2. William	m. Lydia Bryant;	born Plymouth, Mass.	1656
3. William Jr.	m. Ruth Bryant;	born Plympton, Mass.	1685
4. Nathaniel	m. (1) Sussanah McFarland;	born Plympton	1718
5. Abigail	m. Hopestill Bisbee;	born Plympton, Mass.	1744

ISSACHAR 563

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill⁴)Son of **HOPESTILL 418** and **HANNAH CHURCHILL B.**

Born	Plympton, Mass.	11 April	1744
Married	MARY HARLOW by Rev. Jno. Parker	28 April	1766
	Daughter of Thomas Harlow		
Born		(o.s.)	1746
Died			1827

Children

6311	I Mary (Molly)	Born Plympton, Mass.	24 Nov. 1766
6312	II Chloe	Born Plympton, Mass.	17 Nov. 1768
6313	III Issachar Jr.	Born Plympton, Mass.	21 Aug. 1771
6314	IV Hannah	Born Plympton, Mass.	2 April 1774
6315	V Lois	Born Plympton, Mass.	7 April 1777
6316	VI Ephraim Washburn	Born Plympton, Mass.	28 Aug. 1779
6317	VII Eunice	Born Plympton, Mass.	6 June 1782
6318	VIII Patience	Born Plympton, Mass.	28——— 1785
6319	IX Ira	Born Plympton, Mass.	11 Feb. 1788
631-10	X Deliverance Rouse	Born Plympton, Mass.	12 Jan. 1791

The 1800 U. S. Census for Vermont lists, "Issachar Bisbee, Philadelphia, Rutland Co., 2 m. 3 fem., 1 m. 45 yrs. up, 1 m. 10 to 16, 1 fem. 45 up, 1 fem. 10 to 16, 1 fem. under 10."

The same census for 1810 lists, "Issachar Bixby, Philadelphia, Rutland Co. 1 m. over 45, 1 fem. under 45 yrs."

Ephraim (6216) is listed in Rutland Co. in 1800.

Benjamin (673), Joseph (675), Robert (677) and Isaac (6192) all appear to have settled in Vermont.

The Revolutionary War records for Massachusetts soldiers and sailors lists, "Issachar Bisbey of Plympton, Corporal in Capt. Bradford's Co. Co. Col. Cotton's Reg't. 1775 service 3 mos. 3 das.; also 3 das." Also, "Issachar Bisbey of Plympton, Corporal in Capt. Bradford's Co. Col. Theophilus Cotton's Reg't. which marched on alarm April 19, 1775 to Marshfield, service 12 das. Reported enlisted into the army." Also, "Co. return dated 10-7-1775." Also, "Order dated for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury 11-9-1775 at Plympton."

The 1790 U. S. Census for Plympton lists, "Issachar B. 3 m. and 6 fem."

SARAH 564



WASHBURN

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 418** and **HANNAH CHURCHILL B.**

Born	Plympton, Mass.	7 March 1746-7
	"Child of Hopestill and Hannah"	
Married*	EPHRAIM WASHBURN JR.	1 Dec. 1773
	At Plympton, Intentions published	31 July 1733
Children, Washburn		
I Eunice	Died "Aged 2 yrs. 9 mos. 26 das."; born	27 Feb. 1775

Searched vital records Plympton, Pembroke, Bridgewater, East and West Bridgewater, Hanson, Rochester and New Bedford without finding any additional data.

HANNAH 565



COOMBS

Daughter of HOPESTILL 418 and HANNAH CHURCHILL B.

Born	Plympton, Mass. "Hannah"	(o.s.) 20 Feb. 1751-2
Died	Rochester, Mass. "Aged 84 yrs."	14 March 1827
Married	CALEB COOMBS (Int. published 20 Sept. 1772)	15 Nov. 1772
	Son of [Ithener] and Hannah; born	May 1751
	Died "aged 61 yrs."	4 April 1813
	Burial Old Parish Cem., North Rochester	

Children, Coombs

I **Benjamin**, was a merchant of New Bedford, Mass.

Married Clarissa Marick 1830

COOMBS FAMILY^a

- | | | |
|------------|--|------|
| 1. Anthony | m. Deborah Woodin; born in France | 1642 |
| 2. Ithmar | m. Hannah Andrews; born Rochester, Mass. | |
| 3. Caleb | m. Hannah Bisbee; born | 1751 |

SARAH 571



LEWIS

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² Elisha,³ Elisha⁴)

Daughter of ELISHA 422 and SARAH BURR B.

Born	Hingham, Mass.	15 March 1715-6
Married	DANIEL LEWIS JR. in Pembroke ^b	30 Sept. 1736
	Son of Rev. Daniel and Elizabeth (Hawkes) Lewis	
Died		1815

Children, Lewis

I Sarah	Born Pembroke, Mass.	15 Aug. 1737
II Sarah	Born Pembroke, Mass.	30 Oct. 1738
III Daniel 3d	Born Pembroke, Mass.	23 March 1741
IV Elizabeth	Born Pembroke, Mass.	22 March 1742
V William	Born Pembroke, Mass.	26 April 1746

LEWIS FAMILY^b

- | | | |
|----------------|---|------|
| 1. George | m. Sarah Jenkins, from East Greenwich | 1633 |
| 2. John | m. Margaret ———; born Scituate, Mass. | 1637 |
| 2. James | m. Sarah Lane; probably born in England | 1631 |
| 3. John | m. Hannah Lincoln; born | 1656 |
| 4. Rev. Daniel | m. Elizabeth Hawkes; born | 1685 |
| 5. Daniel Jr. | m. Sarah Bisbee; died | 1815 |

ELISHA 4th 572

Son of ELISHA 3d 422 and SARAH BURR B.

Born Pembroke, Mass. ^a	19 May	1718
Died Pembroke, Mass. "Aged 5 yrs. 2 mos."	20 Aug.	1723
Pembroke vital records ^a gives date of birth as	19 May	1725

SAMUEL 573

Son of ELISHA 422 and SARAH BURR B.

Born	Pembroke, Mass.	9 July	1722
Died	Stoughton, Mass.		1800
Married	MARTHA SNELL of Bridgewater	2 May	1751
First Church,	East Bridgewater, Mass.		

First Church, East Bridgewater, Mass.

Martha Snell was the great great granddaughter of Thomas Snell and Martha (Harris) Snell. Thomas Snell was the largest landholder and a proprietor of Bridgewater, Mass.

Children

6331	I Sarah	Baptized 29 March 1752; born	(o.s.) 15 Dec.	1751
6332	II Martha	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	10 June	1753
6333	III Hannah	Baptized 22 June 1755; born	8 June	1755
6334	IV Samuel Jr.	Baptized 17 April 1757; born	29 March	1757
6335	V Benjamin	Baptized 21 Oct. 1759; born	16 Oct.	1759
6336	VI Elisha	Born	about	1760
6337	VII Jonothan	Born	after	1763
6338	VIII Lovina			1770
6339	IX Mary	Baptized, Second Church of Christ, Pembroke, Mass.		

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists, "Samuel Bisbee Easton, Bristol Co.,

2 m., 3 fem."

SNELL FAMILY

1. Thomas	m. Martha Harris;	born Whitacre, Warwickshire, Eng.	1625
2. Zachariah	m. Abigail Haywood;	born Bridgewater	1704
3. Ebenezer	m. Sarah Packard;	born Bridgewater	1738
4. Martha	m. Samuel Bisbee;	born North Bridgewater	

BENJAMIN 574

Son of ELISHA 422 and SARAH BURR B.

Born Pembroke, Mass.	9 Nov.	1729
Killed at foot of Lake George, N. Y. (French and Indian War)	8 Sept.	1755

His nephew, Benjamin (6235), was named for him in accordance with his uncle Benjamin's request before his death.

^a(P3) Ref: (BJ) (N6 Vol. 100 Oct. 1946 p. 336) (N6 Vol. 4 p. 99) (P3) (WJ)

In the battle which resulted in the death of Benjamin Bisbee the principal English forces were under command of Gen. Sir William Johnson and Gen. Lyman of Connecticut. Gen. Dieskau, the French commander, was utterly defeated, wounded, and taken prisoner. "Following the defeat of Gen. Braddock, this victory at Lake George was hailed with great joy as an offset to Braddock's defeat and revived the drooping spirits of the people." Benjamin Bisbee fell "at the crisis of a nation's peril." His name is mentioned in a communication by Ellis Ames, Esq., of Canton, Mass., to the Old Colony Memorial.

JAIRUS 575

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² Elisha,³ Elisha⁴)

Son of **ELISHA 422** and **SARAH BURR B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.

24 May 1732

Married **SUSANNAH WADSWORTH**, in Pembroke

2 April 1752

Born

1738

Children

6351

I **Isaac**

Baptized 21 Aug 1757; born

23 Feb. 1753

6352

II **Wadsworth**

Baptized 21 Aug. 1757; born

4 July 1754

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists "Jairus Bisbee, Duxborough, Plymouth Co. 1 m. and 1 fem."

Province Orders, General Court, Massachusetts Bay Colony, Third Session, 1753-1754 reads, "Order empowering of Jairus Bisbee and Susannah his wife, showing that they are desirous to sell a lot of land in Duxbury belonging to said Susannah for purchasing lands much more commodius. But for as much as said Susannah is under age, praying that this court will enable her to sell the same."

"Order that prayer be so far granted that . . . proceeds to be used to purchase part of homestead of Isaac Wadsworth deceased." Passed Dec. 28, 1753.

"Jairus Bisbee and Susannah his wife of Pembroke, Yeoman and spinster, convey to Elisha Sherman of Marshfield a salt marsh in Marshfield, it being . . . our honored mother Susannah Fuller's dower . . . in her first husband Isaac Wadsworth deceased 23 Nov. 1759."^a

RUTH 611(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Jonah⁵)Daughter of **JONAH 512** and **RUTH BRYANT B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.

2 April 1739

SARAH 612Daughter of **JONAH 512** and **RUTH BRYANT B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.

16 March 1740

HANNAH 613

III

BOLTONDaughter of **JONAH 512** and **RUTH BRYANT B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.

7 April 1742

Married **JABEZ BOLTON** of Halifax^a

7 Nov. 1760

Halifax vital record has "James." Int. pub.

10 Aug. 1760

JONAH JR. 614Son of **JONAH 512** and **RUTH BRYANT B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.

22 May 1744

Died Pembroke, Mass. [Aged 96 yrs.]

6 Dec. 1838

Married **RUTH SHERMAN** in Plymouth

28 Dec. 1769

Intention, published

21 Sept. 1768

Born Marshfield, Mass.

22 Jan. 1750

Died Hanson, Mass. "Aged 77 yrs."

5 Sept. 1826

Pembroke vital records reads in error, "Josiah Bisbee m. Ruth Sherman." ^a

Children

711	I Hannah	Born Pembroke, Mass.	30 Dec. 1772
712	II Elizabeth (Betsy)	Born Pembroke, Mass.	[20 April 1775]
713	III John	Born Pembroke, Mass.	4 June 1783

Jonah Bisbee^b was Precinct Janitor at Carver in 1798. 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists, "Jonah Bisbee, Pembroke, Plymouth Co., 2 m. 2 fem. 1 m. over 16, 1 m. under 16."

Records of soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts reads, "Jonah Bisbee, Private Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's Co. Col. Cary's Reg't. Return of men dated Cortlands Manor Nov. 22, 1776." Also, "Private, Capt. Turner's Co. Col. Eleazer Brook's Reg't. of Guards enlisted Nov. 6, 1777. Rolls made up to April 3, 1778. 4 mos. 27 days at Cambridge, Mass."

A conveyance reads, "We, Nathaniel Sherman, John Sherman and Jonah Bisbee of Carver and Asa Sherman of Plymouth and Elizabeth Finney of Plymouth, all heirs to the estate of John Sherman, late of Carver, dec'd. convey to Rufus Sherman of Carver. . . . 30 March, 1801." (Ruth Bisbee signs with the others.)^c

SHERMAN FAMILY*

1. William m. Prudence Hill	
2. John m. Jane Hatch; born	1645
3. William m. Mary Eames; born	1693
4. John m. Elizabeth Dingley; born	1720
5. Ruth m. Jonah Bisbee; born	1750

GAMALIEL 615

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Jonah⁵)

Son of JONAH 512 and RUTH BRYANT B.

Born	Pembroke, Mass.	6 Aug.	1749
Baptized		3 Oct.	1749
Died ^b	Abington, Mass. "Aged 84 yrs. consumption"	28 July	1831
Married	RUTH SHAW		
	Born		1749
	Died "Aged 77 yrs."	5 Sept.	1826

Children

721	I Sophia	Bapt. Second Church Christ, Pembroke	21 April	1776
		Born Pembroke, Mass.	15 April	1776
722	II Louisea	Bapt. 17 July 1777; born Pembroke, Mass.	14 April	1777
723	III Rizpah	Bapt. 13 June 1779; born Pembroke, Mass.	8 April	1779
724	IV Severas	Bapt. Born Pembroke, Mass.	19 Nov.	1781
725	V Lupira	Bapt. 15 May 1785; born Pembroke, Mass.	7 Dec.	1784
726	VI Phoebe	Bapt. 16 Sept. 1787; born Pembroke, Mass.	30 May	1787
727	VII Aretas	Bapt. 7 Nov. 1790; born Pembroke, Mass.	19 June	1790
728	VIII Orpah	Baptized [18 Nov. 1793]; born Pembroke, Mass.	3 April	1793
729	IX Stetson	Died 17 Sept. 1797; born Pembroke, Mass.	10 Jan.	1797

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists, "Gamaliel Bisbee Pembroke, Plymouth Co. 4 m. 5 fem."

The Records of soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts shows, "Muster Roll of Co. A militia marched from Pembroke to Marshfield on alarm April 19, 1775 Elijah Cushing, Capt.; service 2 days, Gamaliel Bisby Private." Also, "Gamaliel Bisby, Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's Co. Col. Dyke's Reg't.; pay abstract for mileage and travel; allowance to and from camp dated Nov. 1776; service at Dorchester Heights."

ELEAZAR 616

Son of JONAH 512 and RUTH BRYANT B.

	Born	Pembroke, Mass.	8 Sept.	1754
	Baptized	Second Church of Christ, Pembroke	20 Oct.	1754
	Married (1)	MARY GARDNER of Pembroke	15 Dec.	1779
		Marriage Registration, Boston.		
	Married (2)	ANNA McCHURCH	23 July	1783
	Children (2)			
731	I Nancy	Interred 8 Oct. 1795; baptized	17 May	1789
732	II Elizabeth (Betsy)	Baptized	8 May	1791

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists, "Eleazar Bisby, Salem, Essex Co. 2 m. 3 fem."

Revolutionary War records show,^a "Eleazar Bisby of Pembroke (West Parish) Private, Capt. James Hatch's Co. Alarm April 19, 1775; marched to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775, service 11 days." Also, "Capt. Hatch's Co. enlisted March 4, 1776, discharged March 8, 1776; marched from Pembroke to Braintree and thence to Weymouth on alarm; 3 mos. at Gurnet, promoted to Corporal Sept. 9, 1776; 15 days service Bristol, R. I. Dec. 1776." Also, "Eleazar Bisby of Pembroke; Private Eleazar Hamlen's Co. Gen. Thomas' Reg't. Company returned (probably Oct. 1775)."

Also, "orders for bounty, coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury Nov. 9, 1775." Also, "Eleazar warrant to pay officers and crew of schooner 'Hannah' for services at Penobscot." (Year not given) again, "Eleazar of Pembroke, Private Capt. Eleazar Hamlen's Co. Gen. John Thomas' Reg't.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlistment May 1, 1775, service 3 mos. 1 day."

"Eleazar Bisby of Marshfield, Laborer, 1791 Salem Constable warnings of those coming to Salem without leave, depart or report their doings."^b

LYDIA 621

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon⁵)

Daughter of **GIDEON 513** and **REBECCA TURNER B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.

21 Sept. 1744

Died Pembroke, Mass.

28 March 1746

LYDIA 622

III

NICHOLS

Daughter of **GIDEON 513** and **REBECCA TURNER B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.

19 Feb. 1746

Married **JOSEPH NICHOLS** in Pembroke

12 April 1772

Children, Nichols

I **Jonothan** Baptized Second Parish, Pembroke, Mass.^c

24 May 1778

JOTHAM 623

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon⁵)

Son of **GIDEON 513** and **REBECCA TURNER B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.

18 March 1750

Baptized Pembroke, Second Church of Christ

19 May 1751

Died Worthington, Mass. "Aged 68 yrs."

16 May 1817

Married **LUCY CURTISS**

Children (Record incomplete)

741	I Job	Born Chesterfield, Mass. Before	1790
742	II Jonothan	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	15 March 1778
743	III Elisha	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	1783
744	IV Rebecca	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	1789
745	V Jotham Jr.	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	1796
746	VI Asahel	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	1 June 1801

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists, "Jotham Bisbe Chesterfield, Hampshire Co. 4 m. 5 fem." The census shows a family of 4 males and 5 females but the above record accounts for only 6 in 1790.

Job was probably the eldest and for that reason was named the executor of his father's estate.

Records of soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts shows, "Jotham Bisbe, Private Capt. Joseph Warren's Co. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Reg't.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777 discharged Nov. 29, 1777 service 3 mos-15 das. in Northern Department."^a

The records of the Clerk of Court and Court of Sessions of Hampshire County at Northampton show the following:^b

Job Bisbee was administrator of his father's estate in 1826.

Jotham Bisbee started action against Job and the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company in 1826. Job brought action in 1826 against Jotham, et al.

Asahel brought action against Job in 1826.

The 1800 U. S. Census for Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts shows, "Jotham Bisbee, 3 m., 3 fem., 3 m. 16 to 18; 2 fem. 16 to 18; 1 fem. 26 to 45."

REBECCA 624

Daughter of **GIDEON 513** and **REBECCA TURNER B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.

16 March 1753

Baptized Pembroke, Second Parish Church

13 May 1753

GIDEON JR. 625

Son of **GIDEON 513** and **REBECCA TURNER B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.

27 July 1755

Baptized Pembroke, Mass.

31 Aug. 1755

Died

1825

Married **ELIZABETH** (Betty) —————

Before 1790

Born

1759

Died "Aged 93 yrs."^c

10 Dec. 1852

Children (List incomplete)

751

I **Eli**

Born about 1797

752

II **Termial**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.

753

III **Lydia**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.

754

IV **Gideon 3d**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.

755

V **Elizabeth** (Betsy)

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists, "Gideon Bisbee, Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., 3 m. 5 fem."

Records of Revolutionary War soldiers and sailors from Massachusetts lists, "Gideon Bisbee of Chesterfield, list of deserters, July 22, 1776, Capt. Israel Chapin's Co. Col. Elisha Porter's Reg't. Age 21 years, stature 6' 1", complexion light, residence Chesterfield. Deserted June 8, 1776; returned July 17, 1776; reported pardoned."

Gideon's father died in the French and Indian War.

Chesterfield Church records shows "Admitted to Church 19 Sept. 1789, Betty wife to Gideon Bisbee, baptized Aug. 1790"

Gideon Bisbee Junior's will was dated 4 Sept. 1825 and was probated 6 Dec. 1825. His son Eli was named executor; he bequeathed to his daughters, Termial Dumbledon, Lydia Cowing, Betsey Dumbledon and to his sons Eli and Gideon and to his wife Betty.

Gideon Jr.^d granted deeds to Eli in 1810; warranty deeds to Gideon 3d in 1820; Eli gave a warranty deed to Gideon Jr. in 1825. The 1810 U. S. Census lists Gideon Jr. at Chesterfield, 5 m. and 6 fem. The 1820 census shows him to have been at Goshen, Mass. and lists 5 m. and 3 fem.

^a(U4) ^b(HF 1826) ^c(MC 1852 No. 67-5) ^d(HF) Ref: (MO) (M6) (MA) (P3) (WC) (U4) (CC) (S14)

JONOTHAN 626Son of **GIDEON 513** and **REBECCA TURNER B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.

Baptized in Pembroke, Mass., Second Parish Church

7 Oct. 1757

20 Nov. 1757

ELIZABETH 631

|||

TOLLES (1)

|||

CONANT (2)

|||

TOWER (3)

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner⁵)Daughter of **ABNER 516** and **MARY HALL B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.

Died Springfield, Vt. "Aged 58 yrs."

18 Feb. 1769

1828

Married (1) **DAVID TOLLES** Weathersfield, Vt.Married (2) **CLARK CONANT** Windsor, Vt.Married (3) **ISAAC TOWER** Springfield, Vt.**CONANT FAMILY***

1. Roger	m. Sarah Horton; baptized Devon County, England	1592
2. Lot	m. Elizabeth Walton; born	1624
3. John	m. Bethiah Mansfield; born	1652
4. Benjamin	m. (1) Martha Davidson; lived in Dudley, Mass.	
5. Ezra	m. (2) Anna Fisk; born	1723
6. Clark	m. Elizabeth Bisbee	

ABNER JR. 632(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner⁵)Son of **ABNER 516** and **MARY HALL B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.

24 Sept. 1773

Died Springfield, Vt. "Aged 45 yrs."

30 Oct. 1818

Burial Springfield, Vt. Summer Hill Cemetery

Married **BARBARA WILSON** Springfield, Vt.

4 April 1792

Born

1773

Died Springfield, Vt.

4 April 1854

Burial Summer Hill Cemetery

Children

771	I Polly	Born Springfield, Vt.	15 Oct.	1792
772	II John	Born Springfield, Vt.	7 Feb.	1795
773	III Mary (Polly)	Born Springfield, Vt.	26 June	1797
774	IV Abigail	Born Springfield, Vt.	27 Oct.	1801
775	V John W.	Born Springfield, Vt.	About	1805
776	VI Harriet	Born Springfield, Vt.	1 Nov.	1806
777	VII Eliza	Born Springfield, Vt.	27 March	1809
778	VIII Abner Anderson	Born Springfield, Vt.	8 Sept.	1811

The 1800 U. S. Census for Vermont lists, "Abner Bisbee Jr., Springfield, Windsor County, 2 m. 2 fem. 1 m. under 10 yrs. 1 m. 25 to 45 yrs. 1 fem. under 10 yrs. 1 fem. 26 to 45 yrs."

JOHN 633

Son of **ABNER 516** and **MARY HALL B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.	3 Sept.	1777
Died Waitsfield, Vt. "Aged 77 yrs."	6 Dec.	1853
Married (1) RACHEL _____		
Born		1776
Died Springfield, Vt.	23 April	1779
Aged "23 yrs. Summer Hill Cem."		
Married (2) NANCY CHAMBERLAIN ; married by Nathaniel		
Stoughton, J. P.		
Daughter of Oliver Chamberlain		
Born Windsor, Vt.		1776
Died Waitsfield, Vt. "Aged 84 yrs."	26 Oct.	1860

John Bisbee served 3 days on scout duty in 1777; also 1 month and 21 days in 1778.*
He moved to Weathersfield, Vermont in 1836.

Children (2)

781	I Elizabeth	Born Weathersfield, Vt.		1802
782	II Nancy	Born Weathersfield, Vt.	31 July	1805
783	III Arathusa	Born Springfield, Vt.	23 April	1808
764	IV Mary J.	Born Waitsfield, Vt.	21 Jan.	1811
765	V John Jr.	Born Waitsfield, Vt.	16 Oct.	1814
766	VI Elijah Wyatt	Born Waitsfield, Vt.	17 Aug.	1816

ELISHA 634

Son of **ABNER 516** and **MARY HALL B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.	25 April	1780
Died Springfield, Vt. "Aged 61 yrs."	7 Aug.	1841
Burial Summer Hill Cemetery		
Married MARY GROUT ; married by Nathaniel Stoughton, J.P.		
Daughter of Asa and Sarah (Spofford) Grout		
Born		1784
Died Springfield, Vt.	5 July	1862
Burial Summer Hill Cemetery		

* (VI) Ref: (GG) (GS13) (S14) (W1) (V1) (U4)

Children

791	I Elizabeth	Born Springfield, Vt.	6 Nov.	1800
792	II David	Born Springfield, Vt.	28 Nov.	1801
793	III Abner	Born Springfield, Vt.	31 Oct.	1803
794	IV Hiram	Born Springfield, Vt.	12 Feb.	1805
795	V Abner	Born Springfield, Vt.	11 Dec.	1806
796	VI Sarah	Born Springfield, Vt.	11 Sept.	1808
797	VII Emily	Born Springfield, Vt.	27 June	1810
798	VIII Isaac	Born Springfield, Vt.	1 Jan.	1813
799	IX Aaron	Born Springfield, Vt.	21 Jan.	1815
79-10	X Jonah	Born Springfield, Vt.	16 Nov.	1817
79-11	XI Noah	Born Springfield, Vt.		1820
79-12	XII Mary	Born Springfield, Vt.		1822
79-13	XIII Martha	Born Springfield, Vt.	24 April	1824
79-14	XIV Marie Antoinette	Born Springfield, Vt.		1826

"In the year 1800, Elisha Bisbee married and settled on a tract of wild land in the west part of town and began housekeeping in a small house of two rooms. There being no chimney, he cut off a hollow birch tree that stood near the house and then cut out a fireplace near the ground.^a Here Mrs. B. did her cooking from May till November. She used to say that she never left the house in the evening without taking a firebrand to keep the wild beasts at bay."

"Elisha Bisbee was a Justice of the Peace and held many other public offices. He was a large man, weighing 315 pounds. In 1877 the family held a reunion at the old homestead of Elisha Bisbee; all ten of the surviving children attended."

GROUT FAMILY^b

1. Hilkiah (Was in the Indian Wars)
2. Asa m. Sarah Spofford; born 1753
3. Mary m. Elisha Bisbee; born 1784

SPOFFORD FAMILY^b

1. John m. Elizabeth Scott; born in England 1612
2. John Jr. m. Sarah Wheeler; born Georgetown 1648
3. Jonothan m. Jemima Freethe; born Rowley, Mass. 1684
4. Joseph m. (1) Sarah Eames; born Rowley 1720
5. Sarah m. Asa Grout; born Weathersfield, Vt. 1761

SARAH 635



TOLES

Daughter of **ABNER 516** and **MARY HALL B.**

Born Springfield, Vt. 18 Oct. 1782
 Married **BENJAMIN TOLES** at Weathersfield, Vt. 14 March 1799
 Had 12 children.
 I **David** Born Weathersfield, Vt. 10 Sept. 1816
 Died Royalton, Vt. 13 June 1890
 Married (1) Parthena Dart (2) Mrs. Jane Arnold

ELIJAH 636(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner⁵)Son of **ABNER 516** and **MARY HALL B.**

	Born Springfield, Vt.	26 April 1786
	Died Springfield, Vt.	10 Jan. 1817
	Burial Summer Hill Cemetery	
	Married CYNTHIA BATES ; married by Rev. S. M. Lewis	12 March 1809
	Was a lineal descendant of John Rogers, the English Protestant martyr, executed in 1555.	
	Born	1786
	Died Springfield, Vt. "Aged 30 yrs."	8 Sept. 1816
	Burial Summer Hill Cemetery	
	Children	
7101	I Priscilla Vinol Born	23 Nov. 1809
7102	II Hannah R.	

GAD 637Son of **ABNER 516** and **MARY HALL B.**

	Born Springfield, Vt.	2 Jan. 1789
	Died Hanover, N. H.	9 Sept. 1857
	Married LILLIAN LITCHFIELD of Springfield	13 Nov. 1808
	Married by Rev. S. M. Lewis	
	Daughter of James and Rebecca (Bates) Litchfield. Rebecca Bates was the daughter of Lieut. Levi B. Bates, Revolutionary War soldier.	
	Rebecca died	16 June 1876
	Children	
7111	I Jairus	Born Springfield, Vt. About 1810
7112	II George W.	Born Springfield, Vt. 1812
7113	III Fanny	Born Springfield, Vt. 1815
7114	IV Martha	Born Springfield, Vt. 1818
7115	V James Litchfield	Born Springfield, Vt. April 1821
7116	VI Drusilla	Born Haverhill, N. H. 1824
7117	VII Sarah Towle	Born Haverhill, N. H. 6 Jan. 1826
7118	VIII Aurelia	Born Haverhill, N. H. 1829
7119	IX Levi Bates	Born Haverhill, N. H. [1831]

Two of Rebecca Bates' brothers were Dexter and Lewis Bates, early itinerant Methodist preachers in New England.

Rev. Levi Bates was the father of Gov. John Lewis Bates of Massachusetts, and a cousin of Lilly Litchfield.

Gad Bisbee moved to Haverhill, N. H. in 1823 and farmed. He settled near the present Adventist Church on Pond Road. He was a Democrat and Highway Surveyor in Haverhill from 1825 to 1827.

ROXANNA 641



LATHROP

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ John⁵)

Daughter of **JOHN 3d 51-10** and **JANET**———**B.**

Born Hubbardton, Vt.	16 May	1779
Died	12 Aug.	1819
Married SOLOMON LATHROP in Norwich, Conn.		1795
Born Norwich, Conn.	12 Sept.	1769
Died East Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y.	Aug.	1826

Children, Lathrop

I Fanny	Born Norwich, Conn.	1797
II Linda	Died 1803; born Norwich, Conn.	1799
III John	Died 1803; born Norwich, Conn.	1801
IV Solomon Jr.	m. (1) widow Stevens m. (2) Mary Ashley Born Bethany, N. Y.	
V Zachariah	m. Jane Churchill; born Bethany, N. Y.	23 April 1806
VI Roxa Minerva	m. Lorenzo D. Norton; born Bethany, N. Y.	26 April 1808
VII Orson Henry	Born Bethany, N. Y.	25 March 1810
VIII Mary Janet	m. Austin Bostwick; born Bethany, N. Y.	23 March 1813
IX Jason H.	m. Austin Bostwick; born Bethany, N. Y. Born Bethany, N. Y.	27 July 1815 15 Aug. 1818

LATHROP FAMILY*

1. Rev. John m. (1) Hannah Howse; Born Etten, England	1584
Died Barnstable, Mass.	1653
2. Samuel m. Elizabeth Scudder; born Edgerton, Kent, Eng.	1620
3. Israel m. Rebecca Bliss; born Norwich, Conn.	1659
4. William m. (1) Sarah Huntington; born Norwich, Conn.	1688
5. Zachariah m. Mehitable Cleveland; born Norwich, Conn.	1742
6. Solomon m. Roxanna Bisbee; born Norwich, Conn.	1769

BELINDA 642

Daughter of **JOHN 3d 51-10** and **JANET**———**B.**

Born Hubbardton, Vt.

RIZPAH 643



NEWTON

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ John⁵)

Daughter of **JOHN 3d 51-10** and **JANET**———**B.**

Born	Hubbardton, Vt. (Bisby)	17 March 1783
Died		20 Sept. 1801
Married	EZEKIEL NEWTON in Weatherfield, Vt. by Rev. Nathaniel Stoughton	
	Son of Capt. Edw. and Sarah (Winch) Newton	
	Born Lancaster, Vt.	13 Oct. 1780
	Died Braintree, Mass.	15 Oct. 1850

Ezekiel Newton married his second wife, Olive Whitcomb in Weathersfield, Vt. He worked on Mayor Stetson's farm.

Children, Newton

I Rizpah Bisby m. Thaddeus Pearse; born	18 Aug. 1801
Died	9 Feb. 1882

NEWTON FAMILY^a

1. Richard	m. Anna Loker; born England, lived in Sudbury, Mass.	1645
2. Moses	m. Joanna Larkin; born Sudbury, Mass.	1676
3. Edward	m. Mary Leonard; born Marlborough, Mass.	1701
4. Edward Jr.	m. Elizabeth Allen; born	1738
5. Capt. Edward	m. Sarah Winch; born Shrewsbury, Mass.	1780
6. Ezekiel	m. Rizpah Bisbee; born Shrewsbury, Mass.	

CHARLES 644

Son of **JOHN 3d 51-10** and **JANET**———**B.**

Charles Bisbee was an Ensign in the 164th Regiment, Genesee Co., N. Y. in 1815.^b

JASON 645

Son of **JOHN 3d 51-10** and **JANET**———**B.**

Born Hubbardton, Vt.

JOTHAM 646

Son of **JOHN 3d 51-10** and **JANET**———**B.**

Born Hubbardton, Vt. Moved to Genesee County, N. Y.

He was an officer in the War of 1812. He was an Ensign from 1812 to 1816 and following, a Capt. in the 164th Regiment, Genesee County, N. Y.^b

POLLY 647

|||

HOPKINS

Daughter of **JOHN 3d 51-10** and **JANET**———**B.**

Born Hubbardton, Vt.

27 Aug. ———

Married **FREDERICK HOPKINS**

Children, Hopkins

I **Frederick Bisbee** Born

27 Aug. 1818

Married Lucy Angeline Grant who was born in Stonington, Conn. 23 April 1819. Lucy Angeline died in Norwich, Conn. in April 1855; after her husband's death she lived in Middleton, N. Y.

HANNAH 651

|||

WESTON

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah⁵)Daughter of **ELIJAH JR. 521** and **DEBORAH SAMPSON B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.

19 July 1744-5

Married **LIEUT. JOB WESTON^a**

23 Oct. 1766

Born

30 July 1741

Son of Benjamin Weston

Died

10 July 1783

Children, Weston^bI **Hannah** Born Plympton, Mass.

28 July 1767

II **Noah^a** m. Alice Cody 1796; born Plympton, Mass.

1 July 1769

III **Deborah** Born Plympton, Mass.

8 May 1771

IV **Hannah** Born Plympton, Mass.

20 Jan. 1774

V **Mary** Born Plympton, Mass.

28 March 1776

VI **Deborah** Born Plympton, Mass.

8 May 1771

VII **Elijah** m. Temperance Johnson; born Plympton, Mass.

3 Feb. 1784

WESTON FAMILY^a

1. Edmund m. ————Delano

2. Edmund Jr. m. Rebecca Soule; born

1660

3. Benjamin m. (2) Hannah Bishop; born

1701

4. Job m. Hannah Bisbee; born

1741

ELIJAH 3^d 652(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah⁵)

Son of ELIJAH JR. 521 and DEBORAH SAMPSON B.

Born Plympton, Mass.

(o.s.) 4 Sept. 1746

Died Plympton, Mass. "of a apoplectic fit"

21 April 1831

"Aged 84 yrs. 7 mos. 6 das."

Plympton Grave Record, "Sacred to the memory of Elijah Bisbee who died April 21, 1831 aged 84 yrs. 7 mos. 6 das. Mouldering in dust the body lies, till the just trump shall bid it arise.

My aged friends, awake, prepare

Before the Saviour to appear."^aMarried **Susannah Ripley** of Plympton

16 Dec. 1773

Daughter of William Ripley

Born

1746

Daughter of William Ripley; died Plympton, Mass.

19 April 1837

Grave Record, Plympton, "Sacred to the memory of Susannah, widow of Elijah Bisbee, who died 19 April 1837.

Aged 91 yrs. 5 mos. 19 das."^a

Children

7151	I Elijah 4th	Born Plympton, Mass.	10 July 1774
7152	II William	Born Plympton, Mass.	17 Oct. 1775
7153	III Susannah	Born Plympton, Mass.	22 March 1777
7154	IV Bezai	Born Plympton, Mass.	28 March 1779
7155	V Hannah	Born Plympton, Mass.	15 Jan. 1781
7156	VI (infant)	Born Plympton, Mass.	27 June 1784
7157	VII Mary (Polly)	Born Plympton, Mass.	3 July 1785
7158	VIII Zenas	Born Plympton, Mass.	3 April 1787

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists, "Elijah Bisbee Jr. of Plympton, Plymouth Co., 5 m. 4 fem."

Records of soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts mentions, "Elijah Bisbee Jr. of Plympton, Seargent of Capt. Thomas Loring's Co. which marched on alarm of April 19, 1775 to Marshfield. Service 1 day."

Also, "Lieut. of Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's Co., Col. John Cushing's Reg't.; return of men ordered to march to Rhode Island; regiment mustered from Brig. General Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) Brigade and Brig. General Otis' (Barnstable Co.) Brigade and returned Oct. 30th, 1776; Company raised in Kingston, Plymouth and Halifax."

Also, "Capt. James Harlow's Co. commanded by Lieut. Elijah Bisbee Jr. Col. Thomas Lathrop's Reg't. Gen. Cushing's Brigade; payroll for 16 das. service dated Plympton 3-291779, marched to Rhode Island on an alarm."

Again, "Capt. Ichabod Bonney's Co. Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Reg't.; roll made up by order of Council of 9-7-1778 for service at Castle Island; Elijah Jr. of Plympton, 1st Lieut. of Capt. James Harlow's 12th, 1st Plymouth County Reg't. List of officers of Mass. Militia commissioned 6-6-1776."

And again, "Capt. Harlow's Co. Col. Theophilus Cotton's Reg't. List of officers of Mass. (1st Plymouth Co.) Militia commissioned 10-28-1778."

Ratification of the Federal Constitution was voted by a convention at Boston on Jan. 9th 1788. John Hancock was President. The member from Plympton was [Elisha Bisbee]. Yeas 187, nays 167 including [Elisha Bisbee Jr.]. This is probably an error and the record should have read "Elijah." See New England Historical and General Register, Vol. 1, page 232. Also, see Elisha Jr. (544), page 54, this volume.

RIPLEY FAMILY

1. William	m. Elizabeth Mary Corbison; was from Hingham, England	
2. John	m. Deborah Washburn; born	1698
3. William	m. _____	
4. William Jr.	m. Lydia Ring; born Plympton, Mass.	1726
5. Susannah	m. Elisha Bisbee; born Plympton, Mass.	1746
5. Grace	m. George Bisbee (653); born	1753

GEORGE 653

Son of **ELIJAH JR. 521** and **DEBORAH SAMPSON B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	(o.s.) 28 Aug.	1748
Died Kingston, Mass. "Aged 90 yrs. 5 mos. 23 das."	2 March	1839
"Old age"		
Married GRACE RIPLEY in Plympton	8 April	1773
Daughter of William and Lydia (Ring) Ripley		
Born	26 Oct.	1753
Died Kingston "Aged 96 yrs. 3 mos. 7 das."	3 Feb.	1850

Children

7161	I George Jr.	Born Plympton, Mass.	1 March	1774
7162	II Daniel	Born Plympton, Mass.	19 Jan.	1776
7163	III Zebulon	Born Plympton, Mass.	9 Feb.	1778
7164	IV Grace	Born Kingston, Mass.	14 June	1780
7165	V Gideon	Born Kingston, Mass.	10 Nov.	1782
7166	VI Asaph	Born Kingston, Mass.	5 Dec.	1784
7167	VII John	Born Kingston, Mass.	12 Feb.	1787
7168	VIII Deborah	Born Kingston, Mass.	7 Dec.	1789
7169	IX Lydia Murinville	Born Kingston, Mass.	23 Feb.	1792
716-10	X Isaac	Born Kingston, Mass.	20 July	1794
716-11	XI Dolly (Polly)	Born Kingston, Mass.	6 Dec.	1798

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists, "George Bisbey, Plympton, Plymouth Co., 4 m., 3 fem."

Records of soldiers and sailors from Massachusetts lists, "George Bisby, Plympton, Corporal, Capt. Bradford's Co. Col. Cotton's Reg't. 1775; service 3 mos., 7 das."

Also, "Private Capt. Bradford's Co. Col. Cotton's Reg't. which marched on alarm April 19, 1775 to Marshfield; service 12 das; reported enlisted in the army." Also, "Corporal, Co's. returned dated Oct. 7, 1775." Also, "Order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775."

Ripley Family (See Elijah Jr. (642))

Examined vital records, Plymouth County, Mass. and found no record of George Bisbee's will. (See Asaph (7166)).

NOAH 654

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah⁵)Son of **ELIJAH JR. 521** and **DEBORAH SAMPSON B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	23 May	1752
Died Richmond, N. H. "Aged 87 yrs."	28 Jan.	1839
Married JENNY BRADFORD	12 Feb.	1778
Daughter of Gideon and Jane (Paddock) Bradford		
Born	12 March	1756
Died Richmond, N. H. "Aged 82 yrs. 14 das."	26 March	1837

Children

7171	I Jane	Born Plympton, Mass.	27 Feb.	1779
7172	II Noah Jr.	Born Plympton, Mass.	17 Feb.	1781
7173	III Job	Born Plympton, Mass.	24 Nov.	1783
7174	IV Elizabeth (Betsey)	Born Plympton, Mass.	1 April	1787
7175	V Seth	Born Plympton, Mass.	11 June	1789
7176	VI Sarah	Born Plympton, Mass.	24 Jan.	1792
7177	VII William Bradford	Born Plympton, Mass.	22 Dec.	1801

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists, "Noah Bisbe, Plympton, Mass., 4 m., 3 fem." (Which agrees with the above.)

In Volume 1 of "The Bradford Family" by Mrs. Francis C. Hill, 1951, mentions Jane as having been born on 27 Feb. 1794 and William born 22 Dec. 1801. Job is not listed.^a

Noah Bisbee bought a farm in 1805 of Joseph Sweeter which was recently owned by Abner S. Gardner Lot 12, Range 4.^b

JOHN 655

Son of **ELIJAH JR. 521** and **DEBORAH SAMPSON B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	15 Sept.	1755
Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 86 yrs. 9 mos. 9 das."	24 June	1842
"Was a Revolutionary Pensioner."		
Married LYDIA SOULE ; married by Rev. Sampson	13 Nov.	1791
Daughter of Ephraim and Rebecca (Whitemarsh) Soule		
Born	13 Nov.	1760
Died "Aged 65 yrs. 11 mos."	13 Oct.	1826

Children

7181	I (infant)	Born Plympton, Mass.	30 Dec.	1792
7182	II Rev. John Jr.	Born Plympton, Mass.	12 May	1794
7183	III Zenas	Born Plympton, Mass.	10 Feb.	1796
7184	IV Lydia Soule	Born Plympton, Mass.	18 April	1799
7185	V Rebeckah	Born Plympton, Mass.	28 March	1803
7186	VI Jane	Born Plympton, Mass.; baptized		1804

"John Bisbee, aged 77 yrs. certified in 1832 to service with Lieut. Daniel Soule in Capt. Harlow's Co. of Roxbury and in N. Y. with Capt. Sturtevant's Co. of Rhode Island."^a

Records of soldiers and sailors from Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War lists, "John Bisbey, Plympton, Private Capt. Thos. Loring's marched on alarm April 19, 1775 to Marshfield; service 1 day." Also, "Capt. John Bridgeman's Co., Col. Cotton's Reg't. Muster Roll dated 8-1-1775, enlisted May 4, 1775, service 3 mos. 5 das."

Again, "John Bisbey, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James S. Hatch, Muster Master Capt. James Harlow's Co. Col. Gates' Reg't. Residence Plympton. Enlisted for the town of Plympton, enlistment 9 mos. to expire 1-1-1779."

And again, "Capt. Calvin Curtiss' Co. Col. John Jacob's Reg't., enlisted 6-27-1778; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1779, service 6 mos. 7 das. at Rhode Island." Also, "Private Capt. Bridgman's Co., Col. Cotton's Reg't.; return dated Oct. 7, 1775, reported discharged June 15th 1775." Also, "Private Capt. John Harlow's Co. Col. Simeon Cary's Reg't., enlisted 2-1-1776. Roll made up for 6 das., service time marching, and sworn to in Plymouth Co."

Again, "Order for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I. payable to Capt. Nathan Alden dated Bristol 3-7-1777. Service in Col. Jeremiah Hall's Reg't." Also, "Seargent in Capt. Nathan Alden's Co., Major Eliphant Cary's Reg't. Marched to Rhode Island on alarm 7-30-1780; discharged 8-9-1780, service 11 days."

Seth Sampson lived many years in Plympton on the road leading westward from the Plympton burying ground. His house was the first one eastward of the bridge over Colchester Brook and stood on the north side of said road on the spot where John Bisbee lived in 1832.

ASAPH 656

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Elijah⁵)

Son of **ELIJAH JR. 521** and **DEBORAH SAMPSON B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. (Carver vital records)

[31 March 1758 or 1761]

Married **VIRGINIA DOUGLAS** (Jenny)

Born Plymouth, Mass.

30 May 1767

Children

7191	I Mercy	Born North Carver, Mass.	30 Oct. 1785
7192	II Mercy	Born North Carver, Mass.	16 May 1787
7193	III Asaph Jr.	Born Plympton, Mass.	27 Dec. 1788
7194	IV John Douglas	Born Middleboro, Mass.	26 April 1791
7195	V Elijah	Born Plympton, Mass.	5 March 1793
7196	VI Charles	Born Plympton, Mass.	6 Oct. 1796
7197	VII Jane	Born Plympton, Mass.	4 Sept. 1799
7198	VIII George Washington	Born Plympton, Mass.	4 April 1801
7199	IX Noah	Born Plympton, Mass.	10 April 1803

Records of soldiers and sailors in the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts lists, "Asaph Bisbee Private, Capt. William Weston's Co. Enlisted 7-1-1776, discharged 1-1-1777, stationed at Gurnet for defense of Plymouth Harbor." Also, "Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's Co. of Guards. Enlisted 2-3-1779; discharged 5-3-1779, service 3 mos. under Major General Gates at and about Boston."

Also, "Private from Plympton, Capt. William Cotton's Co., Isiah Whitney's Reg't. Plymouth Co., enlisted 7-29-1778, discharged 9-13-1778; service 1 mo. 16 das. at Rhode Island."

Also, "List of men raised for 6 mos. service and returned by Brig. General Patterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, 10-25-1780." Again, "Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's Co., Col. Titcome's Reg't.; marched 4-28-1777, service 2 mos. 4 days at Rhode Island; roll dated Halifax." And again, "Asaph Bisbee of Plympton, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for term of 6 mos., agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780. Aged 19 yrs. Stature 5' 10", complexion dark, residence Plympton; arrived at Springfield 7-23-1780, marched to camp 7-23-1780 under Capt. Williams, Brookline; return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, enlisted 7-16-1780."

Also, "Asaph Bisbee, list of men mustered in Plymouth County by James Hatch, Muster Master between July 26 and Aug. 18-1777, Capt. Stower's Co., Col. J. Robinson's Reg't." Also, "Capt. Calvin Partridge's Co., Abijah Stearn's (Plymouth Co.) Reg't., marched April 6, 1778, discharged 7-2-1778; service 2 mos. 28 das. at Dorchester Heights."

Asaph Bisbee was Precinct Janitor, and lived in Carver during 1799, 1801 and 1803.^b

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists, "Asaph Bisbee of Plympton, Plymouth Co., 2 m. and 2 fem."

DEBORAH 657
III
PERKINS

Daughter of ELIJAH JR. 521 and DEBORAH SAMPSON B.

Born Plympton, Mass.	26 April	1760
Married JOSIAH PERKINS	19 March	1795
Son of Nathan and Mary (Sampson) Perkins		
Born		1751
Children, Perkins		
I Josiah Jr. m. Deborah Andros; born Plympton	3 March	1796
II Polly	Born Plympton	6 Sept. 1798
III Nathan	Born Plympton	13 April 1805

OLIVE 658

Daughter of ELIJAH JR. 521 and DEBORAH SAMPSON B.

Born Plympton, Mass.	5 Dec.	1769
Died	10 July	1832
Never married		

HIRAM^a 661

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Reuben⁵)

Son of REUBEN 523 and LYDIA CUSHMAN B.

	[Born Plymouth, Mass. ^b]	1807
	Died Lebanon, Madison County, N. Y. ^c "Aged 82 yrs."	14 April 1889
	Married ABIGAIL GREENE	
	Daughter of Reuben and Abigail (Baldwin) Greene	
	Born Stockbridge, N. Y.	1815
	Died Lebanon, N. Y. "widow" ^e	8 Feb. 1904
	Children	
7201	I Sylvester	Born Lebanon, N. Y. 1835
7202	II James M.	Born Lebanon, N. Y. 1838
7203	III Leroy	Born Lebanon, N. Y. 1846

The records are clear that Hiram B. (661) was the son of Reuben Bisbee and Lydia Cushman, confirmed by New York State records. There appears to be some error however in the date of Reuben's death or in the date of birth, death or age of Hiram Bisbee (661).

The 1840 U. S. Census for Lebanon, Madison County, N. Y. Vol. 17, gives the following:^a

Hiram Bisbee	1 m. under 5	1 fem. 5 under 10
	1 m. 5 under 10	1 fem. 20 under 30
	1 m. 30 under 40	
Reuben Bisbee	1 m. under 5	1 fem. 20 under 30
	1 m. 20 under 30	1 fem. 60 under 70
	1 m. 60 under 70	
James C.	1 m. under 5	1 fem. under 5
	2 m. 5 under 10	1 fem. 10 under 15
	1 m. 30 under 40	1 fem. 30 under 40
		1 fem. 40 under 50

The father Reuben died in Kingston, Mass. and it is known that Hiram moved to New York along with others of the family. He may have had more than 3 sons. There is a record of one Elijah and others with their children, which are listed here as data for further research.

REUBEN

Madison Co., N. Y. 1840

JOSEPH C.

Madison Co., N. Y. 1840

ELIJAH

Married **CALISTA MATHEWSON**

Born Smithfield, N. Y. 1812

Daughter of Stephen Mathewson; born in England

Died Lebanon, N. Y. "Aged 82 yrs." 29 July 1874

Children

I Stephen	m. Frances D. Moseley; born Lebanon	1840
II Elisha	m. (1) Lucy A. Loomis ^b 1870; born Lebanon	1842
	m. (2) Ada Enos 1886; had (1) Maude Lucy	1883
	at Smyrna; Maude Lucy married Eugene W. Niles	1903
III Cyrenius A. ^c	m. (1) Alice S. Austin; born Lebanon	13 Jan. 1847
	Died 1917; had Ada Alice, 1878; Eva May, 1882.	
	Eva May m. Dudley W. Brown in 1926. Ada Alice m. (1) Andrew	
	T. Albright in 1897 and (2) John W. Blodgett in 1924.	
IV Eliza L.	Born Lebanon, N. Y.	1859
	Married (1)———Lyon (2) George Waterous Brown	1904
	At Rochester, N. Y.	

^a(U4) ^b(GL 13) ^c(GE 5) Ref: (NB 30447-1894D) (NB 12965-1897D) (NB 23994-1911D) (NB 34426-1914D) (NB 59303-1917D) (NB 15923-1924M) (NB45971-1926M)

SUBMIT 671



PAINE

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Joseph⁶)

Daughter of **JOSEPH 524** and **ZEBIAH COOK B.**

Born Cornwall, Conn.	25 March 1756
Died Ostelic, Chenango County, N. Y.	1828
Married RUFUS PAINE	
Born Bolton, Conn.	13 Oct. 1757
Died Hudson, N. Y.	1827

Children, Paine

I Rufus Jr. (Never married) Born	1777
II Chester m. Betsy Geer; born	1784
III Horace m. Eliza Johnson; born	1788
IV Rector m. Hannah M. Barton; born	1793
V Worthy m. Susan Ann Anderson; born	1798
VI Samantha m. David Sturgis; born	1798

PAINE FAMILY^b

- | | |
|---|------|
| 1. Stephen m. Mary Brintnal; born in England | |
| 2. Stephen Jr. m. Deborah Skinner; born Rehoboth, Mass. | |
| 3. Stephen 3d m. Lydia Cook; born Preston, Conn. | |
| 4. Rufus m. Submit Bisbee; born Bolton, Conn. | 1757 |

CHLOE^a 672

CRANDALL

Daughter of **JOSEPH 524** and **ZEBIAH COOK B.**

Born Tolland, Conn.	6 June 1760
Married CONSTANT CRANDALL	30 Dec. 1790
Children, Crandall	
I Cynthia Born	24 Aug. 1782

JOSEPH JR. 673

Son of **JOSEPH 524** and **ZEBIAH COOK B.**

Born Tolland, Conn.	2 Nov. 1762
---------------------	-------------

ROSETTA 674



DIMMICK

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Joseph⁵)Daughter of **JOSEPH 524** and **ZEBIAH COOK B.**

Born Tolland, Conn.

23 Dec. 1764

Died Springfield, Mass.

15 March 1841

Married **SYLVANUS DIMMICK**^a

Born Stafford, Conn.

23 March 1760

Died Springfield, Mass.

24 Jan. 1829

Son of John and Hannah (Smith) Dimmick

Children, Dimmick

I **Orrin** Born Stafford, Conn.

25 Sept. 1790

II **Sylvanus Jr.** Born Stafford, Conn.

7 Oct. 1791

III **Silas** Born Stafford, Conn.

12 Nov. 1793

IV **Margaret** Born Stafford, Conn.

31 March 1796

V **Orilla** Born Stafford, Conn.

11 Dec. 1798

VI **Austin** Born Stafford, Conn.

14 March 1804

VII **Elisha** Born Stafford, Conn.

22 Aug. 1806

VIII **Franklin** Born Stafford, Conn.

11 March 1810

IX **Franklin** Born Stafford, Conn.

24 March 1815

X (Died in infancy)

REUBEN^b 675Son of **JOSEPH 524** and **ZEBIAH COOK B.**Born Tolland, Conn.^b

No further data available.

REUBEN

Born

1770

Died in New Haven, Vt. "Aged 77 yrs."

10 April 1847

Married (2) **Mrs. E. Eunice Pratt**^c

7 March 1830

Widow of Joshua Pratt

Born

1771

Died New Haven, Vt. "Aged 71 yrs."

13 Oct. 1842

[Children (1) or (2)]

I **Charles** Born Shoreham, Vt.

[1801]

II **Reuben Jr.** m. Mary Armstrong

5 Jan. 1826

No further records.

CHARLES

Son of **REUBEN** and _____

Born	1801
Died in New Haven, Vt. "Aged 76 yrs. 9 mos. 17 das."	14 Nov. 1877
Married SOPHIA ANDERSON at Charlestown, N. H.	1 Sept. 1826
Daughter of William Anderson	
Born Walpole, N. H.	1806
Died Ferrisburg, Vt., asthma "Aged 86 yrs."	22 Sept. 1892

Children

I MANDANA Died 1838; born	1822
----------------------------------	------

II **CHARLES E. JR.**

Born Charlestown, N. H.	1828
Died Bristol, Vt. "Aged 67 yrs." Dropsy	7 May 1895
Married Louisa Ebons (Eburn)	12 April 1875
[Born Du Page, Ill. or New Haven, Vt.]	
Died a widow "Aged 45 yrs."	20 Oct. 1898

Children

I George M. Born Bristol, Vt.	31 March 1876
II Maude S. Born Bristol, Vt.	31 March 1876

III **REUBEN**

Born New Haven, Vt.	1833
Died Ferrisburg, Vt. "Aged 80 yrs. 7 mos. 28 das."	4 Sept. 1913
Married Myra Renfrew	
Born Newbury, Vt.	
Died Ferrisburg, Vt.	17 March 1925

Children

I Robert C. Born Ferrisburg, Vt.	1863
II Addie Born Bristol, Vt.	31 Jan. 1866
III Clara m. Louis C. Peck 1900; born	1868
IV Chauncey m. Bertha Palmer	1897
IV MANDANA m. Charles Ellis 1867; born	1842

V **EDSON HENRY**

Married (1) Marie Tarble 1872; born New Haven, Vt.	1848
Married (2) Lillian Barton 1877; had Frank Edson	1878
Frank Edson m. Eva Warren Bisbee. See (9472)	

VI **GEORGE M.^a**

Member 9th Vermont Volunteer Infantry Co. C., died	1863
--	------

VII **MARIET**

VIII **WILLIAM A.**

BENJAMIN 676

Son of **JOSEPH 524** and **ZEBIAH COOK B.**
 Born Tolland, Conn.

10 March 1769

ELIJAH 677

Son of **JOSEPH 524** and **ZEBIAH COOK B.**
 Born Tolland, Conn.

26 March 1771

JARED 678

Son of **JOSEPH 524** and **ZEBIAH COOK B.**
 Born Tolland, Conn.

29 Aug. 1776

NANCY 679

Daughter of **JOSEPH 524** and **ZEBIAH COOK B.**
 Born Tolland, Conn.

24 Feb. 1779

ELISHA 67-10

Son of **JOSEPH 524** and **ZEBIAH COOK B.**
 Born Tolland, Conn.

17 March 1781

MOLLY 681 (Mary)(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Benjamin⁵)

Daughter of **BENJAMIN 525** and **HANNAH FULLER B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.

25 Dec. 1761

Baptized Second Church, Rochester, Mass.

Jan. 1775

ORRE^a 682

Daughter of **BENJAMIN 525** and **HANNAH FULLER B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.

24 Feb. 1764

BENJAMIN JR. 683

Son of **BENJAMIN 525** and **HANNAH FULLER B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.

19 April 1766

Married **HANNAH ADAMS**

27 Feb. 1782

Born Barnstable, Mass.

29 Dec. 1769

Intention published

12 Oct. 1781

Have no record of children

The 1790 U. S. Census for Vermont lists, "Benjamin Bisbuy, Orwell, Rutland Co., 1 m. 16 to 26, 1 m. 26 to 45, 1 fem. under 10, 1 fem. 16 to 26, 1 fem. 45 and up."

See Nos. (563), (675), (677), (6192) and (6216). Also record of Benjamin Bisbee on the immediately following pages.

ADAMS FAMILY^a

1. Henry	m. Elizabeth Paine; born Devonshire, England	
2. Ensign Edward	m. (1) Lydia Rockwood; born in England	1630
3. Edward Jr.	m. Elizabeth H. Nally; born Westfield, Mass.	1668
4. Thomas	m. Sarah Pinney; born Bristol, Mass.	1698
5. Edward	m. Rebecca Crocker; born Barnstable, Mass.	1736
6. Hannah	m. Benjamin Bisbee; born Barnstable, Mass.	1769

The 1790 U. S. Census for Bennington, Sungate Co., Vermont, lists, "Benjamin Bisbuy, 4 males and 4 fem., 1 m. 16 to 26, 1 m. 26 to 45, 1 fem. 5 to 10, 1 fem. 16 to 26, 1 fem. over 45."^b

The 1800 U. S. Census for Orwell, Rutland Co., Vermont, lists, "Benjamin Bisbuy, 3 m. and 3 fem., 1 m. 10 to 16, 1 m. 16 to 26, 1 m. over 45, 1 fem. 10 to 16, 1 fem. 16 to 26, 1 fem. over 45."^b

BENJAMIN

Born in Vermont	15 March 1791
Died Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y.	
Burial in Warsaw, N. Y.	
Married (1) NANCY LADD about	1812
[Born in N. H.]	7 Sept. 1792 ^d

Children (1)

I Matilda L.	Born	5 Oct. 1813
II Eliza	Born	6 Oct. 1815
III James M.	Born	6 Jan. 1818
IV Henry	Born	22 Aug. 1819
V Ruhemah	Born	15 July 1824
VI Calvin Wheeler	Born	15 Feb. 1824
VII Benjamin 2nd	Born Pavilion, N. Y.	1 Feb. 1827
VIII George R.	From Flint, Mich., killed in Civil War; Born	27 May 1829
IX Lydia A.	Born	20 Sept. 1831
X John	Born	17 March 1834
XI Nancy Jane	Born	3 Sept. 1836
XII W. Robert	Born	3 June 1839
XIII Frances Adelaide	m. Oliver Cromwell Smith; Born	26 Jan. 1840

Most of the data covering this immediate family was found written in the back of an extra copy of "Some of the Descendants of Thomas Besbee" by William Lapham, 1876. Author of the data is unknown.

Married (2) WELTHEY —————	Before 1860
Born Conn.	About 1805

^a(GA 7) ^b(U 4, State summaries for Vermont) (GB 7, N.E.H. & G. Library, Boston)

The 1830 U. S. Census for Warsaw, Genesee and part of Wyoming County, N. Y., Vol. 34, lists no "Bisbees."

The 1850 U. S. Census for Wyoming County, Vol. 96, lists:

Calvin W. Bisby, 23 years old, married within the year; carriage maker.

Lucina Bisby, 23 years old.

Isadore Bisby, 3 years old.

Our records^a and the U. S. Census of 1860 for Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y. vary as follows:

OUR RECORD

U. S. CENSUS

Age 69	Benjamin Bisby, aged 70, farmer, born N. Y. State. Tax assessment, \$1800, real estate, \$4200 personal property.
—	Welthey Bisby, age 55, born in Connecticut.
18	Frances Bisby, age 18, born in N. Y. State.
31	George Bisby, age 24, born N. Y. State.
36	Calvin Wheeler Bisby, age 37, born N. Y. State; carriage maker. Tax assessment, \$550 real estate, \$250 personal property.
34	Lucina Bisby, age 33, born N. Y. State.
—	Isadore Bisby, age 13, born N. Y. State.
9	Grace H. Bisby, age 9.
5	Carrie E. Bisby, age 5.

Benjamin Bisbee was said to have served in the War of 1812; enlisted at Plattsburg, N. Y. for service as Private in Capt. Baxter Pierce's and Lieut. Col. George Wells' Co., Benedict Regiment, N. Y. Militia; service from 26 August 1812 to 3 June 1813.

In the State records, foot noted below, Baxter Pierce was a Lieut. Colonel and later Captain and Second Lieutenant; 1811–1812. George Wells was shown to have been an ensign in 1811 and a Lieutenant in 1812. No listing was found of Benedict's Regiment but Lieut. Colonel Nathan Stone's Regiment from St. Lawrence County is mentioned in 1811 and 1812 with the above mentioned officers.^b

The following from one of the available Ladd family records:^c

1. Daniel m. Ann—————
2. Samuel m. Martha Corliss; born Haverhill, N. H. 1674
3. Daniel m. Susannah Hartshorn; born Haverhill, N. H. 1704
4. Daniel m. Mehitable Roberts; born 1748
5. David
6. Nancy (This is the only Nancy Ladd found in all N. H. records examined)

Judging from information contained in the 1860 U. S. Census, listing "Welthey Bisby," it seems probable that Benjamin Bisby married the second time.

One John Bisby sold land to a Peter Sharp in Warsaw, N. Y. in 1811.^d

CALVIN WHEELER

Son of Benjamin and Nancy Ladd B.

Born		15 Feb. 1824
Married (1) Cordelia ————— ^e		
	Died (Burial Myrtle St. Cemetery, Leroy, N. Y.)	20 Nov. 1848
Married (2) Lucinda Redfield		2 Sept. 1849
	Born Leroy, N. Y.	18 Oct. 1826
	Daughter of Seth and Melinda Davis (Pierce) Redfield	
	Born Leroy, N. Y.	18 Oct. 1826

^a(U4, Wyoming Co., 1860 Vol. 99) ^b("Military Minutes of Council of Appointment, State of N. Y." by Hugh Hastings, State Historian, 1901)

^c(Ladd Family, Warren Ladd 1890) (GL 15) ^d(History of Warsaw, N. Y. by Young) (W14) ^e("Tombstone Inscriptions of Genesee County" by Laverne Cooley)

Children

I Grace Henrietta	Born	22 June	1851
II Flora Caroline	(Died 1854) born ^a	11 Dec.	1853
III Caroline Eliza	m. David Morrell 1907; born	9 May	1855
IV Fred W.	(Died 1887) Married in Warsaw, N. Y. Born ^b		1861

Flora's tombstone reads, "Flora C. Bixbey daughter of C. W. Bixbey, Died August 9th [1857] aged 8 mos."^c

There are indications of two other burials in the lot.

REDFIELD FAMILY

1. William, came from England; married Rebecca———
 2. James m. Deborah Sturgis
 3. Theophilus m. Priscilla Grinnell; born 1682
 4. George m. Trial Ward; born Killingworth, Conn. 1725
 5. Seth m. Sarah Pierson; born Killingworth, Conn. 1757
 6. Seth m. Melinda Davis Pierce; born Killingworth, Conn. 1796
 7. Lucinda m. Calvin Wheeler Bisbey; born Leroy, N. Y. 1826
- Calvin Wheeler Bisbey was a carriage maker.

Benjamin Bisbee 2nd, mentioned previously as the seventh child of Benjamin of Warsaw (no number), was married according to one record as follows:

- (1) Harriet J. Smith at Hadley, Mass. 1856
 - (2) Welthea Durin 1858
- Born 29 Sept. 1804

[Benjamin 2nd died "Aged 58 yrs., 6 mos., 2 das." 24 April 1863]

Calvin Wheeler Bisbee granted a warranty deed to Fred W. Bisbee in 1889, Little Valley, Cattaragus County,

N. Y.

Calvin Wheeler and Luceria, his wife, granted a warranty deed to James Reddish of Cattaragus County on

26 Feb. 1856.

Considerably more data than at present found and searched will be required to definitely establish the relationship of Benjamin B. and Nancy Ladd Bisbee. A thorough check of the 1810 Vermont Census and the Wyoming Co., N. Y. census from 1820 on might locate the family more positively and indicate the place of origin, parentage, etc. of Benjamin of Warsaw, N. Y.

AURELIA 684

Daughter of **BENJAMIN 525** and **HANNAH FULLER B.**

"Child of Joseph and Hannah"

Baptized Second Church, Mattapoisett, Mass.
(Rochester)

Jan. 1775

JOSEPH 685

Son of **BENJAMIN 525** and **HANNAH FULLER B.**

Baptized "Child of Benjamin and Hannah," Rochester, Mass.

Jan. 1775

Married—

No record of wife's name.

Children

7211

I **Joseph Jr.**

^a(History of Warsaw, N. Y. by Young) (W 14) ^b(NB 2723 6, 1889 D) ^c(Letter, Warsaw Cemetery Ass'n., 20 July 1948)

The 1800 U. S. Census for Vermont lists, "Joseph, Orwell, Rutland County Co., 1 m. under 10; 1 m. 26 to 45 yrs. 1 fem. 26 to 45 yrs." Also, "Joseph Bisby New Haven, Vt. Rutland Co., 2 m. under 10; 1 m. 26 and under 45 yrs.; 1 fem. under 10 and 1 fem. under 45 yrs."

The following Bisbees settled in Vermont:

Abner (506) Pembroke, Mass. Joseph (675) Rochester, Mass.
 John 3d (510) Pembroke, Mass. Robert (677) Rochester, Mass.
 Issachar (563) Plympton, Mass. Isaac (6192) Plympton, Mass.
 Benjamin (673) Plympton, Mass. Ephraim (6216) Plympton, Mass.

EZRA 686

Son of **BENJAMIN 525** and **HANNAH FULLER B.**

Baptized Second Church, Rochester, Mass.

Jan. 1775

["Son of Ezra and Hannah"]

Married—

No record of name of wife.

Children

7221

I **Ezra Jr.** Born Fairhaven, Mass.^a

1827

ROBERT 687

Son of **BENJAMIN 525** and **HANNAH FULLER B.**

Baptized Second Church, Rochester, Mass.

Jan. 1775

"Son of Benjamin and Hannah"

The 1790 U. S. Census for Vermont lists, "Robert Bisbie, Benson, Rutland Co., 1 m. 16 to 25, 2 m. under 16 yrs., 1 fem. 16 up."^b

The 1800 Census lists, "Robert Bisby, Orwell, Rutland Co., 1 m. under 10 yrs., 1 m. 26 to 45 yrs., 3 fem. under 10 yrs., 1 fem. 26 to 45 yrs."

(See Numbers 563, 673, 675, 6192, and 6216)

ELISHA 691

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles⁵)

Son of **CHARLES 533** and **BEULAH HOWLAND B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.

4 March 1757

Died Buckfield, Maine

1 Dec. 1826

Burial in cemetery one-half mile north of Buckfield.

Grave record: "Elisha Bisbee died 1 Dec. 1826 Aet. 70 yrs. An officer in the Army of the American Revolution."^c

Married (1) **MARY PETTENGILL** in First Church, Duxbury

22 Sept. 1779

Died

30 Aug. 1811

Grave Record: "All ye that on me cast an eye. Mrs. Mary Bisbee died 8-30-1811 in her 51st year."^c

Children (1)

7231	I Susan	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	26 March 1780
7232	II Sarah H.	Born New Gloucester, Maine	23 March 1782
7233	III Anna	Born	About 1784
7234	IV Elisha Jr.	Born Sumner, Maine	8 May 1786
7235	V Daniel	Born Sumner, Maine	7 May 1791
7236	VI Mary (Molly)	Born Sumner, Maine	4 Jan. 1794
7237	VII Hopestill	Born Sumner, Maine	27 April 1796
7238	VIII Theresa	Born Sumner, Maine	12 Sept. 1798
7239	IX Horatio	Born Sumner, Maine	13 Aug. 1800
723-10	X Huldah	Born Sumner, Maine	11 Nov. 1803

Married (2) **MRS. CHLOE (SILVESTER) WARREN^a** 15 Sept. 1812

By Rev. John Turner of Turner, Maine

Daughter of Elisha and Grace (Ruggles) Silvester

Born 23 July 1765

Died 22 April 1850

Chloe Silvester m. (1) Stephen Warren.

Grave Records, cemetery one-half mile north of Buckfield, Maine: "Chloe, relict of Elisha Bisbee died 4-22-1850 Aet. 85 years."^b

Will of Lillis Silvester, Scituate, Mass., probated in 1812, bequeathed land to Chloe Bisbee, wife of Elisha Bisbee.

The 1790 U. S. Census for Maine lists, "Elisha Bisbee, Hallowell, Lincoln Co., 3 m., 6 fem."

Records of Massachusetts soldiers and sailors in the Revolutionary War mention: "Elisha Bisbee in Capt. Amos Turner's Co., Gen. John Thomas' Reg't. Order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp Roxbury 12-22-1775."

Also, "Elisha Bisbee of Bridgewater, list of men mustered, dated 6-8-1778, Capt. Cole's Co., Col. Jacob's Reg't."

Also, "Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's Co., Col. John Jacob's Reg't., enlisted 1-20-1778, service 11 mos. 14 das. at Rhode Island, enlistment to expire 1-1-1779."

Also, "Elisha Bisbee, Hanover, Private Amos Turner's Co., Col. John Bailey's Reg't., marched April 19, 1775, service 14 days."

Again, "Capt. Tuner's Co., Gen. John Thomas' Reg't., muster roll dated 8-1-1775, enlisted May 3d, 1775, service 3 mos. 6 days."

Again, "Co's. return." (Probably Oct. 1775)

And again, "Private Capt. Abram Washburn's Co., Col. John Cushing's Reg't., enlisted 9-20-1776, service 59½ days at Newport, R. I. on alarm dated, Edgewater."

Also, "Elisha Bisbee, Private in Capt. David Kingham's Co., Col. Edward Mitchell's Reg't. Pay roll for 6 days service in March 1776, on alarm at Squantum."

Elisha Bisbee moved to Sumner, Maine with his father. All of his children, except the two eldest, were born in Sumner. He settled on the Elmer Frazier farm; his house, one-half mile north of Buckfield, was built in 1796 and was still occupied in 1915.

PETTENGILL FAMILY^c

1. Richard m. Joanna Ingersol; was in Salem, Mass.	Before 1640
Born in England	About 1620
2. Samuel m. Sara Poor; born	1644
3. Daniel m. Esther French; born	1679-80
4. Obediah m. Martha Hovey; born Abington, Mass.	1710
5. Daniel m. Sarah Garnett; born Abington, Mass.	1732
6. Mary m. Elisha Bisbee; was a third child.	

^a(N6 Vol. 86 p. 293) ^b(G3 1938) ^c(GP 13) Ref: (SD) (M2) (D9) (BJ) (MA) (N6 Vol. 86 p. 291) (U4) (N6 Vol. 1 p. 86)

SILVESTER FAMILY

1. Richard m. Naomi

2. Israel m. Martha

3. Zebulon m. Mary Turner

4. Elisha m. Grace Ruggles

5. Chloe m. (1) Stephen Warren (2) Elisha Bisbee

born

born

born

born

born

1646

1709

1720

1765

CHARLES JR. 692

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles⁶)

Son of CHARLES 533 and BEULAH HOWLAND B.

Born Bridgewater, Mass.

Died in Aurora, Ind., of cholera

Married DESIRE DINGLEY of Marshfield, Mass.^a

27 July 1758

11 June 1833

5 Dec. 1780

Children

- 7241

7242

7243

7244

7245

7246

7247

7248

I Isaiah

II Mary

III Susan

IV Desire

V Charles 3d

VI Ezra

VII John

VIII Harriet

Died 1833

Died 1822

Died 1833 Oct.

Died 1855

Died 1856

Died 1862

Died 1875

born

31 Aug. 1800

The 1790 U. S. Census for Maine lists, "Charles Bisbey, Jr., Georgetown, Lincoln Co., 2 m. and 2 fem." There is no listing in 1810 or 1820.

Charles Bisbee, Theophilus Batchelder and Elijah Drummond, all of Georgetown, made an inventory of the estate of Christopher Blaisdell of Georgetown 19 May 1791

Records of soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts, shows, "Charles Bisbee Jr., Private Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's Co., Gen. Thomas' Reg't., order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp Roxbury, 11-9-1775."

Charles Bisbee was a jeweler and watch repairer for some time and worked at his trade in Brunswick, later moving to Indiana.^b

Old New York City Directories list the following Charles Bisbees:

Year	Occupation	Year	Occupation
1820	Watchmaker, 89 Reed St.	1826-7	Jeweler, Houston St.
1823	Diamond Cutter, 166 Broadway	1828-9	Jeweler, Houston St.
1824	Jeweler, 159 West St.		

The "Indiana Signal" of Aurora, Ind., mentions the following physicians in Aurora in August, September and October of 1836:^c

- Dr. Sutton

Dr. Tarbet

Dr. Buchanan

MARY 693 (Polly)

III

FORD (Foord)

Daughter of **CHARLES 533** and **BEULAH HOWLAND B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.	28 April 1760
Died Sumner, Maine	
Married CHARLES FORD of Pembroke, Mass. ^a	23 Nov. 1780
Married by Rev. Thomas Smith	
Born Sumner, Maine	1784
Died Sumner, Maine	22 April 1854
Grave Record, Buckfield: "Aged 70 y'rs., he was the first white child born in	

Sumner, Maine."^b

Children, Ford

I Seth	m. Sally Mason; born Pembroke, Mass.	25 Dec. 1781
II Charles Jr.	m. Rebecca Fletcher; born Pembroke, Mass.	4 April 1784
III Joshua	Died in infancy	
IV Mary	Died at age 18	

CELIA 694

III

FORD

Daughter of **CHARLES 533** and **BEULAH HOWLAND B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.	[17 Oct. 1763 or 7 May 1764]
Married JOSHUA FORD of Sumner, Maine, formerly of Pembroke, Mass.	

Children, Ford

I Margaret	m. Levi Cushman; born	28 May 1786
II Anna	m. Sylvanus Stephens; born	9 Nov. 1787
III Joshua	m. Mercy Sturtevant; born	27 June 1789
IV Celia	m. Thaddeus Oldham; born	25 April 1791
V Naoma	m. John Bonney; born	7 April 1793
VI Joanna	m. John Carpenter; born	29 Jan. 1795
VII Obadiah	m. Hannah Sturtevant; born	2 April 1797
VIII Sarah	m. Peter Morrill; born	15 July 1799
IX Angus	m. Nancy Rand; born	20 June 1801
X Nathaniel	m. Clarissa Young; born	7 Jan. 1803
XI Howland	m. Tamar Kidder; born	6 Dec. 1810

MOSES 695

Son of **CHARLES 533** and **BEULAH HOWLAND B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.	2 Feb.	1765
Died Waterford, Maine, "Aged 86 yrs., 11 mos."	23 June	1852
Married ELLEN BUCK of New Gloucester, Maine	14 Oct.	1789
Married by Rev. John Strickland of Turner, Maine		
Daughter of Abijah and Phoebe (Taylor) Buck		
Born	8 Jan.	1765

Children

7251	I Polly (Mary) Born	21 Sept.	1790
7252	II Moses Jr. Born	1 June	1792
7253	III Robert D. Born	28 Aug.	1794
7254	IV Calvin Born	3 June	1796
7255	V Jonothan T. Born	4 Nov.	1799
7256	VI Ellen G. Born	16 April	1801
7257	VII Elvira Born		1806

The 1790 U. S. Census for Maine lists, "Moses Bisbee, Butterfield Plantation, Cumberland, Co., 1 m. and 2 fem."

The records of Massachusetts Militia from 1812 to 1814 show: "Moses Bisbee, Capt. J. Holt's Co., Col. M. Ryerson's Reg't.; raised in Albany and Bethel, Maine, service, Portland, Maine 1-25-1814 to 11-7-1814." He was in the same company with Rufus and Studley Bisbee. The 1810 census for Maine shows Moses as living in Albany, Oxford County, Maine.

Moses Bisbee resided for many years in Bethel, Maine in the center of the town, called "Middle Intervale." He was listed as a taxpayer of Buckfield in 1797 and head of a family in 1800. He was an ingenious blacksmith and made much of the cutlery of the neighborhood.

Ellen Buck married Moses Bisbee 14 Oct. 1789. She was born 8 Jan. 1765. She was a daughter of Abijah Buck, first settler of the name in Buckfield who married Phoebe Taylor, daughter of Jonothan and Rebecca Taylor in the autumn of 1776.

Abijah Buck left New Gloucester, Maine with a group of hunters and came to what is now Buckfield, Maine; firstly to select lots for settlement and secondly for good hunting. "Streaked Mountain," "Twenty Mile River," "Owl Mountain" and "Bog Creek" had long been given their present names and the region was famous for bear and catamount.^a

Abijah Buck, then 34 years old, had served with the Colonial forces in 1760 and had previously been a "Scout to the Eastward." He was born in Dunstable, Mass., the son of John Buck Jr. Abijah wrote a fair hand for those times and records in his diary, "Bucktown, March 4, 1777—beginning this town at this time."^a

"The Bucks of Buckfield descended from William Buck, a plowwright who emigrated to Salem, Mass. in the ship 'Increase' in 1635. He was born in England and came to America with four sons, Isaac, James, John and Roger."

BUCK FAMILY

1. William left England in 1635; settled in Salem, Mass.; had 4 sons.
2. Roger settled in Cambridge, Mass. m. _____
3. Ephraim m. Sarah Brooke; was youngest of 8 children
4. John m. Priscilla _____; born 1680
5. John Jr. m. Sarah Clemens; born 1716
6. Abijah m. Phoebe Taylor; born 1742
7. Ellen m. Moses Bisbee; born 1765

JOHN 696

Son of **CHARLES 533** and **BEULAH HOWLAND B.**

Born in Bridgewater, Mass. 21 Feb. 1767

Died Sumner, Maine ["Aged 89 yrs."] 18 Sept. 1839

Grave Record: "In memory of Mr. John Bisbee who died 9-18-1839 [Aet. 89 yrs.].

He lived with Sarah, his consort, 48½ yrs. in one place."^a

Burial was in the family cemetery on his old homestead, between the two Labrador Ponds, Sumner, Maine.

Married **SARAH PHILBRICK** in Sumner, Maine 1 April 1792

Married by Ichabod Bonney, Esq., Buckfield

Daughter of Jonothan and Anna (Jones) Philbrick

Born Buckfield, Maine

13 Oct. 1773

Died Sumner, Maine

22 Aug. 1856

Children

7261	I Elizabeth	Born Sumner, Maine	13 Jan. 1794
7262	II Celia	Born Sumner, Maine	26 Aug. 1796
7263	III John	Born Sumner, Maine	— Jan. 1797
7264	IV Eliab	Born Sumner, Maine	23 June 1799
7265	V Dorothy	Born Sumner, Maine	18 Feb. 1801
7266	VI Rev. Charles	Born Sumner, Maine	18 Nov. 1803
7267	VII Mary	Born Sumner, Maine	2 Sept. 1804
7268	VIII Desire	Born Sumner, Maine	10 Dec. 1806
7269	IX Jones	Born Sumner, Maine	2 Feb. 1809
726-10	X Stephen	Born Sumner, Maine	2 March 1810
726-11	XI Harriet	Born Sumner, Maine	18 Nov. 1812

John Bisbee was 17 years old when his father and entire family moved from Bridgewater, Mass. to Sumner, Maine and settled. Later he moved to a farm of his own in Sumner between the two Labrador Ponds where he remained for 48½ years. He was both farmer and blacksmith and known as "Uncle Johnny." He was not careful about his personal appearance; was a great bear and fox hunter.

John Bisbee's farm was located near Black Mountain, between Labrador Ponds. There is a small family cemetery on the old homestead in which are buried John Bisbee's wife Sarah, his son Jones and others of the immediate family.

PHILBRICK FAMILY^b

1. Thomas m. Elizabeth———; born in England, had 7 children. 1630
Came to Watertown, Mass. in
Was a master of a vessel before he emigrated from Lincolnshire. His homestead was on the corner of Belmont and Lexington Streets, Watertown.
2. James m. Ann———; born in England 1622
Died 1674
Was a mariner of Hampton, N. H. in 1644
He had 7 children, all born in Hampton. He ran the "Exeter" Line, along with others; was drowned in the Hampton River.
3. Capt. James Jr. m. Hannah Perkins; born 1650
Died 1723
Was a mariner of Hampton; had 12 children.
4. Ebenezer m. Bethiah Moulton; born 29 Oct. 1683
Moved to Rye, N. Y. 1743
Had 4 children. Will was proved in 1760

- | | |
|--|--------------|
| 5. James m. Sarah or Eliza Rand of Rye; born | 2 June 1714 |
| Supposed to have been married twice; had 13 children; died | 1796 |
| 6. Jonothan m. Anna Jones of Buckfield, Maine | |
| Had 10 children. | |
| 7. Sarah m. John Bisbee; born | 13 Oct. 1773 |

(Note: Ebenezer moved to Rye, N. H., not Rye, N. Y.)

MOULTON FAMILY ^a

- | | |
|--|--------------|
| 1. John m. Anne—————; born in England | About 1599 |
| 2. John Jr. m. Sobriety Hilton | 1651 |
| 3. John 3d m. Rebecca Smith | |
| 4. Bethiah m. Ebenezer Philbrick; born | 26 Nov. 1719 |

SOLOMON 697

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles⁵)

Son of **CHARLES 533** and **BEULAH HOWLAND B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.	3 Sept. 1769
Married RUTH BARRETT of Buckfield ^a	10 May 1795
Married by Richard Bonney Esq., at Turner, Maine	
Died at Sumner, Maine	30 March 1867

Children

7271	I Luther	Born Albany, Maine	11 March 1796
7272	II Abel Washington	Born Sumner, Maine	6 Feb. 1798
7273	III Beulah	Born Sumner, Maine	17 Dec. 1799
7274	IV Holland	Born Sumner, Maine	15 Dec. 1801
7275	V Ruth	Born Sumner, Maine	22 March 1803
7276	VI Anna	Born Sumner, Maine	25 Dec. 1806
7277	VII Solomon Jr.	Born Sumner, Maine	2 Dec. 1808
7278	VIII Esther S.	Born Sumner, Maine	19 Dec. 1810
7279	IX America	Born Sumner, Maine	20 Dec. 1811
727-10	X Jonas	Born Sumner, Maine	27 April 1818

Solomon Bisbee's farm was across the road from his brother John's in Sumner. He bought the farm from his brother Moses 28 Oct. 1791.

BARRETT FAMILY^{b c}

- | | |
|---|------|
| 1. Thomas lived in Braintree, Mass. 1645; m. Margaret————— ^b | |
| 2. John lived in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Sarah————— ^b | |
| 3. Jonothan m. (3) Abigail (Wilson) [Hildreth] ^b | |
| 4. John m. Martha Heald; born Acton, Mass. ^b | 1769 |
| 5. Simeon m. Ruth Wright; of Westford, Mass. ^b | |
| 6. Ruth m. Solomon Bisbee ^b | |

CALVIN 698

Son of **CHARLES 533** and **BEULAH HOWLAND B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.

14 Oct. 1771

Died Sumner, Maine "Aged 86 yrs."

Grave Record: "Calvin Bisbee born Bridgewater, Mass. 10-14-1771. Came to Sumner 1784. Died 11-28-1857. Aged 86 yrs. Member of Constitutional Convention (Maine) 1819. Member of the Legislature 1823, 1827 and 1829."^a

Married **BETHIAH GLOVER**; married by Rev. Isaac Sturtevant

22 April 1800

Born Pembroke, Mass.

14 July 1781

Died Sumner, Maine "Aged 72 yrs."

18 Dec. 1858

Grave Record, Buckfield, Maine: (Inscription) "Bethiah, wife of Calvin Bisbee died Sumner, Maine, 12-18-1858. Aged 72 yrs. Born Pembroke, Mass."^a

Children

7281	I David	Born Sumner, Maine	14 Dec. 1803
7282	II Charles	Born Sumner, Maine	22 Sept. 1806
7283	III Lewis	Born Sumner, Maine	10 Aug. 1808
7284	IV Mahala	Born Sumner, Maine	13 July 1810
7285	V Volney	Born Sumner, Maine	13 July 1810
7286	VI Chloe	Born Sumner, Maine	23 Aug. 1812
7287	VII Hosea	Born Sumner, Maine	29 Dec. 1816
7288	VIII Celia	Born Sumner, Maine	19 Feb. 1823

Records for 1812-1814 of the Massachusetts Militia show, "Calvin Bisbee, Lieut. E Steven's Co., Lieut. Col. C. Clark's Reg't.; raised in Sumner, Maine 9-14-1814; service at Portland, Maine."^b

Calvin Bisbee lived on the old homestead in Sumner and was much respected in the town. He was a member of the convention which framed the State Constitution and later a member of the legislature in 1823, 1827 and 1829. He came to Sumner during the summer of 1784.

GLOVER FAMILY^c

1. John	m. —————; settled in Dorchester, Mass.; born Lancashire, Eng.	
2. Nathaniel	m. Mary Smith; born Dorchester, Mass.	1630
3. John	m. Mary —————; born Dorchester, Mass.	1654
4. Capt. Robert	m. —————; born Boston	1673
5. Thomas	m. Sarah Bonney; born Pembroke, Mass.	1700
6. Robert	m. (1) Bethiah Tubbs; born Pembroke, Mass.	1726
7. James	m. Rachael Bonney; born Pembroke, Mass.	1748
8. Bethiah	m. Calvin Bisbee; born Pembroke, Mass.	1781

ROUSE 699

Son of **CHARLES 533** and **BEULAH HOWLAND B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.

17 Oct. 1775

Died Woodstock, Maine

3 May 1852

He and his first wife are buried at North Woodstock, Maine

Married (1) **HANNAH CARRELL** of Buckfield

15 Dec. 1797

Married by Ichabod Bonney, Esq.

Died

28 Feb. 1810

^a(G3 1938) ^b(M8) ^c(GG2) Ref: (GB 7)

Upon her headstone at North Woodstock the name "Cary" is inscribed on the authority of her only son and surviving child; but in the Turner, Maine records under the heading, "A list of marriages solemnized by Ichabod Bonney, Esq., from April 1, 1796 to April 1, 1797," is an entry of which the following is a verbatim et literatim copy. "Rouse Bisbee and Hannah Carrell, both of Butterfield, married Dec. 15, 1797." Thus quoting William Lapham from his book, "Some Descendants of Thomas Besbeeche."^a

Children (1)

7291	I Sophronia	Born South Paris, Maine	1 April 1801
7292	II Suel	Born South Paris, Maine	13 Aug. 1802
7293	III Desire		31 Jan. 1805
7294	IV Piram	Born Bethel, Maine	8 Oct. 1809

Married (2) Widow **WASHBURN**^b

Foxwell Swan married (1) his cousin, Polly Swan (2) Mrs. Hall (3) Mrs. Knight. Mrs. Knight had married (1)———Howe (2)———Washburn (3) Rouse Bisbee and lastly———Knight.

Rouse Bisbee moved to Paris, Maine in 1801; lived in South Paris. He was a blacksmith and wheelwright. He owned one-quarter acre of land and a store in Paris. He bought part of 8 acres in section 3 on the easterly side of Mill Pond from Solomon Bryant. In 1802 he signed a petition to the House and Senate (Maine) for division of the town. He sold his store in Paris to Morse in 1803 and moved to Belfast, Maine and later to Portland. In 1810 he moved to Woodstock, Maine, built a mill and lived in Woodstock until his death in 1852. He was Moderator of the first town meeting held after the town was incorporated. In 1835 he was defeated as a candidate for District Representative for the State Legislature by R. T. Lurvey. Rouse Bisbee delighted in building water power plants and dams.

JOHN 6101

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer⁶)

Son of **EBENEZER 541** and **BATHSHEBA WHITEMARSH B.**

Born Abington, Mass.

15 April 1747

One John Bisbee of Plainfield, Mass., in 1807 gave a warranty deed to Joshua and Sarah Shaw, land to the value of \$1050, in Meredith, Delaware County, N. Y. and recorded in Delhi, N. Y. Record B 404.^c

This may have been Number 691 above, aged 60 years at the time or possibly Number 69-12, 26 years old at the time.

See also Elisha (695), Barton (69-10) and John (69-12).

HANNAH 6102

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer⁶)

Daughter of **EBENEZER 541** and **BATHSHEBA WHITEMARSH B.**

Born Abington, Mass.

23 March 1750

No further record.

BATHSHEBA 6103



BEAL

Daughter of EBENEZER 541 and BATHSHEBA WHITEMARSH B.

Born Abington, Mass.

29 April 1753

Married AZARIAH BEAL, son of Jonothan Beal^a

8 Aug. 1776

Baptized East Bridgewater, Mass.

23 Dec. 1753

Children, Beal

I Daniel Baptized First Church, East Bridgewater

21 March 1779

II Ezra Baptized First Church' East Bridgewater

21 Feb. 1781

Baptized by John Angier, Pastor

EBENEZER JR. 6104

Son of EBENEZER 541 and BATHSHEBA WHITEMARSH B.

Born Abington, Mass.

29 April 1755

Married MARTHA KEITH in East Bridgewater^b

28 Sept. 1779

The 1790 U. S. Census for Plainfield, Mass., Hampshire County, lists "Ebenezer Bisbee, 1 m. over 16, 4 m. under 16 yrs., 2 fem. over 16."^c

No record of children except as above.

ELISHA 6105

Son of EBENEZER 541 and BATHSHEBA WHITEMARSH B.

Born Abington, Mass.

19 Oct. 1757

Married DEMIMA^d——— in Massachusetts

Before 1790

Born

About 1765

Children

7311	I Allen	Born Plainfield, Mass.	1792
7312	II (Female, 16 to 18 years)	Born Plainfield, Mass.	1784 to 1794
7313	III Sumner	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1798
7314	IV (Female, under 10 yrs.)	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1800 to 1810
7315	V Ferdinand	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1800 to 1810
7316	VI Austin	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1800 to 1810
7317	VII Elisha A.	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1805
[7318	VIII Curtis	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1800 to 1810]
[7319	IX Jonothan C. (J. Curtis)	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1809]

U. S. CENSUS for PLAINFIELD, HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, MASS.

Name	Town	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830
Elisha ^e	Plainfield	1 m. 16 to 26 1 m. under 16 1 fem. under 10 1 fem. 16 to 26				

^a(N6 Vol. 45 p. 246) ^b(B5) ^c(U4) ^d(D12) ^e(U4 Hampshire Co., Mass. p. 121) Ref: (A1) (MC)

U. S. CENSUS for MEREDITH, DELAWARE COUNTY, N. Y.

Name	Town	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830
Elisha ^a	Meredith	None	None	4 m. under 10 2 m. 10 under 16 1 m. 16 under 26 1 m. over 45 1 fem. under 10 1 fem. 10 under 16 1 fem. 26 to 45	1 m. under 10 2 m. 10 under 16 1 m. 16 under 18 2 m. 16 under 26 1 m. over 45 1 fem. 16 to 45	None
Barton ^a	Meredith	None	None	1 m. under 10 1 m. 26 to 45 3 fem. under 10 1 fem. 16 to 26	None	None
Simeon ^a	Meredith	None	None	1 m. under 10 1 m. 26 to 45 1 fem. 16 to 26	1 m. 10 under 16 1 m. 26 to 45 1 fem. under 10 1 fem. 20 to 45	1 m. 40 to 50 1 fem. under 5 1 fem. 15 to 20

March 1810.^b Elisha and Barton Bisbee (695) and (69-10) were subscribers to the Social League at Meredith, N. Y. 6
 Elisha Bisbee of Plainfield, Mass. granted a deed to John Shaw of Meredith, N. Y. in 1807.^c
 Elisha and his wife, Demima Bisbee granted a deed to Allen Bisbee in Meredith, N. Y. in 1819.^d
 In another record John Bisbee of Plainfield (691) granted a warranty deed to Joshua and Sarah Shaw in 1804
 for land valued at \$1050.^d

MARY 6106



PACKARD

Daughter of EBENEZER 541 and BATHSHEBA WHITEMARSH B.

Born Abington, Mass.

30 Nov. 1759

Died

1807

Married ABEL PACKARD JR.

1783

Abel was a Deacon in Cummington, Mass.

PACKARD FAMILY^e

1. Samuel
2. Zaccaeus m. Sarah Howard
3. John m. Lydia Thompson
4. Abel m. Esther Porter
5. Abel Jr. m. Mary Bisbee

LUTHER 6107

Son of EBENEZER 541 and BATHSHEBA WHITEMARSH B.

Born Abington, Mass.

18 Oct. 1762

One, Luther Bisbee of Albany, Gent., mortgaged for \$5000 to Glading Waterman of Dalton, lot 38, 109 acres, 103 rods; also 26 acres in lot 8. June 24, 1807.^f

^a(U4 Vols. 1 and 3, Delaware Co., N. Y.) ^b(D6) ^c(D 12 Vol. B. p. 404) ^d(D 12 Vol. B. p. 486) ^e(GP 16) ^f(GW3)

MARTHA 6108**III****TURNER**Daughter of **EBENEZER 541** and **BATHSHEBA WHITEMARSH B.**

Born Abington, Mass.

20 April 1765

[Married **NOAH TURNER** of Cummington, Mass.^a

10 March 1788]

ISAAC 6109Son of **EBENEZER 541** and **MEHITABLE SHAW B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass.

2 April 1779

Married **MARTHA ROBINSON**

6 Nov. 1801

Children

[7331

I **William Orson** Born Plainfield, Mass.

28 Aug. 1805]

Probably the son of Isaac Bisbee

One Isaac Bisbee, granted a deed to Amos Allux, 1816.^b (See records, Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y. Vol. g p. 235.)**BARTON 610-10**Son of **EBENEZER 541** and **MEHITABLE SHAW B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass.

3 April 1781

Married **LOVINA BIRD**

26 Oct. 1803

Elisha and Barton Bisbee were subscribers to the Social League, Meredith, Delaware County, N. Y. 6 March 1810 See (number) 695.

Barton Bisbee gave a deed to Manly Bird in 1845 and 1847 according to a record in Hampshire County, Northampton, Mass.^c

The 1810 U. S. Census for Meredith, Delaware County, N. Y. lists Barton Bisbee as head of a family; also 1 m. under 10; 1 m. 26 to 45; 3 fem. under 10; 1 fem. 16 to 26; no record was found after 1810 and up to 1850. Some time after 1810 the family removed to another place, the location of which has not been determined.

JAMES B. 610-11(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer⁵)Son of **EBENEZER 541** and **MEHITABLE SHAW B.**Born Plainfield, Mass.^d

11 Aug. 1783

Married **POLLY PACKARD^d**

28 Jan. 1807

Born Bridgewater, Mass.

14 Jan. 1787

Children

7341

I **James** Born

1821

7342

II **Hiram H.** Born

1822

7343

III **Bolivar^e** Born, McDonough, N. Y.

5 Sept. 1826

Eleazar Packard and his son, Ira, operated a flax dressing mill in Plainfield in 1810. Chenango County, N. Y. records, at Norwich, N. Y. show:^a

James Bisbee granted a deed to Ezra B. Fall	July 1809
James granted deed to Hiram Bisbee	1853
James issued a mortgage to James Bisbee Jr.	

HAMLIN-PACKARD FAMILIES^b

1. James Hamlin m. Anne	from Reading, Berkshire, England	
2. James Jr.	m. Mary Dunham; born Reading, England	
3. Eleazar	m. Lydia Sears; born Barnestable, Mass.	1668
4. Benjamin	m. Annie Mayo; born Eastham, Mass.	1692
5. Isaac	m. Sarah Shaw; born Cape Cod, Mass.	1728
6. Molly	m. Noah Packard; born Bridgewater, Mass.	1754
7. Polly	m. James Bisbee; born Bridgewater, Mass.	1787

PACKARD FAMILY^b

1. Eleazar m. Mercy Richards	
2. Noah m. Molly Hamlin; born	1752
3. Polly m. James Bisbee; born Bridgewater, Mass.	1787

James Bisbee Sr. moved to Chenango Co., N. Y. and is listed in the Census of 1810 in Township of Preston, which later became McDonough. The 1810 U. S. Census lists, "James Bisby, 2 m. under 10; 1 m. 26 under 45; 1 fem. 16 under 26." James Bisbee was an Ensign in 1816 and a Lieutenant in 1817 in the 32nd Brigade of Infantry, Chenango Co., N. Y.^c

The 1850 U. S. Census, McDonough, Chenango County, N. Y., lists James Bisby as a farmer 67 years old and born in New York State; his wife Polly as 64 years old. Their correct place of birth was given in the 1860 census.^d

The same census for McDonough lists James Bisby Jr. as 29 years old, his wife, Julia as 26 years old. There are three children shown to be in James Junior's family; Maroni, fem., five years; Nephi B., m., three years old and Mary J., fem., 1 year old.

Again, same census, Hiram H. Bisby, brother of James, is listed as 28 years old and Caroline, his wife, 24 years old; both listed once in McDonough, N. Y. and again in Norwich, N. Y., ages same in both instances. Bolivar is listed in McDonough, age, 24 years. There were no Bisbees listed in Pharsalia, N. Y. but Sherburne, N. Y. listed Elizabeth, age 24 years; Emma, 8 years and James K. 6 years.

The 1860 census lists no Bisbees in McDonough but James was listed in the Pharsalia census, age 76 years, a farmer; tax assessment was \$600 real estate and \$500 personal property. Polly Bisbee, his wife, was listed as 73 years old and a housekeeper. Both places of birth were given as Massachusetts. (See 1850 census, above.)

JOHN 610-12

Son of **EBENEZER 541** and **MEHITABLE SHAW B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass.	3 July 1785
Died Plainfield, Mass. "Aged 93 yrs. 6 mos. 7 das."	10 Jan. 1879
Married MARY LYON of Goshen, Mass.	Feb. 1810
Daughter of Cyrus Lyon, one of the first settlers of Goshen. Cyrus d.	1831
Mary was born in Goshen, Mass.	1788
Died in Goshen "Aged 72 yrs."	25 Feb. 1860

Children

7351	I Eliza M.	Born Plainfield, Mass.	16 Dec. 1810
7352	II Jared	Born Plainfield, Mass.	25 Nov. 1812
7353	III Louisa	Born Plainfield, Mass.	18 April 1815

^a(CI Vol. N p. 94; CI Vol. 100 p. 484; CI Vol. 30 p. 263) ^b(GH 1) ^c(N 11) ^d(U4 Chenango County, N. Y.) (U4, 1800, Vol. 5; 1810, Vol. 1; 1840, Vol. 6; 1850, Vol. 12 1860, Vol. 11) Ref; (G3 1936)

7354	IV Ursal	Born Plainfield, Mass.	13 April	1818
7355	V John Foster	Born Plainfield, Mass.	5 April	1821
7356	VI Cyrus L.	Born Plainfield, Mass.	14 June	1828
7357	VII James D.	Born Plainfield, Mass.	7 May	1829

John Bisbee spent most of his life in Plainfield and died from injuries received from a fall down a flight of stairs. He spent his last years with a daughter, Mrs. Leonard Campbell.^a Leonard and Louisa Campbell are both buried in the cemetery about one-quarter mile north of Plainfield. Leonard died on the 6th of June 1893 and his wife on the 27th of April 1906.^a

One John Bisbee of Plainfield conveyed by deed to Joshua and Susan Shaw, land to the value of \$1050 Meredith, N. Y., deeds of Delaware County, Delhi, N. Y., Book 406, 1804.^b

The above was probably John (691) or John (69-12) The will of John Bisbee was proved in 1881, witness Leonard Campbell, Book 175, page 14 of wills, Hampshire County.

John Bisbee granted a deed to Galen Bisbee, Plainfield ^c	1807
John Bisbee granted a deed to Ebenezer Bisbee	1813 and 1830
John Bisbee granted a deed to Elisha Bisbee	1830
John Bisbee granted a deed to Ursal Bisbee, Cummington, Mass.	1848
One John Bisbee of Plainfield invented an improved machine for turning broom handles for which a patent	

was obtained.^a

LYON FAMILY^d

1. William m. Sarah Ruggles; born in Heston, now part of London, Eng.	1620
2. John m. Abigail Polley; born in Roxbury, Mass.	1647
3. John Jr. m. Elizabeth—————; born Roxbury, Mass.	1673
4. Caleb m. Margaret Lyon; born Rehoboth, Mass.	1709
5. Cyrus m. (1) Mary—————(2) Hannah—————; born Woodstock, Conn.	1750
6. Mary m. John Bisbee; born Goshen, Mass.	1788

ABIGAIL 610-13 (Nabby)



BATES

Daugh'ter of **EBENEZER 541** and **MEHITABLE SHAW B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass.	16 Aug.	1788
Married RUFUS PRATT BATES	29 Nov.	1804
Intentions published	10 June	1804

^a(P9) ^b(D12) ^c(HF) ^d(GL12) Ref: (E3) (GL12) (MC 1879-No. 311-24) (MC 1860-No. 139-22) (P9) (U3) (W7)

JENNETT 610-14

|||

HOWARD (1) (Hayward or Haywood)

|||

MILLER (2)Daughter of **EBENEZER 541** and **MEHITABLE SHAW B.**Born Plainfield, Mass.^a

16 Aug. 1790

Died

2 Feb. 1838

Married (1) **STEPHEN HOWARD**

11 Sept. 1812

Married (2) **DANIEL MILLER**, intentions published^b

5 Nov. 1826

Children (2) Miller

I **Sally Pamela** born Chester, Ohio

Married Ezra Duane Adams

19 May 1870

Son of Ezra Pepper Adams and Delight Cleveland of En-

field and Hadley, Mass.

Ezra Duane Adams born in Lowville, Ohio

22 June 1850

ARZA 610-15Son of **EBENEZER 541** and **MEHITABLE SHAW B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass.

11 Aug. 1792

Died

3 Sept. 1796

ber 34872. Dated

One, Arza and one, Ira, East Pharsalia, N. Y., patented a hay press, U. S. Patent Num-

8 April 1862

GALEN 610-16Son of **EBENEZER 541** and **MEHITABLE SHAW B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass.

1 Sept. 1797

Died Plainfield, Mass.

2 Feb. 1838

Married **PENELOPE HATCH**

1 Jan. 1824

Children

7371

I **Lucinda** Born

29 Nov. 1824

7372

II **Charles Goodrich** Born

20 Dec. 1827

Galen Bisbee granted quit claim deeds to John Bisbee^c

1821-1826

MEHITABLE 610-17

|||

LYON

Daughter of EBENEZER 541 and MEHITABLE SHAW B.

Born Plainfield, Mass.

25 May 1800

Married JOEL LYON

6 March 1821

Children, Lyon

I **Martha** Born Plainfield, Mass.

21 June 1828

Married Randol Torrey Dyer at Chatham Center, Ohio, 16 Nov. 1848.

Living (1890) in Ionia, Ohio; had Ethel and Holmes Dyer.

TORREY-DYER FAMILIES^a

- | | | |
|-----------------|--|------|
| 1. Jonathan | m. Ruth Frye; born in England | |
| 2. Jonathan Jr. | m. Margaret ———; born Weymouth, Mass. | 1684 |
| 3. Jonathan 3d | m. Deborah Shaw; born Weymouth, Mass. | 1711 |
| 4. Abner | m. Lydia ———; born Weymouth, Mass. | 1736 |
| 5. William | m. Polly Beals; born Abington, Mass. | 1778 |
| 6. Aurelia | m. Randol Dyer; born Plainfield, Mass. | 1803 |

BETHIAH 6201

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Elisha⁵)

Daughter of ELISHA JR. 544 and REBECCA SMITH B.

Born

2 March 1752

NAHUM^b 6231(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Luther⁵)

Son of LUTHER 546 and ———

Born Cummington, Mass.

(The above information concerning Nahum (6231) is only presumed)

Married MARIA MYERS

Children

7381

I **Hiram Alonzo**^b Born Livingstone, N. Y.

1826

The 1790 U. S. Census for Cummington, Mass. lists Ebenezer (541) and Luther (546). No other Bisbees are listed. A check of the Sullivan County census and adjacent counties might place the children of Luther (546).

JOHN JR. 6251(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John⁵)Son of **JOHN 548** and **REBECCA ALDEN B.**

Born in Bridgewater, Mass.

12 May 1774

Baptized

15 May 1774

Drowned in the Androscoggin River

1810

[Married **REBECCA PACKARD**]

Further confirmation is needed to determine whether John Bisbee (6251) was the one who married Rebecca Packard. Rebecca married Abiah Buck after the death of her first husband.

Children

7391	I Ambrose	Born in Hebron, Maine	24 May 1798
7392	II Martin	Born Hebron, Maine	5 Feb. 1800
7393	III Cyrenia	Born Hebron, Maine	17 Feb. 1802
7394	IV Cyprian	Born Hebron, Maine	20 April 1804
7395	V Ann [Perkins or Porter]	Born Hebron, Maine	5 Sept. 1807

REBECCA 6252

|||

WASHBURN(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John⁵)Daughter of **JOHN 548** and **REBECCA ALDEN B.**

Born East Bridgewater, Mass.

Baptized Bridgewater, East Parish Church, Samuel Angier, Pastor

16 March 1777

Married **SOUTHWORTH WASHBURN** in East Bridgewater

17 July 1794

"Both of Bridgewater, Mass." No further record.

MARTHA (Patty) 6253

|||

BRADFORDDaughter of **JOHN 548** and **HULDAH SHAW B.**

Born East Bridgewater, Mass.

1778

Baptized East Bridgewater (First Church)

20 April 1778

Died Livermore Falls, Maine

4 May 1863

Married **DR. BENJAMIN BRADFORD*** in Livermore, Maine

Born Turner, Maine

5 March 1784

Died Livermore, Maine

10 May 1864

* (N 6 Vol. IV p. 238) Ref: (B5) (E3) (M6 Vol. 46 1892) (GL8) (GB 29)

Children, Bradford

I Flora C. ^a	m. Merritt Coolidge; born	14 April 1810
II Osc	m. John W. Bigelow; born	4 April 1811
III Celia	m. Elisha Coolidge; born	20 Oct. 1812
IV Benjamin Rush	died 1814 Born	30 March 1814
V Caroline S.	m. Joel Bigelow; born	4 May 1815
VI Benjamin Rush	died 1818 Born	1817
VII Benjamin F.	died 1844 Born	8 March 1819
VIII Henry B.	m. Lydia J. Norton; born	17 March 1821
IX Martha B.	m. Joseph M. Locke; born	11 Oct. 1822
X Roxanna F.	died 1856 Born	29 Nov. 1824
XI Albina E.	died 1845 Born	12 March 1827
XII Sarah F.	died 1848 Born	6 July 1830
XIII Algernon S.	m. Ann Coolidge, Empire, Minn.; born	5 March 1832

BRADFORD FAMILY^b

1. William, Second Governor, Plymouth Colony m. (2) Alice Southworth
2. William Jr. m. Alice Richardson
3. Israel m. Sarah Bartlett; born Kingston, Mass.
4. Ichabod m. Mary Johnson; born 1713
5. Chandler m. Sarah French; lived in Turner, Me.; born 1761
6. Benjamin m. Patty Bisbee; born Turner, Me. 1784

Dr. Bradford graduated in the first class of Hebron College, served several terms in the Maine Legislature and practised medicine in Livermore, Maine for 51 years.

IRA 6254

Son of **JOHN 548** and **HULDAH SHAW B.**

Born East Bridgewater, Mass. 1780
 Baptized East Bridgewater, First Parish Church 29 Sept. 1782
 Was twin brother of Ebenezer Bisbee (6255).
 Died "Bilious fever, aged 32 yrs."^c 1811
 Married **REBECCA DYKE** of Brockton, Mass.^d 25 Oct. 1804
 In the First Church of Christ, now the First Cong. Church.
 Born 22 July 1782
 Died 3 March 1860

Children

7401	I Algernon Sidney	Born Bridgewater	31 Oct. 1806
7402	II Adoniram	Born Brockton	13 Oct. 1809
	(Born Kingston, Mass. "Vital Records")		17 Oct. 1810
7403	III Ira Jr.		

DYKE FAMILY

1. Anthony, a weaver from Scotland; came to Ipswich, Mass. 1722
2. Samuel m. Mary Perkins; born in Scotland 1748
3. Samuel Jr. m. Lois Fuller; born Hamilton, Mass. 1782
4. Rebecca m. Ira Bisbee; born

EBENEZER 6255

Son of **JOHN 548** and **HULDAH SHAW B.**

Baptized East Bridgewater, Mass.

29 Sept. 1782

Was twin brother of Ira (6254)

Married **EUNICE WATSON**

Daughter of Colman E. and Patience (Thomes) Watson

Born Bridgewater, Mass.

1782

Died Manchester, N. H. "Aged 96 yrs."

21 April 1879

Ebenezer Bisbee moved to Harrison, Maine and later to Aroostook County.^a Tibbetts' History of Harrison, Maine erroneously lists Salome (741-10) as Solomon. "The Bisbee family was connected with the Edsons and lived in Harrison where Albert Burnham now resides on Burnham Hill." (1877) "With Triftons for drovers and Bisbees for rovers."^b

Children

7411	I Huldah	Born Harrison, Maine	12 Sept. 1804
7412	II Edward W.	Born Harrison, Maine	5 April 1806
7413	III Louisa	Born Harrison, Maine	8 April 1808
7414	IV Irene	Born Harrison, Maine	4 May 1809
7415	V Ebenezer Jr.	Born Harrison, Maine	24 Feb. 1811
7416	VI Ira	Born Harrison, Maine	9 Feb. 1813
7417	VII Martha	Born Harrison, Maine	14 Nov. 1814
7418	VIII William H.	Born Harrison, Maine	[2 Nov. 1816]
7419	IX John R.	Born Harrison, Maine	5 Nov. 1818
741-10	X Salome	Born Harrison, Maine	30 March 1820
741-11	XI Abigail	Born Harrison, Maine	30 April 1822
741-12	XII Hannah	Born Harrison, Maine	20 Sept. 1825

HULDAH 6256

|||

BARREL

Daughter of **JOHN 548** and **HULDAH SHAW B.**

Born East Bridgewater, Mass.^c

1784

Baptized East Bridgewater, Mass. First Church

6 June 1784

Married **WILLIAM BARREL JR.**^c

4 June 1801

Both of Bridgewater. "Moved to Maine."

ASA 6257

Son of **JOHN 548** and **MARY EDSON B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.

15 June 1789

Died "Aged 76 yrs."

12 Aug. 1865

Married **SARAH HARVEY** of Pownal, Vt.

18 Oct. 1815

Born

20 Aug. 1793

Children

7421	I Susan	Born North Yarmouth, Me.	6 May	1818
7422	II Ira	Born North Yarmouth, Me.	5 Jan.	1822
7423	III Francis	Born North Yarmouth, Me.	8 May	1824
7424	IV Phedyma	Born North Yarmouth, Me.	2 Jan.	1826
7425	V Harriet C.	Born North Yarmouth, Me.	11 Sept.	1828
7426	VI Edward [W.]	Born North Yarmouth, Me.	19 July	1830
7427	VII Sophia B.	Born North Yarmouth, Me.	15 Aug.	1831

Asa Bisbee left Bridgewater in early life for Yarmouth, Maine. He was a member of the North Yarmouth Light Infantry organized in 1805. He served in the War of 1812; was a gunsmith and blacksmith, also a merchant in Yarmouth Falls after 1840.

ZIBA 6258

Son of **JOHN 548** and **MARY EDSON B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.	17 March	1792
Married SIRENA ("Cyrena") LINCOLN ^a in Bridgewater	9 April	1814

Children

7431	I Harriet	Bapt. Second Church of Christ, Abington	2 May	1819
7432	II Hiram	Bapt. Second Church of Christ, Abington	2 May	1819
7433	III Horatio	Bapt. Second Church of Christ, Abington	2 May	1819
7434	IV Nehemiah Lincoln	Bapt. Second Church of Christ, Abington	23 July	1820
7435	V Elizabeth Thomas	Bapt. Second Church of Christ, Abington	16 June	1822
7436	VI Augustus	Bapt. Second Church of Christ, Abington	31 Oct.	1824
7437	VII Lucius Alden	Bapt. Second Church of Christ, Abington	25 June	1826
7438	VIII Predyma	Bapt. Second Church of Christ, Abington	8 June	1828
7439	IX Francis	Bapt. Second Church of Christ, Abington	12 Sept.	1830
743-10	X Ira	Bapt. Union Church, E. and W. Bridgewater	10 June	1832

OLIVE 6259

III

WARREN

Daughter of **JOHN 548** and **MARY EDSON B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.	7 Oct.	1793
Married CYRUS WARREN of Bridgewater ^a	3 Nov.	1814

CHANDLER 625-10

Son of **JOHN 548** and **MARY EDSON B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.	15 Aug.	1796
Died East Bridgewater ^b "Aged 69 yrs."	Sept.	1860
Burial East Bridgewater Cemetery.		

^a(BJ) ^b(MC 1860, 139-24) Ref: (A1) (A16) (GB7) (V1)

Married **MARY BYRAM WHITEMARSH**^a 22 Sept. 1818
 Daughter of Levi and Hannah Whitemarsh
 Intentions published in Abington 2 Aug. 1818
 Inscription, Beaver Cemetery:
 "Born Abington, Mass. 1792
 Died^b 29 June 1863"
 "Widow East Bridgewater"

Children

7441 I **Randall** Bapt. Second Church of Christ, Bridgewater 17 Jan. 1821
 7442 II **Joseph Edson** Bapt. Second Church Christ, Bridgewater 16 April 1825

Massachusetts Militia records for 1812-1814, show:
 "Chandler Bisbee, Capt. I. Keith; Col. Howard Co. raised at Bridgewater; served at
 Plymouth, Mass. 9-20 to 10-15, 1814."

MARY 625-11



BROWN

Daughter of **JOHN 548** and **MARY EDSON B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass. 21 Feb. 1798
 Married **EMERY BROWN**^c 17 Dec. 1817
 Son of Isaac and Elizabeth Brown
 Born 16 Feb. 1795

DARIUS 625-12

Son of **JOHN 548** and **MARY EDSON B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass. 19 April 1799
 Moved to Wisconsin. No further record.
 No record of Darius Bisbee was found in Wisconsin vital statistics, Office of Secretary
 of State, Madison, Wis.

FRANKLIN 625-13

Son of **JOHN 548** and **MARY EDSON B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass. 26 May 1800
 Died Duxbury, Mass. "Aged 68 yrs. 5 mos. 25 das." 20 Nov. 1868
 Married **LOVINA BISBEE** (See 7693) 1 Sept. 1820
 Intention published 19 Aug. 1820
 Born East Bridgewater 12 Aug. 1797
 Died Stoughton, Mass. 20 Dec. 1877

Children

7461 ^a	I Lovina	Born [Canton] Bridgewater, Mass.	25 Sept. 1821
7462	II Benjamin Franklin	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	19 March 1823
7463	III Otis	Born Canton, Mass.	17 Aug. 1825
7464	IV Amanda L.	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	4 May 1827
7465	V John R.	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	6 Aug. 1830
7466	VI Mary E.	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	19 Nov. 1834

Franklin Bisbee^a was reputed to excel in the art of making steel. He learned the trade in Canton, Mass. at the age of 20; commenced to work for himself at Bridgewater and manufactured the first cast steel hoes and shovels. He moved to Canton, Mass., in 1849 and made mason's trowels. He also patented an improvement on a ferrule.

PHEDYMA (Fatima) 625-14

Daughter of **JOHN 548** and **MARY EDSON B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.	25 Jan. 1802
Died ^b "Aged 24 yrs. lung fever"	29 Nov. 1825

JEFFERSON 625-15

Son of **JOHN 548** and **MARY EDSON B.**

Born North Bridgewater, Mass.	30 April 1803
Died Brockton, Mass. "Aged 81 yrs. 6 mos." ^c	24 Nov. 1814
Burial Thayer Cemetery, Pleasant St., Brockton	
Married HANNAH BISBEE (see 7698)	13 Feb. 1828
Married in Stoughton, Mass. Intention published	22 Sept. 1827
Born Stoughton, Mass.	7 Nov. 1806
Died Stoughton, Mass.	12 May 1862
"Aged 56 yrs. 6 mos. 12 das."	

Children

7481	I Josiah Vose	Born Canton, Mass.	9 Sept. 1829
7482	II Milly	Born Canton, Mass.	10 June 1831
7483	III Infant ———	Died	23 Nov. 1833
7484	IV Samuel	Born North Bridgewater, Mass.	20 Oct. 1838

ALBERT 625-16

Son of **JOHN 548** and **MARY EDSON B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.	19 Dec. 1804
Died Chelsea, Mass. ^d	27 July 1892
"Aged 87 yrs. 7 mos. 8 das."	

	Married MARY S. ENDICOTT of Canton	18 Feb. 1827
	Intention published	25 Jan. 1827
	Daughter of Elijah and Mary (Spear) Endicott	
	Born	1807
	Died Weymouth, Chelsea, Mass. ^a	20 Aug. 1897
	Children	
7491	I James A. Born	1829
7492	II Rufus, F. Born Bridgewater, Mass.	1831
7493	III Ann Maria Born Chelsea, Mass.	8 Dec. 1838
	U. S. Patent No. 231947, 17 Aug. 1880, granted to David Renshaw, assignor to Bisbee, Endicott and Co., Chelsea, Mass. Sectional generator. ^b	
	Albert Bisbee and James Endicott are listed in Boston, Mass. directories as follows: ^c	
	99 State Street	1853-1862
	95 State Street	1864-1865
	81 State Street	1866-1867
	24 Kilby Street	1871-1873
	Bisbee and Endicott, Iron Founders, Chelsea, Box 90	1895
	Albert Bisbee, machinist, 53 Hudson street	1870
	Albert Bisbee, machinist, 613 6th street	1871
	Mary S. Bisbee, res., 55 Winnisinnnet street	1895
	Rufus Bisbee, boards, 55 Winnisinnnet street	1895

SYLVIA 625-17



HOLLIS (1)



PACKARD (2)

Daughter of **JOHN 548** and **MARY EDSON B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.	8 Sept. 1806
Married ^d (1) SAMUEL HOLLIS JR. ^e of Randolph, Mass.	29 Sept. 1824
Intention published, East Bridgewater, Mass.	20 June 1824
Married ^e (2) JOSIAH PACKARD	
Abington, Mass.	

ALMIRA 625-18



SIMMONDS

Daughter of **JOHN 548** and **MARY EDSON B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.	8 May 1809
Married CHARLES SIMMONDS ^a in East Bridgewater, Mass. ^b	23 Dec. 1828

^a(MC 1897, 473-594) ^b(U3) ^c(B7 French; Adams, Sampson & Co.) ^d(A1) (E3) ^e(A1) Ref: (C3) (GB 7) (C3) (CJ) (MC 1869, 29-291) (W6)

JUDITH 625-19

|||

OSBOURN

Daughter of JOHN 548 and MARY EDSON B.

Born Bridgewater, Mass.

22 Oct. 1810

Married LEVI OSBOURN JR.^a

21 Jan. 1827

East Bridgewater, Mass.^b

Children, Osbourn

I Leander	Born East Bridgewater, Mass.	6 Aug. 1827
II Carlos	Born East Bridgewater, Mass.	14 Aug. 1829
III Rufus W.	Born East Bridgewater, Mass.	22 April 1832
IV Helen B.	Born East Bridgewater, Mass.	7 Sept. 1834
V Levi S.	Born East Bridgewater, Mass.	12 June 1836
VI Helsea P.	Born East Bridgewater, Mass.	17 Nov. 1837
VII Mary S.	Born East Bridgewater, Mass.	2 April 1839
VIII Charlotte	Born East Bridgewater, Mass.	27 July 1841
IX George Thompson	Born East Bridgewater, Mass.	9 Nov. 1842
X Charles Wesley	Born East Bridgewater, Mass.	24 Dec. 1845
XI Helen B.	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	4 March 1849

Two children died in infancy^a

STUDLEY 6281

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Aaron,⁴ Aaron⁵)

Son of AARON JR. 553 and SARAH SOULE B.

Born Duxbury, Mass.

o.s. 4 Dec. 1749

Baptized Pembroke, Second Church Christ

o.s. 27 April 1751

Died Duxbury, Mass.^a

23 April 1752

THOMAS 6282

Son of AARON JR. 553 and SARAH SOULE B.

Born Duxbury, Mass.

o.s. 5 Oct. 1751

Died Duxbury, Mass. "Aged 6 mos."

4 July 1752

JOANNA 6283



BRYANT

Daughter of AARON JR. 553 and SARAH SOULE B.

Born Plympton, Mass.	5 May	1753
Baptized Duxbury, Mass., Second Church Christ	31 Aug.	1755
Died Pembroke, Mass. ["Aged 84 yrs. 11 mos. 15 das."]	1 Jan. 1842 or 24 June	1842]
Burial Mt. Pleasant Cem., Bryantville		
"Wife of Jacob Bryant, Farmer, of Pembroke."		
Married JACOB BRYANT of Plympton, Mass.	1 Feb.	1787
Son of James Jr. and Abiah Bryant		
Born Plympton, Mass.	16 Feb.	1757
Died Pembroke, Mass.	19 April	1848
"Soldier of the Revolution"		
Burial Mt. Pleasant Cemetery		
Children, Bryant		
I Barza Born Pembroke, Mass.	8 July	1788
II Joanna m. Lewis Briggs ; born Pembroke	8 June	1790
III Deborah m. Luther Reed ; born Pembroke	22 Jan.	1792
IV Harvey m. Lydia B. Wright; born Pembroke	6 Nov.	1793
V Infant died Pembroke; born Pembroke	5 Aug.	1795
VI Martin m. Sophia Reed; born Pembroke	7 May	1798

ABIGAIL 6284

WESTON^a

Daughter of AARON JR. 553 and SARAH SOULE B.

Baptized Duxbury, Mass. Second Church of Christ	31 Aug.	1755
Died Duxbury, Mass. "Aged 62 yrs. 4 mos."	11 April	1817
Married SAMUEL WESTON ^a	24 March	1778
Son of Elnathan and Jemima (Bisbee) Weston (See 554)		
Born Duxbury, Mass.	14 March	1754
Moved from Duxbury to Warren, Maine		
Children, Weston		
I Althea Baptized 15 June 1779, 1st Parish, Duxbury; born	20 May	1778
II Nathaniel m. Martin Delano; born	2 Sept.	1779
III Jinee or Jane Born Duxbury	1 Dec.	1781
IV Sally Born Duxbury	19 March	1782
V Lusanna Born Duxbury	27 Feb.	1784
Samuel Weston was said to have participated in the Boston Tea Party. ^a		

STUDLEY 6285

Son of **AARON JR. 553** and **SARAH SOULE B.**

Born Duxbury, Mass.

27 Oct. 1757

Died Duxbury, Mass. "Aged 13 yrs. 6 mos."

26 April 1771

OLIVER 6286

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Aaron,⁴ Aaron⁵)

Son of **AARON JR. 553** and **SARAH SOULE B.**

Born Duxbury, Mass.

10 June 1760

Died Brunswick, Maine

Married (1) **HULDAH SIMMONS** of Duxbury

16 March 1791

Dup. Int., Duxbury

2 Feb. 1791

Children (1)

7531 I **Huldah** Born Brunswick, Maine

4 Oct. 1791

Married (2) **PERSIS SIMMONS**

Children (2)

7532 II **Rufus** Born Brunswick, Maine

13 Jan. 1793

7533 III **Studley** Born Brunswick, Maine

10 June 1795

7534 IV **Hannah** Born Brunswick, Maine

18 April 1797

7535 V **William** Born Brunswick, Maine

4 July 1799

7536 VI **Aaron** Born Brunswick, Maine

10 Oct. 1802

7537 VII **Seth** Born Brunswick, Maine

27 Sept. 1804

7538 VIII **Sarah** Born Brunswick, Maine

3 Aug. 1806

Oliver Bisbee was a ship carpenter; moved to Brunswick, Maine before 1790 and lived in New Meadows, Brunswick, Maine.

Records of Massachusetts soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War show, "Oliver Bisbee, Private, Capt. William Weston's Company. Enlisted June 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; stationed at Gurney for defense of Plymouth Harbour."

THOMAS 6287

Son of **AARON JR. 553** and **SARAH SOULE B.**

Born Duxbury, Mass.

10 May 1761

Died Duxbury, Mass. "Age 6 mos."

1 Sept. 1761

SARAH 6288

III

DICKE

Daughter of **AARON JR. 553** and **SARAH SOULE B.**

Born Abington, Mass.

28 Nov. 1765

Married **DAVID DICKE** of Warren, Maine

ELIZABETH 6289

|||

FULLERDaughter of **AARON JR. 553** and **SARAH SOULE B.**

Born Duxbury, Mass.

1768

Married **CAPT. JONOTHAN FULLER**

10 Aug. 1792

Married in Boston; registration for marriage

Died

7 March 1807

ALICE (Elsa) 628-10

|||

KINDERDaughter of **AARON JR. 553** and **SARAH SOULE B.**Married **WILLIAM KINDER** (Kindar) in Duxbury, Mass.

10 Dec. 1788

Born in England

Died Duxbury, Mass.

11 July 1815

LUCY 6291

|||

CUSHMAN(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Abner⁵)Daughter of **ABNER 561** and **BATHSHEBA PALMER B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.

20 May 1758

Died Plympton, Mass.

14 June 1822

Married **EBENEZER CUSHMAN**

18 Sept. 1788

In Plympton, son of Elkanah

Born

o.s. 26 March 1750

Died

8 April 1786

Ebenezer Cushman married (1) Rebecca Churchill by whom he had 9 children.

Children, Cushman (2)

I **Isaac** Born Plympton, Mass.

22 April 1789

Died unmarried

12 March 1860

II **Asenath** Died in infancy**CUSHMAN FAMILY**

1. Robert	m. Sarah———; a Proprietor of Plymouth Colony; born Eng.	1580-85
2. Elder Thomas	m. (1) Mary Allerton; born	1608
3. Deacon Elkanah	m. Martha Cook; born Plympton, Mass.	1651
4. Lieut. Josiah	m. Susannah Shurtleff; born Plympton	1667
5. Elkanah	m. (2) Hannah Standish; born Plympton	1721
6. Ebenezer	m. (1) Rebecca Churchill (2) Lucy Bisbee; born Plympton	1750

SHURTLEFF FAMILY

- | | | |
|----------------|---|------|
| 1. William | m. Elizabeth Lettice; born England | 1624 |
| 2. William Jr. | m. Susannah Lathrop; born Plymouth, Mass. | 1657 |
| 3. Susannah H. | m. Josiah Cushman; born Plymouth, Mass. | 1691 |

ISAAC 6292

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Abner⁵)Son of **ABNER 561** and **BATHSHEBA PALMER B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	12 Jan.	1760
Died Bridgewater, Vt. "Aged 85 yrs. 3 mos."		1845
Burial Hill Cemetery		
Married MARY BAKER of Rochester, Mass.		
Intention published	19 March	1785
Born Rochester, Mass.	16 Nov.	1768

Children

- | | | | |
|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|
| 7541 | I William | Born Walpole, [Vt.] | |
| 7542 | II Alden S. | Born Shelburne, Vt. | 1804 |
| 7543 | III Elizabeth | | |

The 1800 U. S. Census for Philadelphia, Rutland County, Vt., lists one Isaac Bisbee, 3 m. under 10 yrs., 2 m. 10 to 16 yrs., 1 m. 45 yrs. and over; 1 fem. 26 to 45 yrs.

The 1820 U. S. Census for Bridgewater, Windsor County, Vt., lists, Isaac Bisbee, 3 m. and 3 fem., 2 m., 10 and under 16; 1 m. over 45; 2 fem., 5 under 10; 1 fem. over 45.

Records of soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts lists, "Isaac Bisbee of Plympton, Private Capt. Thomas Sampson's Co., Col. Thophilus Cotton's Reg't., General Palmer's Brigade; payroll for service between Sept. 25, 1777 and Oct. 10, 1777, service 1 mo., 2 das. in a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.; also payroll for 3 days service from March 14, 1781 at Rhode Island; also descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth County in 1779 to serve in Continental Army, age 19, stature 5' 9", complexion light, resident of Plympton. Delivered to Lieut. J. Grace, enlistment 9 mos." Also, "Isaac, Private Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's Co., Ebenezer Brooks' Reg't. 1777 and 1778, service 4 mos. 28 days."

BAKER FAMILY^a

- | | | |
|---------------|---|------|
| 1. Francis | m. Frances Ingram; came from England to Boston, Mass. | |
| 2. Thomas | m. [Bathsheba Lewis]; born Yarmouth, Mass. | 1654 |
| 3. Thomas Jr. | m. Phoebe Chase; born | 1703 |
| 4. Benjamin | m. Experience Baker; born | 1742 |
| 5. Mary | m. Isaac Bisbee; born Rochester, Mass. | 1768 |

HULDAH 6293

|||

BARTLETT

Daughter of **ABNER 561** and **BATHSHEBA PALMER B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	8 Oct.	1761
Married JOHN BARTLETT of Kingston, Mass.	14 [Oct.]	1816
Intention published		

^a(GB 16) Ref: (PA) (R5) (R11) (U4)

EZRA 6294

Son of **ABNER 561** and **BATHSHEBA PALMER B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.

8 Oct. 1763

Married **SALOME PIERCE** in Rochester

Intention published

5 March 1785

Children

7551

I **Isaac** Born Acushnet, Mass.

1789

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists "Ezra Bisbee, Rochester, Plymouth County, 2 m. and 2 fem."

Records of soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts lists "Ezra Bisbee, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't., enlisted 8-25-1778, discharged 9-1-1778; service 8 das. on expedition to Rhode Island."

PIERCE FAMILY^a

1. Abraham m. Rebecca————; born England
2. Isaac m. Alice Chartley; born
3. Thomas m. Naomi Booth; born
4. Thomas Jr. m. Rebecca Jones; born Middleboro
5. Salome m. Ezra Bisbee

About 1630

1661

1684

1715

BATHSHEBA 6295

III

BONNEY

Daughter of **ABNER 561** and **BATHSHEBA PALMER B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.

5 Jan. 1766

Married Lieut. **SAMUEL BONNEY**

24 Oct. 1789

C. R. "Bathsheba Bisbee and Lieut. Samuel Bonney."

Have no record of children.

LINDA M. 6296

III

CRAPO

Daughter of **ABNER 561** and **BATHSHEBA PALMER B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.

22 Aug. 1768

Married **JOHN CRAPO**^b

20 Nov. 1794

Third Church, Rochester, Mass.

Children, Crapo

I **Sarah**^b Born Rochester, Mass.

24 Oct. 1795

II **John A.** Born Rochester, Mass.

22 May 1797

III **Bathsheba** Born Rochester, Mass.

22 May 1797

IV **Luther** Born Rochester, Mass.

3 June 1799

V **Betsey Parrington** m. Leander Randall; born

12 June 1807

ABNER JR. 6297Son of **ABNER 561** and **BATHSHEBA PALMER B.**

Born Plymouth, Mass.	24 July	1771
Died Plymouth, Mass. "Aged 45 yrs. 6 mos. 9 das."	3 Feb.	1817
Married REBECCA CHURCHILL	4 Dec.	1797
Daughter of Ebenezer and Luce (Palmer) Churchill		
Born	14 Sept.	1778
Died Plympton, Mass. ^a	12 Aug.	1872
"Widow aged 93 yrs. 7 mos. 5 das."		

Children

7561	I Bathsheba Born Plympton, Mass.	17 Dec.	1798
------	----------------------------------	---------	------

SARAH 6298

|||

MORSEDaughter of **ABNER 561** and **BATHSHEBA PALMER B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	1 March	1774
Married JOSHUA MORSE of Marlborough, Mass.		
Intention published	25 Feb.	1798

ELIZABETH (Betsey) 6299

|||

CHURCHILLDaughter of **ABNER 561** and **BATHSHEBA PALMER B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	8 Aug.	1776
Married ZADOC CHURCHILL of Halifax, Mass.	1 April	1800
Children, Churchill		
I Betsey Born Halifax, Mass.	7 July	1800

ABIGAIL 6301

|||

HULL(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ (Hopestill)^b)Daughter of **HOPESTILL JR. 562** and **ABIGAIL CHURCHILL B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	21 Oct.	1767
Married JONOTHAN HULL (HALL)^b		
Of Middleborough, Mass. Intention published	29 Oct.	1784
Children, Hull		
I Herman S. Born Rochester, Mass.	23 Sept.	1789

^a(MC 1872, Vol. 248 p. 414) ^b(R5) Ref: (GR) (PA) (II2)

HOPESTILL 3d 6302

Son of **HOPESTILL JR. 562** and **ABIGAIL CHURCHILL B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.

11 Oct. 1769

Died Middleborough, Mass. "Aged 82 yrs."^a

31 June 1852

Married **BETSEY CLARK PARRINGTON**^b

Intention published

10 April 1796

Children

7571	I Elizabeth	Born Rochester, Mass.	16 Jan.	1797
7572	II Olive			1799
7573	III Hopestill 4th	Born Middleborough, Mass.		1801
7574	IV Alden C.	Born Middleborough, Mass.		1803
7575	V Abigail C.	Born Middleborough, Mass.		
7576	VI Deborah	Born Middleborough, Mass.	1 May	1805
7577	VII Hannah	Born Middleborough, Mass.	May	1810
7578	VIII Susan	Born Middleborough, Mass.		1816

Conveyed "To Zacheus Sherman of Plympton, Mass., a $\frac{3}{8}$ right in sawmill in Plympton, Betsey B. releasing her dower."^c

25 Jan. 1825

JOSIAH 6303

Son of **HOPESTILL JR. 562** and **ABIGAIL CHURCHILL B.**

Born Rochester, Mass.

27 Sept. 1771

Died Rochester, Mass. "Aged 60 yrs. 6 mos."

31 March 1832

Burial Central Cemetery, North Rochester.

Married _____

Children

7581	I Josiah Jr.	Born Rochester, Mass.	5 Dec.	1809
------	---------------------	-----------------------	--------	------

ANSEL 6304

Son of **HOPESTILL JR. 562** and **ABIGAIL CHURCHILL B.**

Born Rochester, Mass.^b

10 Feb. 1774

Married **SARAH DOTEN**^b

28 Jan. 1796

Third Church, Rochester, Mass. Intention pub.

25 Jan. 1796

"Anselm Bisbee and Sarah Doten"

Ansel left no family. He moved to Buckfield, Maine and was listed as a taxpayer, Buckfield, 1797. He is also listed in the 1820 U. S. Census for Maine, Town of Buckfield; no children.

The 1812-1814 Massachusetts Militia records show "Ansel Bisbee, Capt., James Turner's Co., Lieut. Col. W. Ryerson's Regiment, raised at Buckfield, Maine. Service at Portland, Maine 9-14 to 9-24-1814."

LEVI 6305Son of **HOPESTILL JR. 562** and **ABIGAIL CHURCHILL B.**

Born (calculated from death records)	22 March 1776
Died ^a Rochester, Mass. "Aged 72 yrs. 3 mos. 26 das."	15 July 1848
Married CAROLINE ELMS	
Born	1770
Died ^a Rochester, Mass.	19 March 1843
Burial Central Cemetery, North Rochester	
"Aged 73 yrs."	

Children

7591	I Josiah Born Rochester, Mass.	1810
------	---------------------------------------	------

SYLVANUS 6306Son of **HOPESTILL JR. 562** and **ABIGAIL CHURCHILL B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	14 Aug. 1778
Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 33 yrs. 8 mos. 9 das."	23 April 1812
Burial Old Center Cemetery, Plympton.	
Married LYDIA JACKSON of Plymouth	2 Aug. 1800
Intention published "Sylvanus Bisby and Lydia Jackson"	27 Nov. 1799
Widow Lydia Bisbee m. Capt. Josiah Cotton, Plymouth, Mass.	23 Nov. 1820

SUSANNAH 6307Daughter of **HOPESTILL JR. 562** and **ABIGAIL CHURCHILL B.**

Born Rochester, Mass.	25 Jan. 1782
Died Rochester, Mass. "Aged 34 yrs."	
Burial Central Cemetery, North Rochester	23 May 1816

HANNAH 6308

|||

ELLISDaughter of **HOPESTILL JR. 562** and **ABIGAIL CHURCHILL B.**

Born Rochester, Mass.	27 Nov. 1786
Died Carver, Mass.	11 April 1817
Married JAMES ELLIS of Carver, Mass. at Middleborough	1 Dec. 1814
Intention published	8 Nov. 1814
Born Plympton, Mass.	29 May 1779
Died Carver, Mass.	16 Nov. 1831

Hannah Bisbee was the second wife of James Ellis. His first wife was Susannah Vaughn. They were married in 1808. His third marriage was with Mary Vaughn; married in 1819.

Children (2) Hannah and James Ellis

I Hannah Bisbee	Born Carver	3 June 1816
	Died Carver	1 June 1817

SHURTLEFF-ELLIS FAMILIES

1. William	m. Elizabeth Lettice; born in England	1624
2. Abiel	m. Lydia Barnes; born Marshfield, Mass.	1666
3. Benjamin	m. (2) Susannah Cushman; born Plymouth, Mass.	1711
4. Hannah	m. Joseph Ellis; born Plympton, Mass.	1746
5. James Ellis	m. (2) Hannah Bisbee; born Plympton, Mass.	1779

ELLIS FAMILY

1. Joseph	m. Hannah Shurtleff; born Middleborough, Mass.	1744
2. James	m. (2) Hannah Bisbee; born Plympton, Mass.	1779

MARY 6311



REYNOLDS

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Issachar⁵)

Daughter of **ISSACHAR 563** and **MARY HARLOW B.**

Born	24 Nov. 1766
Died "Aged 49 yrs."	17 May 1815
One Mary (6339) was the daughter of Samuel (573) and Martha Snell Bisbee.	
Martied DAVID REYNOLDS	28 May 1795
Married by Asa Wilbur, minister.	
Born North Bridgewater	9 March 1759
Son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Hartwell) Reynolds	
Certificate for marriage to David Reynolds	6 May 1795
Dated at Sidney, Maine.	
Intention published ^a	30 March 1795
Died Sidney, Maine	23 July 1842

Records made by Benjamin Bisbee, Town Clerk, who lived in Vassalborough,

Maine.

David Reynolds served in the Revolutionary War.

REYNOLDS FAMILY^b

1. Robert	
2. Nathaniel	
3. Nathaniel Jr. (Sarah); born Boston, Mass.	1659
4. Nathaniel 3d m. Mary Snell; born	1693
5. Nathaniel 4th m. (1) Hannah Hartwell; born	1717
6. David m. Mary Bisbee; born	1759

CHLOE 6312



ELMS

Daughter of ISSACHAR 563 and MARY HARLOW B.

Born Plympton, Mass.

17 Nov. 1768

Married WALTER ELMS in Rochester, Mass.^a

11 Oct. 1792

ISSACHAR 6313

Son of ISSACHAR 563 and MARY HARLOW B.

Born Plympton, Mass.

21 Aug. 1771

Married OLIVE BARROWS

11 Nov. 1793

7631

Children

7631

I Jonothan B. Born^b

1796

HANNAH 6314



THOMPSON

Daughter of ISSACHAR 563 and MARY HARLOW B.

Born Plympton, Mass.

2 April 1774

Married OAKES THOMPSON

"Son of William" Born

31 April 1771

Children, Thompson

I Lucy Wood m. Noah Bosworth; born

20 April 1797

II Mary m. James Brown; born

13 March 1800

III Oakes Jr. m. Lovina Banks; born

20 Oct. 1802

IV William m. Mrs. Lucy (Winslow) Tilson; born

18 Jan. 1805

V Philander Died 1810; born

7 March 1810

VI Pilena

William Thompson was the first settler of Thompson's Grant of about 3000 acres, located in Hartford and Peru, Oxford County, Maine. He died 3 Aug. 1829

THOMPSON FAMILY

1. Lieut. John	m. Mary Cook in Plymouth, Mass.; born North Wales	1616
2. Jacob	m. Abigail Wadsworth; born Plymouth	1662
3. Caleb	m. Abigail Crossman; born	1712
4. William	m. Deborah Sturtevant; born	1748
5. Oakes	m. Hannah Bisbee; born	1771

LOIS 6315



TUPPER

Daughter of **ISSACHAR 563** and **MARY HARLOW B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.
Lived in Pierpont, N. Y. and Lake Geneva, Wis.
Died Lake Geneva, Wisconsin
Married **EBENEZER TUPPER** in Pittsfield, Vt.
Had eleven children. No further data.

7 April 1777

TUPPER FAMILY^a

1. Thomas	m. (3) Anne Hodgson; born Bury, England	
2. Capt. Thomas Jr.	m. Martha Mayhew; born Sandwich, Mass.	1638
3. Thomas 3d	m. Mary-----; born Sandwich, Mass.	1664
4. Thomas 4th	m. Remember Perry; born Sandwich	1693
5. Simeon	m. Anne Capen; born Stoughton, Mass.	1729
6. Ebenezer	m. Lois Bisbee	

EPHRAIM WASHBURN 6316

Son of **ISSACHAR 563** and **MARY HARLOW B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. 28 Aug. 1779
Married (1) **CHARITY LATHROP** in Royalton, Vt. 5 Nov. 1805
Married by Martin Fuller, Minister
Died Rutland, Vt. "Age 26" 25 Aug. 1815

Children (1)^b

7641	I Lucien I.	Born Rutland, Vt.	6 Feb. 1807
7642	II Celia Charity	Born Rutland, Vt.	10 Aug. 1808
7643	III Milton Thomas	Born Rutland, Vt.	29 Jan. 1810
7644	IV Sidney Wethington	Born Rutland, Vt.	2 May 1812
	Married (2) FANNY MARIA MARSH		3 March 1816

Married by Herman Ball, Rutland, Vt.

Marriage is in records of Trinity Episcopal Church, Rutland.

The 1800 U. S. Census for Vermont lists "Ephraim Bisby, Rutland, Rutland County, 1 m. under 26." No family listed.^c

A deed record shows "Isaac Bump to Ephraim Bisbee in presence of Issachar Bisbee and David Smith, 12 Sept. 1803. A tract in Philadelphia, Vt. North half of 1st division of right of Thomas Chittenden, original prop. lot 25, containing more or less, 50 acres. Also North half of 2nd div. of Ebenezer Keiler, original prop. lot 2, containing 120 acres, more or less."^d

Also tax warrant; Issachar Bisbee, Town of Philadelphia, Rutland County, Vermont.

6 Feb. 1793

EUNICE 6317

|||

OLMSTEADDaughter of **ISSACHAR 563** and **MARY HARLOW B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.

6 June 1782

Married **JONOTHAN OLMSTEAD**

Son of Jabish and Martha Chapman Olmstead

Jabish was son of Lieut. Moses and Abigail (Elwell) Olmstead

Children, Olmstead

I **Mary E. m.** Hiram Chatterton^a

Had Annie E. who married A. Daniels.

Had Francis who married Louis G. Nash of Ogdensburg, N. Y.

PATIENCE 6318

|||

SEGERDaughter of **ISSACHAR 563** and **MARY HARLOW B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.

28 ——— 1785

Died

1860

Married **JACOB SEGER**^b

1802

Born

1785

Died

1862

Children, Seger

I **Ira Bisbee** Born

1802

Married Betsey Spratt

Died

1832

IRA 6319Son of **ISSACHAR 563** and **MARY HARLOW B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.

11 Feb. 1788

DELIVERANCE ROUSE 631-10Son of **ISSACHAR 563** and **MARY HARLOW B.**

Born

12 Jan. 1791

No further record.

1111

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² Elisha,³ Elisha,⁴ Samuel⁵)

No further record.

111

No further record.

No further record.

1775

Children (1)

No Record.

Married (2) **MRS. MARY (REMINGTON) SKINNER** 1783
 Born 1740
 Died 1803

Children (2)

7682	II Elisha	Born Stoughton, Mass.	1784
7683	III Mary	Born Stoughton, Mass.	20 March 1784
7684	IV Jerusha	Born Stoughton, Mass.	1791
7685	V Nancy	Born Canton, Mass.	1792
7686	VI Susannah	Born Canton, Mass.	1796
7687	VII Hannah	Born Canton, Mass.	[1800 or 28 Feb. 1793]

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists "Samuel Bisbee, Stoughton, Suffolk County, 4 m. and 3 fem."

Mary (Remington) Skinner was a member of the Church of Stoughton and admitted to the First Church of Boston in 1775.

The records of soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts lists "Samuel Bisby, Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's Regiment; enlisted 3-1-1778; discharged 4-5-1778. Service 36 days at Castle Island."

Samuel was in the Battle of Long Island and also White Plains. He was in Capt. Macy Williams' Co. at Germantown and served to the close of the war.

Regarding the duel between General Poor and Major Porter, the following is reported: (Mass. Historical Society, March 1882, page 259) "Samuel Bisbee, who died in 1845, aged 88 yrs., a man of truth and accuracy (See N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Jan. 1850, Vol. 4, page 100) though he did not enlist under Porter, having been earlier in the service, was in the same regiment at the time of the duel and assured the writer that he himself heard the report of the pistol shortly after daybreak. Major Porter an ex-preacher, challenged a superior officer and killed him in a duel."

POPE FAMILY*

Lazarus Pope, son of Ralph and Rachael (Neale) Pope, went to Stoughton with his parents and settled on land assigned to him by his father; was there as early as 1740 and died there, 1 April 1752, aged 36 yrs., 5 mos. Lazarus married Susannah Glover (Born 19 Jan. 1740). She was the daughter of John and Susannah (Ellison) Glover and was born in Dorchester, Mass., 8 Jan. 1715; died in Stoughton 3 Nov. 1803, aged 89 yrs. Their fifth child was Jerusha Pope.

POPE FAMILY

1. John	m. Alice	1658
2. John Jr.	m. Margaret	1673
3. Ralph	m. Rachael Neale; born	1715
4. Lazarus	m. Susannah E. Glover; born	1749
5. Jerusha	m. (1) Philip Marchant; born	
	(2) Samuel Bisbee	

BENJAMIN 6335

Son of **SAMUEL 573** and **MARTHA SNELL B.**

Born West Bridgewater, Mass.	16 Oct.	1759
Baptized	21 Oct.	1759
He was named after his uncle Benjamin who was killed at Lake George (See 574)		
Died Stoughton, Mass. "Aged 89 yrs. 11 mos., 20 das."	11 Oct.	1849
He and his wife, Milly, are buried in Pearl Street Cemetery.		
Married (1) EXPERIENCE SMITH		
Both of Stoughton, intentions published	5 Dec.	1789

	Married (2) MILLE VOSE	24 Dec. 1795
	Intentions published	16 Oct. 1795
	Born	18 July 1775
	"Died aged 93 yrs. 6 mos. 3 das."	21 Jan. 1869
	Children (2)	
7691	I Benjamin Jr. Born Stoughton, Mass.	16 Aug. 1796
7692	II Abner Born Stoughton, Mass.	About 1797
7693	III Lovina Born East Bridgewater, Mass.	12 Aug. 1797
7694	IV Otis Born	8 Sept. 1798
7695	V Milly (Mille) Born	9 Jan. 1800
7696	VI Reua Born	23 May 1801
7697	VII Josiah Vose Born	21 Jan. 1804
7698	VIII Hannah Born Stoughton, Mass.	7 May 1806

"Benjamin Bisbee was a farmer. His father, Samuel, by a deed drawn in 1761 but not executed until 1764, bought 61 acres in Stoughton, a part of Lot 18, in the 5th range of the 25th division of Dorchester land. This lot was on what is now Park Street not far from the Brockton line. There Samuel built a house and by his will bequeathed his homestead to his son, Benjamin, subject to a life lease on one-half the estate to his mother and unmarried sister. Benjamin added to this later by purchases of several lots in Stoughton, among them in 1838 was one on the East side of Taunton Road owned by his son, Otis. It is now (1890) owned by the children of James Otis Bisbee."

Records of soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts lists "Benjamin Bisbee of Stoughton, Private, Capt. Fred Pope's Co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's Reg't. Register Muster Roll dated 8-1-1775; enlisted June 24th, 1775. Service 1 mo., 10 das."

Also, "Company's return." (Probably Oct. 1775)

Also, "Order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated 11-11-1775."

And, "Descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk County for the term of 9 mos. from time of arrival at Fishkill, June 14, 1778. Dated Dorchester. Benjamin Bisbee, Capt. Swan's Co., Col. Gill's Reg't., aged 18 yrs., stature 5'-9", hair light, eyes light, nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Stoughton. Rec'd. by Sgt. Elkanah Mixon from Maj. Stephen Bidlaw's and del'd. to Brig. Gen. Jonothan Warner at Fishkill." Also, "Pv't. Capt. Samuel Holden's Co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's Reg't. (Suffolk Co.) Enlisted 7-23-1780, discharged 10-30-1780, service 3 mos. 10 das., enlistment 3 mos.; Company raised to reinforce Continental Army."

Also, "Pvt. Maj. William Lithgow's Co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's Reg't., muster roll for March 1779. Dated West Point, enlisted June 14, 1778. Discharged 3-14-1779, enlistment 9 mos."

Also, "Pv't. enrolled under Capt. Samuel Page's Co. in battery of Mass. forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper Feb. 1779; included Benjamin Bisbee, mustered out 3-3-1779." This company (Page's) was in the assault at Stony Point under Gen. Anthony Wayne. (See journal of Capt. Samuel Page in Campaign of 1779.)

HOLMES-VOSE FAMILIES*

1. George Holmes	m. Deborah —————; born Nazing, England	1594
2. Nathaniel	m. (2) Patience Topcliffe; born Roxbury, Mass.	1639
3. Ebenezer	m. (1) Sarah Withington; born Dorchester	1669
4. Nathaniel	m. Sarah Withington; born Dorchester	1698
5. Nathaniel Jr.	m. Hannah Smith; born	1728
6. Hannah Holmes	m. Jerimiah Vose; born	1752
7. Mille Vose	m. Benjamin Bisbee; born	[1755]

* (GH 6) Ref: (D 2 Vol. IX 1862) (Gp 10) (MA) (MC 1849, 47-64) (MC 1869, 281)

VOSE FAMILY^a

1. Thomas Vose	m. Margery-----; of Garston Lancaster, Lancashire, Eng.	
2. Robert	m. Jane Moss; lived in Dorchester, Mass.; born	1599
3. Capt. Thomas	m. Waitstill Wyatt; bapt. Prescott, Lancashire, Eng.	1640
4. Lieut. Henry	m. Elizabeth Badcock; born Milton, Mass.	1663
5. Lieut. Robert	m. Abigail Sumner; born Milton, Mass.	1693
6. Robert	m. Meriam Vose; born Milton, Mass.	1723
7. Jeremiah	m. Hannah Holmes; born Milton, Mass.	1747
8. Mille	m. Benjamin Bisbee; born Milton, Mass.	1775

ELISHA 6336

Son of **SAMUEL 573** and **MARTHA SNELL B.**

Born [Bridgewater or Pembroke]

About 1760

No Further Record.

JONOTHAN 6337

Son of **SAMUEL 573** and **MARTHA SNELL B.**

Born

After 1763

Married **SARAH PAYSON**

11 April 1797

Intentions published

March 1797

A record of the First Congregational Society of Jamaica Plain, Mass. states, "John of Boston and Sarah Payson of Roxbury, Rev. Thomas Grey, Boston Registration."^b

11 April 1797

One Jonothan Bisbee shows a will of record, Suffolk County, 1817, No. 25228.

LOVINA 6338

|||

HOWARD

Daughter of **SAMUEL 573** and **MARTHA SNELL B.**

Born

1770

Died "Aged 86 yrs."

13 April 1856

Married **ALFRED HOWARD**; intentions published

1 March 1794

"Savinea of Stoughton"

Died Easton, Mass.

24 March 1834

Children, Howard

I Bela	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	1794
II Alfred Jr.	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	1796
III Lavina	m. John Willis; born Bridgewater	16 April 1798
IV Sarah	m. Jonas Hartwell; born Bridgewater	23 May 1800
V Abigail Hudson	never married; born Bridgewater	1802
VI John	Born Bridgewater	28 Sept. 1805
VII Patty (Small or Snell)	Born Bridgewater	1807
VIII William Gray	Born Bridgewater	1810
IX Sybil	m. William Brown; born Bridgewater	27 June 1813
Alfred Howard lived in Stoughton at one time.		

HOWARD FAMILY^a

1. John m. Martha Hayward; born in England
2. John Jr. m. Sarah Lathrop; born in what is now Bridgewater
3. Robert m. Abigail Keith; born Brockton, Mass.
4. John m. Abigail Hudson; born Bridgewater
5. Alfred m. Lovina Bisbee

1726

MARY 6339

Daughter of **SAMUEL 573** and **MARTHA SNELL B.**

No Further Record.

One Mary Bisbee married David Reynolds (See 6211)

ISAAC 6351

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² Elisha,³ Elisha,⁴ Jairus⁵)Son of **JAIRUS 575** and **SUSANNAH WADSWORTH B.**

Born	23 Feb. 1753
Baptized Pembroke, Mass.	21 Aug. 1757
Died (Private record of William Torrance, Pembroke)	5 Feb. 1819
Married ABIGAIL HOWLAND of Pembroke	5 Sept. 1781
Born	31 March 1749
Died Pembroke ^b	15 Sept. 1825

Children

7721	I Wadsworth Born Pembroke, Mass.	18 Nov. 1782
7722	II Susannah Born Pembroke, Mass.	15 Dec. 1785

The 1790 U.S. Census for Massachusetts lists "Isaac Bisbey, Pembroke, Plymouth County 2 m. and 2 fem."

Records of soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts show "Isaac Bisbey of Duxbury, Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's Reg't., Col. James Warren's 2nd Reg't. which marched on alarm of April 19, 1775; service 3 days." Also, "Capt. Calvin Partridge's Co., Col. John Cushing's Reg't. Drafted Sept. 23, 1776; service 1 mo. 28 days at Rhode Island." Also Corporal in Lieut. Nathan Samson's 2nd Co., Col. Thomas Lathrop's Reg't.; marched Bristol, R. I. on alarm Dec. 10, 1776; service 10 days." Also "Isaac of Pembroke, Private, John Turner's Co., Col. Cotton's Reg't., marched Sept. 28, 1777, service 1 month 3 days at R. I." Also "Payroll of Capt. John Turner's Co., in Col. Theophilus Cotton's Reg't. marched to R. I. agreeable to orders of General Court, this State, Sept. 25, 1777, Charles and Isaac Bisbee, Privates."

Abigail Howland or "Aunt Nabby," as she was called, owned a cranberry meadow.^c The town passed an ordinance forbidding picking except at certain times. She picked as she pleased and a sheriff with a warrant made his appearance to arrest her. After reading the warrant to her the sheriff received this reply, "I am an old woman of seventy-One. I have picked cranberries since I began. You can make laws when you are inclined to and I will pick cranberries when I am a mind to."

HOWLAND FAMILY^c

1. Arthur m. Margaret Reed; came to Plymouth, Mass. in 1647 and bought 300 acres in Marshfield for £21.
2. Arthur Jr. m. Mary or Elizabeth Prence, daughter of Gov. Prence; born Marshfield, Mass.
3. Prince m. Deborah Barker
Born Marshfield, Mass. 1706
4. Robert m. Margaret Sprague; born 1707
5. Abigail m. Isaac Bisbee; sixth child, born 1749

WADSWORTH 6352

Son of **JAIRUS 575** and **SUSANNAH WADSWORTH B.**

Born
Baptized

4 July 1754
21 Aug. 1757

No Further Record.

HANNAH 711

III

PERRY

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Jonah,⁵ Jonah⁶)

Daughter of **JONAH JR. 614** and **RUTH SHERMAN B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.^a

30 Dec. 1772

One, **HANNAH**, married **CHARLES PERRY** in Pembroke, Mass.^b

30 Jan. 1794

ELIZABETH (Betsey) 712

III

FORD

Daughter of **JONAH JR. 614** and **RUTH SHERMAN B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.

[20 April 1775]

Death not recorded in Pembroke Vital Records

Burial in Pembroke Center Cemetery, "Betsey, wife of Henry Ford"^b

Married **HENRY FORD**^a

8 Nov. 1795

Born Pembroke, Mass.^a

8 Mar. 1766

Burial Pembroke Center Cemetery

"Laborer, died Pembroke, aged 76 yrs., husband of Betsey"^a

27 Oct. 1842

Children, Ford

I **Martin** Born Pembroke^a

9 Nov. 1796

II **Albert Josselyn** Bapt. 1805 Born Pembroke^a

6 Nov. 1798

III **Henry Jr.** Born

14 Sept. 1800

IV **Lot** Bapt. 1805 Born

14 April 1802

V **Charles Turner** Bapt. 1805 Born Pembroke

30 April 1804

JOHN 713

Son of **JONAH JR. 614** and **RUTH SHERMAN B.**

Born

4 June 1783

Died "Aged 23 yrs., putrid fever"

10 July 1805

Married **PRISCILLA RIPLEY**^b

16 July 1804

Born Plympton, Mass.^b

1781

Died Plympton, Mass.^a
 "Aged 86 yrs., 3 mos., 5 das."^b

22 April 1867

Children

811

I **Sarah** Born Plympton, Mass.^a

9 Oct. 1805

SOPHIA 721

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Jonah,⁵ Gamaliel⁶)

Daughter of **GAMALIEL 615** and **RUTH SHAW B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.^c

15 April 1776

Bapt. Pembroke, Mass. Second Church of Christ^e

21 April 1776

Died Pembroke, Mass.^c

7 May 1776

LOVISEA (Lovice) 722

III

TUBBS

Daughter of **GAMALIEL 615** and **RUTH SHAW B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass. ("Lovice")^e

14 April 1777

Bapt. Pembroke, Mass., Second Church of Christ^e

17 July 1777

Married **NEHEMIAH TUBBS**

5 Sept. 1798

RISPAH 723

III

STETSON

Daughter of **GAMALIEL 615** and **RUTH SHAW B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.^d

8 April 1779

Bapt. Pembroke, Mass., Second Church of Christ^d

13 June 1779

Married **JACOB STETSON**

15 Jan. 1798

"Rispa," intention pub. "Rizpah"^d

19 Dec. 1797

Children, Stetson^d

I **Sophia** Born Abington, Mass.

28 Nov. 1798

II **Jacob Jr.** Born Abington, Mass.

18 Feb. 1800

III **Almira** Born Abington, Mass.

5 Aug. 1802

SEVERAS 724

Son of **GAMALIEL 615** and **RUTH SHAW B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.^e

19 Nov. 1781

Died Abington, Mass.^d "Aged 23 yrs."

1 March 1805

Burial in Old Cemetery, Liberty St., Rockland, Mass.

	Married NANCY SHAW of Abington	11 Sept. 1803
	Intention reads, "Bissbee" ^a	
	Children	
822	I Child of Severas Age 24 hrs. died	26 Dec. 1803
	II Elvira	24 Nov. 1804
	III "Child of Widow Bisbee, aged 7 mos., 1 da., died"	26 June 1805
	Old Cemetery, Liberty St., Rockland, Mass.	

LUPIRA 725

III

CURTISDaughter of **GAMALIEL 615** and **RUTH SHAW B.**

	Born Pembroke, Mass. ^b	7 Dec. 1784
	Bapt. Pembroke, Mass.	15 May 1785
	Married MARLBOROUGH CURTIS in Abington, Mass. ^a	2 March 1803
	Children, Curtis	
	I Abigail (Nabby) Born Abington, Mass.	3 Sept. 1804
	"Daughter of Mallery and Lupira" ^a	

PHOEBE 726Daughter of **GAMALIEL 615** and **RUTH SHAW B.**

	Born Pembroke, Mass. ^b	30 May 1787
	Bapt. Pembroke, Mass.	16 Sept. 1787

ARETAS 727Son of **GAMALIEL 615** and **RUTH SHAW B.**

	Born Pembroke, Mass. ^b	19 June 1790
	Baptized Pembroke, Second Church of Christ ^b	7 Nov. 1790
	Died Amherst, Mass. "Aged 79 yrs., 4 mos., 5 das." ^b	24 Oct. 1869
	Married (1) LUCINDA	
	Married (2) FANNIE MOODY in Vershire, Vt.	4 Nov. 1841
	Born	1801
	Died Amherst, Mass. "Aged 41 yrs." ^e	31 Dec. 1842
	Children (1)	
841	I Lucinda Born Amherst, Mass.	1819
842	II Eunice Born Amherst, Mass.	1819
843	III Lorenzo Born Amherst, Mass.	23 March 1824
844	IV Vesta Born Amherst, Mass.	1827
	Children (2)	
845	V Severas Born Amherst, Mass.	

^a(A1, Private, Mrs. Jane Bates) (A1) ^b(P3) ^c(MC 1869 No. 221 p. 47) ^d(MC 1842 No. 2 p. 269) (MC No. 46 p. 210)

Aretas is mentioned as the village shoemaker. He had his shop in Amherst. . . .
 "right on the street line on the road, south from the church, now gone."

Aretas Bisbee recorded deeds in Hampshire County, Mass. in 1825-26-27-35-44-65.
 His will, recorded 8 Jan. 1869 (Vol. 175, p. 9), for less than \$1000, bequeathes to his wife, Fanny G., his daughter Eunice Dickinson and to Ellen Augusta, daughter of his son, Severas. (See 841 and 845)

ORPAH 728

III

PRATT

Daughter of **GAMALIEL 615** and **RUTH SHAW B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.

[3 April 1793]

Baptized Pembroke, Mass.

[18 Nov. 1793]

Married **NATHANIEL PRATT** of Abington^a

10 May 1812

Intention published

7 May 1812

They had eight children.

No further record.

PRATT FAMILY^b

- | | |
|---|--------------|
| 1. Matthew m. Elizabeth Bate; born England, settled in Weymouth | |
| 2. Samuel m. Hannah Rogers; died | 1678 |
| 3. John m. Elizabeth Swift; born | 17 Aug. 1663 |
| 4. Nathaniel m. Elizabeth Whitcomb; born | 26 Dec. 1702 |
| 5. Noah m. (1) Mary Jones; born | 19 Oct. 1731 |
| 6. Noah Jr. m. Elizabeth Jenkins; born | 20 July 1758 |
| 7. Nathaniel m. Orpah Bisbee; born | 3 April 1793 |

STETSON 729

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Jonah,⁵ Gamaliel⁶)

Son of **GAMALIEL 615** and **RUTH SHAW B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.

10 Jan. 1797

Died Pembroke, Mass.

17 Sept. 1797

NANCY 731

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Jonah,⁵ Eleazar⁶)

Daughter of **ELEAZAR 616** and **ANNA McCHURCH B.**

Baptized Salem, Mass.^c

17 May 1789

Burial Salem, Mass.^c

8 Oct. 1795

ELIZABETH 732

Daughter of **ELEAZAR 616** and **ANNA McCHURCH B.**

Baptized^c

8 May 1791

Died Salem, Mass.

JOB 741

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham⁶)

Son of **JOTHAM 623** and **LUCY CURTISS B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.^a

Before 1790

Married **SUSAN BUCK**^a

Born in Massachusetts

1801

Children (Not complete)

851	I Otis	Born Ellicottsville, N. Y. ^{b,c}	14 Feb.	1822
852	II Mary	Born Ellicottsville, N. Y. ^{b,c}	28 July	1833
853	III Adelia	[Born Ellicottsville, N. Y.]		1841]
854	IV Ann	[Born Ellicottsville, N. Y.]		1843]

Job Bisbee was the administrator of his father Jotham's estate.^b

Jotham and Jotham Jr. (623) and (745) brought action in Sessions Court, Hampshire County, versus Job and the Massachusetts Hospital Insurance Co.^a

Job brought action versus Jotham et al. and Asahel brought action versus Job Bisbee.

Job Bisbee and wife, Susan, were grantors of warranty deed in Ellicottsville, N. Y., Cattaraugus County, Little Valley, N. Y. on 23 Feb. 1861.^b

The 1840 U. S. Census for Ellicottsville, Cattaraugus County, lists Job Bisbee as head of family, 1 m. 5 under 10; 1 m. 10 under 15; 1 m. 40 under 50; 2 fem. under 5; 1 fem. 5 under 10; 1 fem. 10 under 15; and 1 fem. 30 under 40 yrs.

The 1860 census lists:

Job Bisbee Age 62 Farmer; Assessed tax, \$1800, real estate, \$100 personal property. Born in Mass.

Susan Bisbee Age 59 Housewife Born in Mass.

Adelia Bisbee Age 19 Teacher Born in New York

Ann Bisbee Age 17 Teacher Born in New York

The record of Job's children does not seem to be complete. Otis had left home before 1840 and some children were born and had left home or died before 1860.

As a matter of record, for possible future use, the census figures of Cattaraugus County show the following Bisbees in the town of Ellicottsville in 1860:

Hiram Bisbee Age 47 male, farmer; tax assessment, \$3500 real estate, \$1500 personal property. He was born in N. Y.

Lucretia Bisbee Age 45 female, housewife; born in N. Y.

Louisa Bisbee Age 25 female, housework; born in N. Y.

Anderson Bisbee Age 17 male, clerk; born in N. Y.

Harrison Bisbee Age 14 male; born in N. Y.

Florence Bisbee Age 9 female; born in N. Y.

Marcus Bisbee Age 6 male; born in N. Y.

In the town of Mansfield, 1860:

Alvin Bisbee Age 35 male, farmer; tax assessment, \$50 personal property. Born Mass.

Diana Bisbee Age 33 female, housewife Born in Mass.

Louisa Bisbee Age 9 female Born in N. Y.

Mary O. Age 7 female Born in N. Y.

Ellen Age 4 female Born in N. Y.
 Abby Age 2 female

In the town of Machias, 1860:

William H. Bisbee Age 34, male, farmer. Born in N. Y.
 Hannah Bisbey Age 33, female. Born in N. Y.
 A. Cornelia Bisbey Age 12, female. Born in N. Y.
 Mary F. Age 10, female. Born in N. Y.
 Frances Age 6 , female. Born in N. Y.
 Margaret Age 1 , female. Born in N. Y.

No Bisbees appear in the 1840 census and there seems to be no data available to place them.

JONOTHAN 742

Son of **JOTHAM 623** and **LUCY CURTISS B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass. 15 March 1778
 Died Worthington, Mass. "Aged 35 yrs." 7 April 1813
 Burial in North Cemetery^b
 Married **SUSANNAH BEMIS**

Daughter of James and Elizabeth Bemis
 Born Hampton, Conn. 1777
 Died Worthington, Mass. 23 Oct. 1848
 "Aged 71 yrs." Burial in North Cemetery^a

The Kelley Family Bible records Susannah B. as the wife of Ephraim Prentice.

Children^a

861	I James F.	Baptized Christ Church, Worthington	25 Oct. 1801
862	II Mary	Baptized Christ Church, Worthington	21 Aug. 1803
863	III Rev. John Hatch	Baptized Christ Church, Worthington	23 Aug. 1805
864	IV Susannah	Baptized Christ Church, Worthington	6 Sept. 1807
865	V Lucy	Baptized Christ Church, Worthington	23 June 1809
866	VI Sarah Curtiss	Born between	23 Dec. 1810
		and	10 May 1812
867	VII Martha	Baptized Christ Church, Worthington	March 1813
		Born	26 Nov. 1812

The 1820 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists, "Susannah Bisbee, Chesterfield, Mass., Hampshire County; 1 m. 16 to 26 yrs., 1 m. 10 to 16, 2 fem. below 10, 2 fem. 10 to 16, 1 fem. 26 to 45 yrs."^e

ELISHA 743

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham⁶)

Son of **JOTHAM 623** and **LUCY CURTISS B.**

Born 1783
 Died Chesterfield, Mass. "Aged 77 yrs. 10 mos." 28 April 1860
 Married (1) **LYDIA GEER** in Montague, Mass.
 Died in Chesterfield^d 1840

^a(MC 1848 Vol.40 p. 127) ^b(U4 Vol. 6-1820) ^c(WC) ^d(MC 1860 Vol. 139 p.5)

Married (2) **SUSANNAH SPAULDING** 28 May 1842
 Died in Montague, Mass. 27 Nov. 1869

Children (1)^a

871	I Orrin	Born Westhampton, Mass.	10 July 1809
872	II Osman	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	1812
873	III Asenath	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	Before 1820
874	IV Mirona	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	Before 1820
875	V Joanna	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	Before 1820
876	VI Arvilla	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	Before 1820
877	VII Ursula	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	Before 1820

Elisha Bisbee was known as "Deacon." He granted a quit claim deed to John Geer in 1814 and other warranty deeds in 1820, 1825, 1850 and 1854.

Elisha Bisbee's will was made Jan. 27, 1858 and was probated 14 July 1860. His wife, Susan, and son, Osman, were named executors. He also bequeathed to his daughters, Mirona, Joanna Buck, Arvilla Robinson, Asenath Wetherill and Ursula Tilden. The will was witnessed by Asahel and Eliza Burt Bisbee. The inventory was for \$114.36 in personal possessions and \$550 in real estate.^b

The 1820 U. S. Census for Chesterfield, Mass. lists, "Elisha Bisbee; 1 m. under 10, 2 m. 10 to 16, 1 m. 25 under 45, 4 fem. under 10, 1 fem. 10 to 16, 1 fem. 26 to 45."^a

SPAULDING FAMILY^c

1. Edward	m. Rachael—————; born in England	
2. Andrew	m. Hannah Jefes; born	1652
3. Andrew Jr.	m. Abigail Warren; born Chelmsford, Mass.	1678
4. Deacon Isaac	m. Sarah Barrett; born	1710
5. Lieut. Benjamin	m. Mary Heald; born Townsend, Mass.	1743
6. Peter	m. M. T. Bartlett; born Townsend, Mass.	1769
7. Susan	m. Elisha Bisbee	

REBECCA 744

Daughter of **JOTHAM 623** and **LUCY CURTISS B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass. 1789
 Died Chesterfield, Mass. "Aged 79 yrs., 7 mos."^d 4 Jan. 1868
 Never Married.

JOTHAM JR. 745

Son of **JOTHAM 623** and **LUCY CURTISS B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass. 1796
 Died Chesterfield, Mass. "Aged 56 yrs."^e 11 Dec. 1852
 Never Married.

Brought action versus Job and the Mass. Hospital Insurance Co. in 1826. Asahel and Osman Bisbee were the appraisers of Jotham Jr.'s estate.^f

^a(U4 1820Vol.6) ^b(H. F. Wills 1860 Vol. 175 p. 11) ^c(GS 12) ^d(MC 1868 Vol. 212 p. 49) ^e(MC1852 Vol. 67 p. 5) ^f(HF) (HF Wills Vol. 15 p. 9)

ASAHEL 746

Son of **JOTHAM 623** and **LUCY CURTISS B.**

	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	1 June 1801
	Died Chesterfield, Mass. "Aged 63 yrs. 3 mos. 20 das." ^a	31 Oct. 1864
	Married (1) ELIZA BURT STEBBENS	25 March 1835
	Daughter of Levi and Anna (Pierce) Stebbens	
	Born Chesterfield	13 Jan. 1805
	Died "Aged 54 yrs." ^b	21 July 1859
	Children (1) ^c	
881	I Henry Albert Born Chesterfield, Mass.	5 Sept. 1837
882	II George Asahel Born Chesterfield, Mass.	23 Feb. 1840
883	III Celia Frances Born Chesterfield, Mass.	31 March 1842
884	IV Harriet Eliza Born Chesterfield, Mass.	10 June 1844
	Married (2) SARAH BAKER STEPHENSON in Goshen, Mass.	1 Nov. 1860
	Daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Baker) Stephenson ^d	

Asahel Bisbee brought action in court Court of Sessions, Hampshire County against Job Bisbee in 1826; also Job versus Jotham Jr., et al.; also Jotham Jr. versus Job and the Mass. Hospital Insurance Co. in 1826.^e

STEBBENS FAMILY^c

1. Rowland m. Sarah Whiting; born Nottingham, England
2. Thomas m. Hannah Wright; born Nottingham, England
3. Joseph m. Sarah Dorchester; born Northampton, Mass.
4. John m. Sarah Warriner
5. Edwards m. Eliza Burt
6. Levi m. Anna Pierce
7. Eliza Burt m. Asahel Bisbee; born Chesterfield

1805

ELI 751

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Gideon⁶)

Son of **GIDEON JR. 623** and **ELIZABETH**———**B.**

	Born	[About 1797]
	Married RUBY WHEELER	
	Born in Massachusetts	
	Children (Incomplete) ^f	
891	I Samuel W. Born Chesterfield, Mass.	1818
892	II Harmon D. Born Chesterfield, Mass.	1823
893	III Honora	

The 1820 U. S. Census for Goshen, Hampshire County, Mass., lists, "Eli Bisbee 1 m. 26 to 45, 2 m. under 10, 3 fem. under 10, 1 fem. 26 to 45 yrs."^g

One Eli Bisbee was administrator of the estate of Samuel W. 17 May 1894, Cattaraugus County, Mayville, N. Y. In this will Samuel W. names Mellirott Bisbee of Long Mount, California, F. Hebron and Clarence E. Bisbee, of Ponca, Neb. and Carlos E. Bisbee of Kansas City, Mo. as beneficiaries.^g

^a(MC 1864 Vol. 175 p.3) ^b(MC 1859 Vol. 136 p.6) ^c(GS 17) ^d(MF) ^e(HF) ^f(U4 1820 Vol. 6) ^g(CH)

Eli Bisbee granted a warranty deed, Chatauqua Co., Mayville, N. Y. Book 9, p. 49.^a Eli Bisbee granted a warranty deed to Wm. Cosgrove, Mayville, N. Y. Book 52 p. 284.^a Harmon Bisbee granted a warranty deed to Eli Bisbee, Mayville, N. Y. Book 73 p. 602.^a Harmon Bisbee granted a warranty deed to Eli and Ruby B. Mayville, N. Y. Book 168 p. 233.^a

See (892) and (9152)

TERMIAL 752

Daughter of **GIDEON JR. 625** and **ELIZABETH**———**B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.^b

Married———**DUMBLETON**. See will of Gideon Jr. (615)

LYDIA 753

Daughter of **GIDEON JR. 625** and **ELIZABETH**———**B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.^b

See Lydia married to Geer which follows Elizabeth (755)

Married———**COWING**. See will of Gideon Jr. (615)

GIDEON 3^d 754

Son of **GIDEON JR. 625** and **ELIZABETH**———**B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.^b

ELIZABETH (Betsey) 755

Daughter of **GIDEON JR. 625** and **ELIZABETH**———**B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.^b

Married———**DUMBLETON**. See will of Gideon Jr. (615)

LYDIA (See Lydia 753)

|||

GEER

Died Peru, Mass.^c

Married **LUTHER GEER** at Worthington, Mass.^c

30 May 1832

Son of John and Onorah (Abbe) Geer^c

Born Peru, Mass.

21 April 1786

No record of 9 children by Lydia Bisbee, his second wife. His first wife was Joanne Geer who died 12 Jan. 1832.

Children by Joanne Geer^d

I **Rosilla Joanna** Born Worthington, Mass.

2 Feb. 1817

II **Lucy** Born Worthington, Mass.

19 May 1819

^a(CH) ^b(CL) ^c(GA2) ^d(WC)

III Austin	Born Worthington, Mass.	18 Oct. 1821
IV Dolly Ann	Born Worthington, Mass.	5 March 1824
V Clarinda	Born Worthington, Mass.	1 Feb. 1826
VI Maria Delight	Born Worthington, Mass.	13 May 1829
See will of Gideon Jr. (615)		

POLLY 771

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Abner⁶)

Daughter of ABNER JR. 632 and BARBARA WILSON B.

Born Springfield, Vt. ^a	1 Dec. 1792
Died Springfield, Vt.	15 Dec. 1792

JOHN 772

Son of ABNER JR. 632 and BARBARA WILSON B.

Born Springfield, Vt. ^b	7 Feb. 1795
------------------------------------	-------------

MARY (Polly) 773

|||

HUTCHINSON (1)

|||

WALKER (2)

Daughter of ABNER JR. 632 and BARBARA WILSON B.

Lived in Shoreham, Vt. Born	26 June 1797
Married (1) JAMES HUTCHINSON ^a	2 Feb. 1817
Married by the Rev. Daniel O. Martin of Shoreham, Vt.	
Married (2) JAMES WALKER ^a	

ABIGAIL 774

|||

KIMBALL

Daughter of ABNER JR. 632 and BARBARA WILSON B.

Born Springfield, Vt.	27 Oct. 1801
Died Springfield, Vt. ^a	
Married GEORGE KIMBALL JR.	18 Nov. 1823
Married by Robinson Smalley of Springfield	
Born in Mason, N. H.	25 Jan. 1800

Children, Kimball

I George 3d	Born	3 Oct.	1824
II Maria	m. John Holmes; born	14 July	1827
III Francis John	m. Lydia Taunt; born	24 Aug.	1837
George Kimball married (2) Martha B. (Wolfe) Hines or Wood			1868
George Kimball and his son were both blacksmiths.			

SHATTUCK-KIMBALL FAMILIES^a

1. William	m. Susannah—————; born in England; embarked from Suffolk	1647
2. John	m. Ruth Whitney; born in Watertown, Mass.	1673
3. Samuel	m. Elizabeth Blood; born in Watertown, Mass.	1703
4. Capt. Jeremiah	m. (1) Ruth Parker; born in Groton, Mass.	1724
5. Nathaniel	m. Hannah Symonds; born in Pepperell, Mass.	1749
6. Nathaniel Jr.	m. Catherine Andrews; born Pepperell	1781
7. Catherine	m. George Kimball; born Temple, N. H.	

KIMBALL FAMILY^b

1. Richard	m. Mrs. Margaret Dow; born Rattleden, Suffolk, Eng.	1623
2. Richard Jr.	m. (2) Mary Gott; born Suffolk, Eng.	1651
3. Samuel	m. Mary Witt; born Ipswich, Mass.	1686
4. Jonothan	m. Hannah Hopkins; born Wenham, Mass.	1710
5. Jonothan Jr.	m. Martha Ober; born Wenham, Mass.	1741
6. Isaac	m. Abigail Raymond; born Wenham, Mass.	1775
7. George	m. Catherine Shattuck; born Temple, N. H.	1800
8. George Jr.	m. Abigail Bisbee; born Mason, N. H.	

JOHN W. 775

Son of **ABNER JR. 632** and **BARBARA WILSON B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.

About 1805

Died in Michigan

Married **ANNA PERKINS** in Springfield, Vt.

17 June 1818

Married by Caleb Dustin

Born in Unity, N. H.^c Her father moved to Middlesex, Vt. where he lived for 20 years, then moving back to Unity, N. H. and later to Michigan.^d

Children

8111	I Joseph Perkins	Born in Springfield, Vt.
8112	II Henry	Born in Springfield, Vt.
8113	III Wilson	Born in Springfield, Vt.

PERKINS FAMILY^d

1. John	m. Judith—————; born Newent, Gloucestershire, Eng.	
2. Deacon Thomas	m. Phoebe Gould; born Topsfield, Mass.	
3. Elisha	m. (1) Katherine Towne; born	1692
4. Jacob	m. Hannah Borman; born	1737
5. Joseph	m. Anna Batchelder; born	1767
6. Henry	m. Mehitable Ladd	
7. Anna	m. John W. Bisbee; born in Unity, N. H.	

^a(GS1) ^b(GK 1) ^c(N9) ^d(GB 27)

HARRIET 776

|||

SWETTDaughter of **ABNER JR. 632** and **BARBARA WILSON B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.

1 Nov. 1806

Died Springfield, Vt.

Married **WILLIAM SWETT**

Children, Swett

I **Caroline** Born Walcott, N. Y.

1829

Married, a teacher, Algernon Parker Shattuck

1851

They had Grace Darling Shattuck

1853

ELIZA^a 777Daughter of **ABNER JR. 632** and **BARBARA WILSON B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.

27 March 1809

Never married.

Died Springfield, Vt. "Aged 24 yrs. 7 mos."

28 Oct. 1833

Burial in Summer Hill Cemetery.

ABNER ANDERSON 778Son of **ABNER 632** and **BARBARA WILSON B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.

8 Sept. 1811

Married **MARTHA ADELINE WARNER**

20 Dec. 1832

Married at Springfield, Vt. by Robinson Smilley

Children

8131

I **Louisa** Born in Springfield, Vt.

13 Nov. 1833

8132

II **Nancy** Born in Springfield, Vt.

30 May 1840

Moved to Ohio

ELIZABETH 781

|||

CHILDS(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ John⁶)Daughter of **JOHN 633** and **NANCY CHAMBERLAIN B.**

Born in Weathersfield, Vt.

1802

Died in Waitsfield, Vt. "Aged 50 yrs."^b

22 Aug. 1870

Married **LUCIUS CHILDS**

NANCY 782

|||

STEBBINSDaughter of **JOHN 633** and **NANCY CHAMBERLAIN B.**Born in Weathersfield, Vt.^a

31 July 1805

Married **JESSIE M. STEBBINS****ARATHUSA^b 783**Daughter of **JOHN 633** and **NANCY CHAMBERLAIN B.**

Born in Springfield, Vt.

23 April 1808

Died

1846

MARY J. 784

|||

BAILEYDaughter of **JOHN 633** and **NANCY CHAMBERLAIN B.**

Born Waitsfield, Vt.

21 Jan. 1811

Married **ERASTUS BAILEY** in Waitsfield, Vt.

7 Dec. 1843

Married by Rev. L. D. Pomeroy of Waitsfield^c**JOHN JR. 785**Son of **JOHN 633** and **NANCY CHAMBERLAIN B.**Born Waitsfield, Vt.^c

16 Oct. 1814

Married **AURILLA JOSLIN** in Waitsfield

3 May 1838

Married by Jason Carpenter J. of P^e

Born

1811

Died "Aged 80 yrs."

17 Sept. 1891

Children

8151 I **Gertrude** Born Moretown, Vt.8152 II **Julia** Born Moretown, Vt.8153 III **John 3d** Born Moretown, Vt.

John Bisbee Jr. lived in Canada for many years and then located in Lansing, Mich. and later in Newago, Mich. He signed a notice of a meeting to discuss the annexation of Texas.^d 7 Aug. 1837

ELIJAH WYATT 786

Son of **JOHN 633** and **NANCY CHAMBERLAIN B.**

Born Waitsfield, Vt.	17 Aug.	1816
Died Moretown, Vt. "Aged 80 yrs. 6 mos."	23 Feb.	1897
Married LYDIA DEWEY BROWN	31 Jan.	1845
Born Royalton, Vt.	23 Dec.	1821
Daughter of Artemus and Eunice (Dewey) Brown ^a		
Died "Aged 81 yrs. 6 mos."	30 Oct.	1903

Children^a

8181	I Edward Wyatt	Born Waitsfield, Vt. ^b	17 Aug.	1847
8182	II Lucy Jane	Born Moretown, Vt.		1849
8183	III Burton Dewey	Born Moretown, Vt.	10 Sept.	1852
8184	IV Edward Wyatt	Born Moretown, Vt.	27 Feb.	1856
8185	V Arthur Brown	Born Waitsfield, Vt.	22 March	1858
8186	VI John Chamberlain	Born Moretown, Vt.	17 May	1863
8187	VII Daniel Rolph	Born Moretown, Vt.	22 Sept.	1865

Elijah Wyatt Bisbee received his education in the public schools and for several years was a teacher in the vicinity of his native Weathersfield. He moved to Waitsfield, Vt. with his parents in 1836 and lived there until 1864 when he moved to Moretown where he bought the old Ephraim Pearce farm.

In politics he was a Republican and was a member of the Congregational Church. He was a butter and produce buyer for the firm of J. W. Merriam Co., Faneuil Hall Market, Boston. He was a Selectman of Moretown for several years and took an active interest in public affairs. He was president of the Washington County Agricultural Society and a trustee of Barre Academy in 1849. He practised law in Moretown. In 1877 all of his buildings were destroyed by a fire of incendiary origin. The perpetrator was caught and punished.^b

DEWEY-BROWN FAMILIES^{b, c}

1. Thomas	m. Mrs. Frances Clark, relict of Joseph; from Sandwich, Eng.	
2. Josiah	m. Hepzibah Lyman; born Windsor, Conn.	1641
3. Josiah Jr.	m. Mehitable Miller; born	1666
4. William	m. Mercy Bailey; born Northampton, Mass.	1692
5. Simeon	m. Anna Phelps; born Lebanon, Conn.	1718
6. William	m. Rebecca Carrier; born	1746
7. Eunice	m. Artemus Brown	1784
8. Lydia Dewey Brown	m. Elijah Wyatt Bisbee	1845

ELIZABETH (Betsey) 791



PARKS

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elisha⁶)

Daughter of **ELISHA 634** and **MARY GROUT B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.	6 Nov.	1800
Died Hartford, Conn.	13 May	1879
Married THOMAS JEFFERSON PARKS		

^a(V 1) ^b(GD) ^c(GA) ^d(V1)

Children, Parks

I William T. William lived in Hartford, Conn. at one time.

DAVID 792Son of **ELISHA 634** and **MARY GROUT B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.	28 Nov.	1801
Died West Derby, Vt. "Aged 55 yrs. 10 mos. 24 das."	7 Oct.	1857
Burial East Main Street Cemetery, Newport, Vt. ^a		
Married SARAH ALBEE in Rockingham, Vt.	15 June	1826
Married by Alexander Campbell, J. of P. ^a		
Born Rockingham, Vt.	29 Oct.	1800
Died Independence, Iowa	12 Sept.	1874

Children

8231	I Albert	Born Derby, Vt.	1829
8232	II Herman	Born West Derby, Vt.	1834
8233	III Daniel F.	Born West Derby, Vt.	1834
8234	IV John	Born West Derby, Vt.	—
8235	V Lewis Henry	Born Darby, Vt.	28 March 1839
8236	VI Lucy	Born Derby, Vt.	—
8237	VII Charlotte	Born Derby, Vt.	—
8238	VIII Elizabeth Sophia	Born Derby, Vt.	—

One D. F. Bisbee was v. p. Agricultural Soc. Newport, Vt. (see 8233) 1867-68
 One D. F. Bisbee was Sec. Agricultural Soc. Orleans Co: 1849

ALBEE FAMILY^a

1. John	m. Abigail—	
2. Ebenezer	m. Anna Johnson; born Townsend, Mass.	1768
3. John	m. Sophia Smith; born Townsend, Mass.	1790
4. Sarah	m. David Bisbee; born Rockingham, Vt.	1800

ABNER 793Son of **ELISHA 634** and **MARY GROUT B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.	31 Oct.	1803
Died Springfield, Vt.	21 April	1804

HIRAM 794Son of **ELISHA 634** and **MARY GROUT B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.	12 Feb.	1805
Died Springfield, Vt. "Aged 80 yrs. 2 mos. 12 das."	30 April	1885
Married (1) BETSEY CAMPBELL	24 Nov.	1829
Married in New Boston, N. H. by Ephraim P. Bradford		
Born		1801
Died Springfield, Vt. "Aged 59 yrs."	1 Oct.	1860

Married (2) **GILMAN FARRELL** of Weathersfield, Vt.

Children (1)

8261	I Nancy (Mary)	Born Springfield, Vt.	
8262	II James E.	Born Cavendish, Vt.	1840

ABNER 795

Son of **ELISHA 634** and **MARY GROUT B.**

Born Springfield, Vt. 11 Dec. 1806

Died Springfield, Vt. "Aged 88 yrs. 6 mos." 19 July 1895

Married **CYNTHIA ROLPH**. Married by Rev. Ezra Fisher

Daughter of Edward and Mary Rolph

Born Chester, Vt. 1811

Died Springfield, Vt. "Aged 65 yrs. 5 mos. 22 das." 7 Nov. 1876

Children

8281	I Ellen Augusta	Born Chester, Vt.	31 March 1833
8282	II Frank Abner	Born Chester, Vt.	20 Jan. 1843
8283	III Rev. Marvin Davis	Born Springfield, Vt.	21 June 1845

Abner Bisbee was a farmer near Springfield, Vt.

SARAH 796

III

ROLPH

Daughter of **ELISHA 634** and **MARY GROUT B.**

Born 11 Sept. 1808

Died Warren, Vt. 23 Feb. 1865

Married **DANIEL ROLPH JR.** 5 April 1835

Married by Sylvanus Paine, J. of P. in Warren, Vt.

EMILY 797

III

CASS

Daughter of **ELISHA 634** and **MARY GROUT B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.^a 27 June 1810

Married **JAMES G. CASS** of Uxbridge, Mass. 11 Oct. 1836

Married by Robinson Smilley

Children, Cass

I **Sarah**

II **Elisha**

III Martha
IV James
V William

ISAAC 798

Son of **ELISHA 634** and **MARY GROUT B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.

1 Jan. 1813

Died

24 July 1893

Married **AMANDA FOX**^a

Moved to Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children

8301

I **Isadore** Born Ann Arbor, Mich.

14 Feb. 1837

records available.

In addition to Isadore, above, there were three sons and two daughters. No further

AARON 799

Son of **ELISHA 634** and **MARY GROUT B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.^b

21 Jan. 1815

Died Springfield, Vt. "Aged 67 yrs. 7 mos. 23 das."

14 Sept. 1882

Married **ELVIRA F. WARREN** Brandon, Vt.

21 Jan. 1844

Born Dedham, Mass.

10 Feb. 1817

Died Springfield, Vt.

5 April 1891

Children

8351

I **Charles Eugene** Born Springfield, Vt.

17 Sept. 1844

8352

II **Frederick Warren** Born Springfield, Vt.

—1848

Aaron Bisbee moved to Ann Arbor, Mich. when he was 19 years old. He remained there until 1839, when he returned to Brandon, Vt. where he operated a foundry for several years. After his father's death, in 1841, Aaron purchased the family farm near Springfield. In 1853 he moved to Oswego, N. Y. and engaged in the roofing business. Following this he moved to Buffalo, N. Y. and for 20 years was with the Warren Chemical Co. for which he managed the concern's Hunters' Point, L. I., plant. During this time Aaron Bisbee was also interested in M. M. Steel and Co., Bisbee and Steel of N. J., who were in the general roofing business and E. B. Warren and Co. of Washington, D. C., manufacturers of appliances and roofing.

Aaron's wife, Elvira, graduated from the Seminary in Westminster, Mass. While managing the Hunters' Point plant of the Warren Co. Aaron and his wife lived in Ravenswood, L. I.

In 1880 Aaron retired and moved to Springfield, Vt. to his home on the Black River.^a

WARREN FAMILY^a

1. Arthur	m. Mary————; born in England	
2. Jacob	m. Mary Hildreth; born Weymouth, Mass.	1642
3. Deacon Joseph	m. Ruth Wheeler; born Chelmsford, Mass.	1670
4. Joseph Jr.	m. Tabitha Parker; born Chelmsford, Mass.	1699
5. Capt. Joseph 3d	m. Joanna Fletcher; born Chelmsford, Mass.	1724
6. Jeduthun	m. Joanna Moors; born Chelmsford, Mass.	1756
7. Jesse	m. Betsey Jackson; born Westminster, Mass.	1784
8. Elvira	m. Aaron Bisbee; born Dedham, Mass.	1817

JONAH 79-10

Daughter of **ELISHA 634** and **MARY GROUT B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.	16 Nov. 1817
Died Springfield, Vt. "Aged 80 yrs."	30 Nov. 1898
Married (1) LOUISA A. SPENCER	16 Aug. 1847
Married in Springfield, Vt. by Rev. Wm. S. Ballou ^b	
Born	——1834
Died Springfield, Vt.	24 June 1856

Children (1)

8431	I Byron Gould Born Springfield, Vt.	9 Dec. 1851
	Married (2) NANCY CAROLINE LOVEJOY^c	23 Nov. 1857
	Born	15 April 1834
	Died Springfield	15 Nov. 1921

Jonah Bisbee was a carpenter and builder.

LOVEJOY FAMILY^c

1. John	m. (1) Mary Osgood; son of John, born England	About 1622
2. Nathaniel	m. Dorothy Hoyt; born Andover, Mass.	1667
3. Daniel	m. Mary Holt; born Andover, Mass.	1710
4. Moses	m. Dorcas Holt; born Methen, Mass.	1751
5. Deacon Henry	m. (2) Sally Austin; born Wilton, N. H.	1782
6. Nancy Caroline	m. Jonah Bisbee; born	1834

NOAH E. 79-11

Son of **ELISHA 634** and **MARY GROUT B.**

	Born	1820
	Married SARAH HOOKER of Brandon, Vt.	
	Born	1822
	Died Brandon, Vt. "Aged 75 yrs."	17 May 1897
	Children	
8451	I Charles J. Born Brandon, Vt.	1845
8452	II Willard J. Born Brandon, Vt.	7 March 1846
8453	III Don A. Born Brandon, Vt.	25 Sept. 1851

MARY 79-12



BRAGG

Daughter of **ELISHA 634** and **MARY GROUT B.**

Born		1822
Died in Texas	12 July	1873
Married BENJAMIN A. BRAGG		

MARTHA 79-13



DIVOLL

Daughter of **ELISHA 634** and **MARY GROUT B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.	24 April	1824
Married CORNELIUS DIVOLL in Springfield, Vt.	3 May	1841
Married by Rev. William S. Ballou		
Born in Leominster, Mass.	15 July	1822
Died	1 Jan.	1873

Children, Divoll

I Mary C.	Died in Wisconsin; born Stowe, Mass.	31 Oct.	1849
II Clarence A.	m. Ella M. Dickey; born Warren, Vt.	11 Nov.	1852
The Divolls lived in Warren, Vt. about 1850.			

DIVOLL FAMILY*

- | | |
|--|------|
| 1. John was from the West of Eng.; settled in Salem, Mass. | |
| 2. John Jr. m. Hannah White; born Lancaster, Mass. | |
| 3. William m. Ruth Whitcomb; born Lancaster, Mass. | 1672 |
| 4. John m. (1) Sarah Osgood; born Lancaster, Mass. | 1696 |
| 5. Phineas m. Abigail Stockwell; born Lancaster, Mass. | 1731 |
| 6. Asahel m. Eunice Houghton; born Lunenburg, Mass. | 1766 |
| 7. John m. Clarissa Hastings; born Lunenburg, Mass. | 1792 |
| 8. Cornelius m. Martha Bisbee; born Leominster, Mass. | 1822 |

MARIE ANTOINETTE^a 79-14SPENCER ⁽¹⁾ROLPH ⁽²⁾MOSIER ⁽³⁾

Daughter of ELISHA 364 and MARY GROUT B.

Born Vermont

1826

Died Sharon, Vt.

4 March 1887

Married (1) LUCIUS SPENCER

Died "Aged 35 yrs."

4 Oct. 1859

Married (2) DANIEL ROLPH JR. of Sharon, Vt. (See Sarah 796)

Married (3) ALBERT B. MOSIER

(See Daniel Rolph Jr., Sarah No. 796, p. 146)

Residence Sharon, Vt.

PRISCILLA VINOL 7101



KIMBALL

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elijah⁶)

Daughter of ELIJAH 636 and CYNTHIA BATES B.

Born Springfield, Vt.

23 Nov. 1809

Married BROOKS KIMBALL^b

Married by R. Smilley of Springfield, Vt.

14 Aug. 1827

Born Temple, N. H.

14 Jan. 1802

Died Charlestown, N. H.

Children, Kimball

I Charles Carroll Born

2 Oct. 1829

II Abbie Kate m. Henry Barrett; born

23 Nov. 1834

III Henry Clark Born

22 March 1837

IV Ellen Cynthia m. Sumner Foster; born

12 Feb. 1846

KIMBALL FAMILY^c

1. Richard	m. Ursual Scott	
2. Richard Jr.	m. Mary Gott; born	1623
3. Samuel	m. Mary Witt; born Ipswich, Mass.	1651
4. Jonothan	m. Hannah Hopkins; born Wenham, Mass.	1686
5. Jonothan Jr.	m. Martha Ober; born Wenham, Mass.	1710
6. Isaac	m. Abigail Raymond; born Wenham, Mass.	1741
7. George	m. Catherine Shattuck; born Temple, N. H.	1775
8. Brooks	m. Priscilla Bisbee; born Temple, N. H.	1802

SHATTUCK-KIMBALL FAMILIES^a

1. William Shattuck	m. Susannah—————; born England	1621
2. John W.	m. Ruth Whiting; born Watertown, Mass.	1647
3. Samuel	m. Elizabeth Blood; born Watertown, Mass.	1673
4. Capt. Jeremiah	m. (1) Sarah Parker; born Groton, Mass.	1703
5. Nathaniel	m. Hannah Symonds; born Pepperell, Mass.	1724
6. Nathaniel, Jr.	m. Catherine Andrews; born Pepperell, Mass.	1749
7. Catherine	m. George Kimball; born Temple, N. H.	1781

HANNAH R. 7102



NOURSE

Daughter of **ELIJAH 636** and **CYNTHIA BATES B.**

Died Springfield, Vt.

Married **JOHN R. NOURSE** in Springfield

27 April 1830

Married by Robinson Smilley^b

Children, Nourse

I **Rebecca** m. Pliny E. D. Washburne

Had Blanche Washburne who married one of the Oswald family. She was Mrs. Blanche (Washburne) Oswald.^b

JAIRUS 7111

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Gad⁶)

Son of **GAD 637** and **LILLY LITCHFIELD B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.

About 1810

Died Springfield, Vt.

2 June 1838

Burial in Summer Hill Cemetery "Capt. Jairus Bisbee aged 28 yrs."

He never married.

GEORGE W. 7112

Son of **GAD 637** and **LILLY LITCHFIELD B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.

1812

Married **SARAH GLAZIER^a**

Born Springfield, Vt.

1815

Died

1907

Children

8471

I **Ellen Sarah** Born Benton, N. H.^a

2 Nov. 1843

8472

II **Sarah E.** Born Haverhill, N. H.^a

8 Aug. 1844

FANNY 7113

III
LOCKWOOD

Daughter of **GAD 637** and **LILLY LITCHFIELD B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.

1815

Married **HIRAM LOCKWOOD**

Moved to Ohio and died there

about 1839

MARTHA 7114

III
MORSE

Daughter of **GAD 637** and **LILLY LITCHFIELD B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.

1818

Married **VALENTINE MORSE^a**

Intentions published in Haverhill, N. H.

25 April 1836

Born

1811

MORSE FAMILY^b

- | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------------|-------|---------------------------|------|
| 1. Anthony | m. Mary | _____ | ; born Wiltshire, England | 1636 |
| 2. Anthony Jr. | m. (1) Elizabeth Knight | | ; born Wiltshire, Eng. | |
| 3. Anthony 3d | m. Sarah Pike | | born | 1662 |
| 4. Stephen | m. Elizabeth North | | born Newbury, Mass. | 1695 |
| 5. Thomas | m. Elizabeth Bartlett | | born Newbury, Mass. | 1726 |
| 6. Stephen | m. Sally Key | | born Bradford, Mass. | 1756 |
| 7. Caleb | m. Polly Fairbanks | | born | 1784 |
| 8. Valentine | m. Martha Bisbee | | born | 1811 |

JAMES LITCHFIELD 7115

Daughter of **GAD 637** and **LILLY LITCHFIELD B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.

April 1821

Married **MARTHA A.** _____

Children

I _____ Born Haverhill, N. H.^a

James L. Bisbee was a farmer near Haverhill.

DRUSILLA 7116

III
CLARK

Daughter of **GAD 637** and **LILLY LITCHFIELD B.**

Born Haverhill, N. H.^a

1824

Married **JAMES B. CLARK^a**

SARAH TOWLE 7117

III
MANN

Daughter of **GAD 637** and **LILLY LITCHFIELD B.**

Born Haverhill, N. H. ^a	6 Jan. 1826
Died	5 Aug. 1905
Married GEORGE W. MANN	4 March 1855
Born	1821
George Mann married (1) Susan Whitacher ^b	

Children, Mann

I Melvin Jairus Born	1856
II Hosea Ballou Born	1858
III Susan Mary Born	1861
IV Minnie Sarah Born	1863
V Moses Bisbee m. Minnie G. Scott; born Malden, Mass.	1865

MANN FAMILY^b

1. Richard m. Rebecca Brewster; settled in Plymouth, Mass.	1645
2. Richard Jr. m. _____	
3. Nathaniel m. Mary Root; born	1693
4. John m. Margaret Peters; born	1720
5. Matthew m. Hannah Moody; born	1741
6. Solomon m. Abigail Bailey; born	1764
7. George W. m. (1) Susan Whitacher; born (2) Sarah T. Bisbee	1821

AURELIA 7118

III
HAYWOOD

Daughter of **GAD 637** and **LILLY LITCHFIELD B.**

Born Haverhill, N. H.	1829
Married BENJAMIN F. HAYWOOD	
Children, Haywood	
I Alvah ; lived in Michigan	
II Ella m. Orman L. Mann; lived in Boston and had a daughter, Grace, who married Charles Tyler.	
III Mary m. Frank L. Chase; died	2 Feb. 1903
IV Martha m. M. Frank Parker of Lisbon	

LEVI BATES 7119

Son of **GAD 637** and **LILLY LITCHFIELD B.**

Born Haverhill, N. H.

[1831]

Married **MELVINA MORSE**

Children^a

8561	I Lulu M.	Born Haverhill, N. H.	1860
8562	II Ulysses Grant	Born Haverhill, N. H.	1866
8563	III Walter L.	Born Haverhill, N. H.	1870

One Levi Bisbee served in the Civil War in the 11th Regiment, N. H. Infantry, Company "G." He enlisted in 1867 when 27 years of age and was mustered out as a First Class Musician.^b

ELIJAH 4th^c 7151

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ Elijah 3d⁶)

Son of **ELIJAH 3d 652** and **SUSANNAH RIPLEY B.**

Born

10 July 1774

Died in Savannah, Georgia "Aged 23 yrs. 4 mos. 13 das."

1797

WILLIAM 7152

Son of **ELIJAH 3d 652** and **SUSANNAH RIPLEY B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.

17 Oct. 1775

Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 55 yrs. 6 mos. 28 das."

13 May 1831

Never Married.

SUSANNAH 7153

III

PARKER

Daughter of **ELIJAH 3d 652** and **SUSANNAH RIPLEY B.**^c

Born Plympton, Mass.

22 March 1777

Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 41 yrs. 4 mos. 20 das."^d

20 Aug. 1818

Married **POLYCARPUS PARKER**

5 May 1814

His first wife was Mercy Ellis, born Plympton, Mass.

9 Oct. 1767

Children, Parker

I **Polycarpus Loring** Born Plympton, Mass.

4 April 1816

II **Joseph Avery** Born Plympton, Mass.

1 April 1818

BEZAI 7154

Son of **ELIJAH 3d 652** and **SUSANNAH RIPLEY B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	28 March 1779
Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 25 yrs. 5 mos. 5 das."	3 Sept. 1804
Grave record, Old Center Cemetery, reads: "Beza" ^a	
Married BETSEY MARSHALL ^b (Elizabeth)	17 Jan. 1802
Married by Rev. John Briggs	
Daughter of Thomas and Phoebe Ellis Marshall	

Children

8611	I Elijah	Born Plympton, Mass.	4 July 1802
8612	II Bezai Jr.	Born Plympton, Mass.	8 March 1805

The name, "Bezai," is mentioned in the Holy Bible, Book of Ezra, Chapter II, Verse 17. Returned from Babylon.

HANNAH 7155

Daughter of **ELIJAH 3d 652** and **SUSANNAH RIPLEY B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	15 Jan. 1781
Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 97 yrs. 1 mo. 18 das." ^b	3 March 1878 ^c

MARY (Polly) 7157

|||

NYE

Daughter of **ELIJAH 3d 652** and **SUSANNAH RIPLEY B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	3 July 1785
Died	17 Jan. 1837
Married Lieut. JOSEPH NYE	18 Oct. 1814
Born Plympton, Mass.	9 June 1788
Died	11 July 1840

Children, Nye^c

I Child of Joseph and Mary Born Plympton, Mass.	28 Aug. 1817
II Child of Joseph and Mary Born Plympton, Mass.	19 April 1820
III Mary Bisbee m. Ephraim Fuller Jr. Born Plympton, Mass.	2 Nov. 1823
IV Joseph Bradish Born Plympton, Mass.	13 Aug. 1822
Married Susan Williams Bisbee (9751)	4 July 1848
Lived in Brockton, Mass.; died	19 Dec. 1893

 NYE FAMILY^a

- | | |
|---|------|
| 1. Thomas m. Agnes | |
| 2. Benjamin m. Katherine Tupper; born Biddenden, England | 1620 |
| 3. Jonothan m. (2) Patience Burgess; born Sandwich, Mass. | 1649 |
| 4. Isaac m. Susan Freeman; born Sandwich, Mass. | 1702 |
| 5. Jonothan m. Betty Ellis; born Plympton, Mass. | 1743 |
| 6. Joseph m. Mary Bisbee; born Plympton, Mass. | 1788 |

ZENAS 7158

Son of **ELIJAH 3d 652** and **SUSANNAH RIPLEY B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. ^b	3 April	1787
Died Plympton, Mass. ^c	8 May	1788
"Zenas" is a contraction of the name "Zenodoras."		

GEORGE JR. 7161

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ George⁶)Son of **GEORGE 653** and **GRACE RIPLEY B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.	1 March	1774
----------------------	---------	------

DANIEL 7162

Son of **GEORGE 653** and **GRACE RIPLEY B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	19 Jan.	1776
Died "Aged 76 yrs. 3 mos. 6 das." ^b	25 April	1852
Kingston grave record reads: "The Righteous Have Life in His Death."		
Married ABIGAIL STANDISH of Plympton ^c	31 Oct.	1802
Born		1781
Died Kingston, Mass. "Aged 36 yrs. 3 mos. 23 das."	23 July	1817

Children (1)

8691	I Abigail Standish	Born Kingston, Mass.	27 July	1804
8692	II Daniel Jr.	Born Kingston, Mass.	22 Sept.	1806
8693	III Caroline	Born Kingston, Mass.	20 July	1808
8694	IV Maria (Meria)	Born Kingston, Mass.	10 Aug.	1811
8695	V Julia Ann	Born Kingston, Mass.	16 July	1814
8696	VI Jane Standish	Born Kingston, Mass.	3 Aug.	1816

Married (2) ABIGAIL COOK Int. published	21 March	1818
Daughter of Josiah and Lydia (Faunce) Cook		
Born		1779
Died ^d "Aged 62 yrs. 10 mos. 15 das."	15 Dec.	1843

Children (2)

8697	VII Julia Ann		1 Oct.	1819	
Married (3) CLARISSA KEEP "Age 36 yrs." ^e					
Born					
Died Kingston, Mass.					
Daughter of Spencer and Clarissa (Upham) Keep					
				20 March	1847
				14 Nov.	1812
				8 Feb.	1886

^a(GN 1) ^b(MC 1852, Vol.67 p. 257) ^c(G3 1938) (PA) ^d(MC 1843, 9-101) ^e(MC 1847, 25-32)

Married (3) **SARAH SAMPSON** (Sally) [4 Aug. 1812]
 Born (Grave Record) [Aug. 1784]
 Born (Vital Stat., Kingston) 15 Aug. 1788
 Died (Grave Record) 22 April 1826

Grave record, Kingston reads: "Erected to the memory of Mrs. Sally Bisbee, wife of Capt. Zebulon Bisbee, she died April 22d 1826. Aged 42 with an infant by her side. . . ."a

Also this stanza:
 "How to console and cheer domestic life,
 "She gave a good example of a wife.
 "How to be virtuous, circumspect and kind;
 "Her children learned from her instructed mind."a

Children (3)b

8742	II Thomas	Born Kingston, Mass.	9 June 1813
		Baptized	Nov. 1813
8743	III Rebecca Delano	Born Kingston, Mass.	9 March 1817
8744	IV Charles	Born Kingston, Mass.	31 July 1819
8745	V John	Born Kingston, Mass.	4 Nov. 1821
8746	VI Sarah	Born Kingston, Mass.	23 Aug. 1823
	VII Infant	Born Kingston; died	22 April 1826

Married (4) Mrs. **SARAH W. NICHOLS** (Sally) 28 Jan. 1827

Born 15 Aug. 1788
 Died 23 Dec. 1858

Burial was in First Congregational Church Cemetery, Kingston and the grave record reads: "Sacred to the memory of Sarah W., widow of Capt. Zebulon Bisbee, born Aug. 15th 1788; died 12-23-1858, aged 70 yrs. 4 mos. 8 das."c Also this stanza:
 "The worms devour my flesh—————(?)
 "And crumble all my bones to dust.
 "My God shall raise my frame anew
 "At the revival of the just."a

GRACE 7164



RICHMOND

Daughter of **GEORGE 653** and **GRACE RIPLEY B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.^b 14 June 1780
 Died 14 Aug. 1818
 Married **ALLEN RICHMOND** of Middleboro, Mass. 1 Jan. 1806
 Born 10 Jan. 1788
 Allen Richmond married (2) Mrs. Nancy (Jones) Richards

Children, Richmond

I Cyrus	Died 1818; born	23 Oct. 1806
II George W.	m. Eleanor Cornell	
III Thomas Allen	m. Maria Fisher; born	12 May 1818
Three other children died young.		

RICHMOND FAMILY^a

- | | | |
|-------------|---|------|
| 1. John | m. _____; born Wiltshire, England | |
| 2. John Jr. | m. Abigail Rogers; born Wiltshire, England | 1627 |
| 3. John 3d | m. Hannah Otis; born Taunton, Mass. | 1673 |
| 4. Stephen | m. Silence Robinson; born Taunton | |
| 5. Abiel | m. Joanna Orcutt; born Middleboro, Mass. | 1750 |
| 6. Allen | m. (1) Grace Bisbee (2) Mary Jones Richards | |

GIDEON 7165

Son of **GEORGE 653** and **GRACE RIPLEY B.**Born Kingston, Mass.^b

10 Nov. 1782

Married **MARY WILLIAMS CUFFS**

ASAPH 7166

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ George⁶)Son of **GEORGE 653** and **GRACE RIPLEY B.**Born Kingston, Mass.^b

5 Dec. 1784

Died Philadelphia, Pa. "Aged 63 yrs."

8 Aug. 1847

Burial Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia

10 Aug. 1847

Grave is in north half of cemetery lot no. 123 Sec. R.

Married **CATHERINE** _____; no further record^c

Born

1777

Died "Aged 80 yrs."

2 April 1857

Burial as above

5 April 1857

No children

Asaph Bisbee moved to Philadelphia before 1813. He was a shoemaker, cordwainer and a dealer in various articles of footwear until his death. He made a will in Philadelphia, Pa., Will Book 19, page 193, will number 163, as follows: "In the Name of God, Amen. I, Asaph Bisbee of the Kensington District of the Northern Liberties, in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Cordwainer, being weak in body but of sound mind, memory and understanding. Praised be God for the same! . . . bequeath all property, real, personal and mixed to my beloved wife, Catherine Bisbee. . . ."

He named his wife as executrix, dated 21 July 1847. Witnesses were: James B. Dare (Alderman), Joseph S. Bradford and Matthias Fouse.

The affidavit of authenticity of the will was dated

12 Aug. 1847

Oath by executrix was

12 Aug. 1847

Catherine Bisbee signed with her mark.^c

Asaph Bisbee was deceased at this time.

During the various phases of Asaph's business experience he was located at the following addresses and pursuing the listed occupations:^a

- 1813 Esaph Bisbie, shoemaker. Corner 2nd and Prime St. Phila.
- 1819 Asoph Bisby, cordwainer. 36 South 3d Street. Phila.
- 1829-1837 Asaph Bisbee, cordwainer. 189 Germantown Rd. Phila.
- 1839 A. Bisbee, boots, shoes, combs. 197 Germantown Rd. Phila.
- 1843-1847 Asaph Bisbee, cordwainer. 197 Germantown Rd. Phila.

The Public Ledger and Daily Transcript of Aug. 10, 1847 carried the following death notice:

"Died on the 8th inst., Mr. Asaph Bisbee, in 60 years of his age. The friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend his funeral from his late residence, number 197 Germantown Road above Franklin St., this (Tuesday) afternoon at 2 o'clock without further notice, proceed to Laurel Hill."^b

After writing the Laurel Hill Cemetery Co. (April 24, 1954) we visited the graves and saw the records. Asaph Bisbee was 63 yrs. old according to their records. No other information was obtained from them except the burial date of his wife Catherine Bisbee. The monument and lot is about one hundred feet from the main cemetery office and in the old North part about four blocks north of Lehigh Ave.

On Ridge Ave. an old marble monument, eight foot high, and a slab are in place. The name Asaph Bisbee is easily read, the date of death is indistinct but the words "Native of Plymouth" on the slab are legible.

Philadelphia County has no records of births, marriages or deaths prior to 1860. The wills of Plymouth County in Plymouth were examined a few years ago with the thought that George Bisbee (653) may have left a will or some kind of reference, but nothing was found. Therefore the cemetery data and other facts identify this Asaph Bisbee as Number 7166, beyond any doubt.

Just before Asaph Bisbee came to Philadelphia in 1810, the city had a population of 53722; Southwark, 13707; Northern Liberties, 19874 and all of Philadelphia County, 111210. McKean Street was the south limit of Philadelphia in 1840. Camden, N. J., just across the river, had only a few buildings. In Philadelphia the railroad ran up Broad Street from Prime Street (now Washington Avenue), south over to Dock Street. No stations are shown on the old layouts. A railroad also ran on Lehigh Avenue and north to Richmond Piers from Reading, Pa.

JOHN 7167

Son of **GEORGE 653** and **GRACE RIPLEY B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.

12 Feb. 1787

Died Easton, Mass. "Aged 84 yrs. 10 mos. 9 das."^c

21 Dec. 1871

One John Bisbee was a Universalist of Easton and had the following inscription on his tomb: "An Honest Man is the Noblest Work of God."^d

DEBORAH 7168



LANDMAN

Daughter of **GEORGE 653** and **GRACE RIPLEY B.**

Born

7 Dec. 1789

Married **PETER LANDMAN JR.**^a in Kingston, Mass.

Jan. 1824

Intention reads "Lanman Jr."

^a(PK) ^b(P 16) ^c(MC 1871, 238-75) ^d(E 1)

Children, Landman^a

I Henry Thomas	Born Kingston, Mass.	1 Jan.	1825
II Henry Thomas	Born	12 May	1827
III Deborah	Born	9 Sept.	1829
IV Harriet Augusta	Born	21 May	1832
V Ann Elizabeth	Born	23 Oct.	1835

LYDIA MURINVILLE 7169

Daughter of **GEORGE 653** and **GRACE RIPLEY B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	23 Feb.	1792
Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 77 yrs. 4 mos. 15 das." ^b	8 July	1869
Unmarried		

ISAAC 716-10

Son of **GEORGE 653** and **GRACE RIPLEY B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	20 July	1794
Died New Orleans, La.	3 Sept.	1820
Unmarried		

Isaac Bisbee served in the War of 1812. "Capt. S. Shepard's Co., Lieut. Col. B. Lincoln's reg't. Raised at Taunton, Mass.; service at New Bedford, Mass. 7-8 to 7-25, 1814."^c

POLLY (Dolly) 716-11

|||
CHANDLER

Daughter of **GEORGE 653** and **GRACE RIPLEY B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. ^d	6 Dec.	1798
Married HOWARD CHANDLER of Duxbury	11 Dec.	1825
Intentions published	8 Dec.	1825

JANE^e 7171

|||
CROOKER

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ Noel,⁶)Daughter of **NOAH 654** and **JENNY BRADFORD B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. ^f	27 Feb.	1779
Married CAPT. BENJAMIN CROOKER in Richmond, N. H. by Nathaniel Aldrich, J. of P. ^g		
Born		1756
Died "Aet. 79"	26 Oct.	1835 ^{ga}
Burial Richmond, N. H.		

^a(K2) ^b(MC 1869, 221-337) ^c(M8) ^d(PA) ^e(N9) ^f(C4) (E1) (PA) ^g(R3) ^{ga}(G3 9/26-1952)

One Jane Bisbee was admitted to the Church of Carver, Mass. in 1806 and was Precinct Janitor in Carver from 1809 to 1819.^a

NOAH JR. 7172

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ John⁶)

Son of **NOAH 654** and **JENNY BRADFORD B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. ^b	17 Feb.	1781
Killed in Battle of Bridgewater, Ontario, Canada ^c	24 July	1814
Married RACHAEL MANN in Richmond, N. H.	27 Dec.	1810
Married by Nathaniel Aldrich, J. of P.		
Daughter Daniel Mann ^d		

Children

8801	I William Bradford born	22 Dec.	1811
------	--------------------------------	---------	------

Noah Bisbee Jr. wrote "The History of the Falco's," a comedy in 4 acts. This was written in Walpole, N. H.^e

Noah was killed in the charge made by the troops of Col. James Miller on a British battery at Bridgewater, Upper Canada.^e

Noah Bisbee also was noted for speech making and delivered an oration in Baptist meeting in Richmond on the Fourth of July 1808.^e

JOB 7173

Son of **NOAH 654** and **JENNY BRADFORD B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	24 Nov.	1783
Died Aged 72 yrs. Burial in Richmond, N. H.	2 Aug.	1855
Grave Record reads: "Job Bisbee, Esq., died Aug. 2, 1855." ^f		
Married DEBORAH CROOKER in Richmond, N. H. by Nathaniel Aldrich, J. of P.		
Daughter of Capt. Benjamin Crooker. Died 1835; born		1756
Deborah was born		1791
Died "Aged 20 yrs." ^g	25 Feb.	1811
Burial Richmond, N. H.		
Grave Record reads: "Deborah, wife of Job Bisbee, Esq." ^f		

Job Bisbee kept a store at Crooker Place and at Four Corners. He also kept a tavern for widow Howe and was first Postmaster of Richmond in 1812. His tavern license was dated 14 Sept. 1810.^g His other public offices included, Constable of Richmond, 13 March 1810, surveyor setting boundaries in 1825-1834 and 1836.^e No grave records of Noah or Jenny Bradford Bisbee could be found.^f

ELIZABETH 7174

III

CASS

Daughter of **NOAH 654** and **JENNY BRADFORD B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	1 April	1787
Married ONO CASS (Both parties of Richmond)		
Married by Joseph Weeks, J. of P.		

^a(C4) (E1) ^b(PN) ^c(M8) ^d(N9) ^e(C13) ^f(G3 9/26-1952) ^g(K3)

Mr. Cass was Postmaster of Richmond beginning 24 July 1829.^d

SETH 7175

Son of **NOAH 654** and **JENNY BRADFORD B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.

11 June 1789

Married **LEAH ALDRICH** of Richmond, N. H.

Married by Nathaniel Aldrich

Daughter of Levi Aldrich

Children (Incomplete)

I _____

II _____

8822

III _____ **Noah** Born Brooklyn, Pa.

1822

IV _____

V _____

VI _____

VIII _____

IX _____

8823

X **Leah** Born Brooklyn, Pa.

11 July 1830

The 1830 U. S. Census for Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa. shows the following concerning the family of Seth:

2 m. 1 to 5 yrs.

1 fem. 1 to 5 yrs.

1 m. 5 to 10 yrs.

2 fem. 5 to 10 yrs.

1 fem. 10 to 15 yrs.

2 m. 10 to 15 yrs.

1 fem. 15 to 20 yrs.

1 m. 40 to 50 yrs.

1 fem. 30 to 40 yrs.

6 m.

6 fem.

In 1830 there were 16777 people in Susquehanna County. There were no slaves.^a

Seth Bisbee served in the War of 1812 and was wounded at Bridgewater, Ontario.

He was on the tax list of Richmond, N. H. in 1811-1815.^b

Seth and Leah Bisbee purchased land from the U.S.A. and Lydia Miller, New Lisbon, N. Y. in 1818.^c

Seth purchased land in Harford, Susquehanna County, Pa. in 1823 from Asahel Carpenter.^e (See Montrose, Pa. Reg. of Deeds, Vol. 5, p. 181, New Harford, Pa.)

^a(U4 Vol. 76, p. 504) ^b(R3) ^c(OA New Lisbon, Otsego County, Vol. 5, p. 504) ^d(C13)

SARAH 7176

III
BRADFORD (1)

III
WALDRON (2)

Daughter of **NOAH 654** and **JENNY BRADFORD B.**

Born 24 Jan. 1792

Died 1864

Married (1) **WILLIAM BRADFORD**

Married (2) **NATHAN WILLARD WALDRON^a**

Children (2) Waldron

I **Betsey Maria** m. Dr. Alonzo Tiffany and had Mary Waldron Tiffany who married Joseph A. Davis of Susquehanna Co., Pa.

WILLIAM BRADFORD 7177

Son of **NOAH 654** and **JENNY BRADFORD B.**

Born 22 Dec. 1801

Rev. JOHN JR. 7182

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ John⁶)

Son of **JOHN 655** and **LYDIA SOULE B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. ^{b, c} 12 May 1794

Died of pneumonia in Portland, Maine 8 March 1829

Married **MERCY RUGGLES** of Hardwick, Mass. ^d 9 June 1823

Intentions published 15 May 1823

Born 17 Sept. 1802

Died 13 Dec. 1877

Mercy Ruggles Bisbee married (2) Daniel Jackson of Plymouth, Mass. and

had 8 children.

Children

8841 I **Laurelia Ruggles** Born 31 May 1824

8842 II **Lydia Laurelia** Born Hartford, Conn. 10 Aug. 1826

8843 III **Charlotte Ruggles** Born 6 June 1828

RUGGLES FAMILY^b

- | | | |
|---------------------|--|------|
| 1. Thomas | m. _____; born Suffolk, England | |
| 2. Nicholas | m. _____; born Suffolk, England | |
| 3. Thomas | m. _____; born Suffolk, England | |
| 4. Thomas Jr. | m. Mary Curtis; born England | 1584 |
| 5. Capt. Samuel | m. (1) Hannah Fowle; born Roxbury, Mass. | 1629 |
| 6. Capt. Samuel Jr. | m. Martha Woodbridge; born Rochester | 1658 |
| 7. Rev. Timothy | m. Mary White; born Rochester, Mass. | 1685 |
| 8. Hon. Edward | m. Lucy Spooner; born | 1723 |
| 9. Constant | m. Sarah (Greene) Hudson; born | 1768 |
| 10. Mercy | m. (1) Rev. John Bisbee | 1802 |
| | (2) Daniel Jackson | |

^a(D2 Vol. 99) ^b(GS 14) ^c(PA) ^d(H9)

John Bisbee Jr. went to school in Kingston, Mass. under Rev. Martin Parris and was a classmate of Rev. W. A. Drew of Augusta. He graduated at Brown University and studied law with Marcus Morton in Taunton. He embraced Universalism and began to preach in Brookfield, Mass. He was ordained Nov. 14, 1821. On October 19, 1824 he went to Hartford and succeeded Rev. Russell Streeter of Portland, Maine in July 1827. While in Portland he was known as a talented and eloquent speaker.

There is a probability that Rev. John's influence resulted in a petition for incorporation of a Universalist Society which was presented to the General Court and granted on October 12, 1824. Rev. John Bisbee had three children. He died after eight days illness in Portland, Maine March 8, 1829. The Bisbee fraternity in Portland perpetuated his memory.

He delivered an oration at Southbridge, Mass. on the Fourth of July 1821, the 45th anniversary of that memorable day. He was noted for the purity and quality of his diction.

Rev. Bisbee had some striking physical peculiarities; his hair and beard on one side were white while the other side was dark; one eye was hazel and the other pale blue. He generally contrived to dye both sides of his hair and beard the same. He also had some interesting mental peculiarities.

His wife had been a student at his private school before their marriage and after Rev. Bisbee's death she taught school. She later married Daniel Jackson in 1833; she was graduated from a medical school in 1861 and practised medicine for 18 years.^a

ZENAS 7183

Son of **JOHN 655** and **LYDIA SOULE B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	10 Feb. 1796
Died Plympton "Aged 20 yrs. 11 mos. 24 das."	3 Feb. 1817
Burial Old Center Cemetery, Plympton, Mass.	

LYDIA SOULE 7184

Daughter of **JOHN 655** and **LYDIA SOULE B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	18 April 1799
Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 26 yrs. 18 das."	6 May 1825
Burial Old Center Cemetery, Plympton, Mass.	

REBEKAH 7185

|||

GURNEY (1)

|||

SYLVESTER (2)

Daughter of **JOHN 655** and **LYDIA SOULE B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	28 March 1803
Married (1) SETH GURNEY of East Bridgewater	8 Nov. 1824
Married in the Second Church, Abington	
Born ^b	7 April 1793

^a(NA) (PA) ^b(E3)

Children (1) Gurney^a

I Almon	m. Clarissa Pool; bapt. Abington	5 Sept. 1813
II Cyrus	m. Clarissa Nash; bapt. Abington	5 Sept. 1813
III Deborah	m. George Bates; bapt. Abington	5 Sept. 1813
IV Rebekah	m. David Howard; bapt. Abington	5 Sept. 1813
C R II Abington, Mass.		5 Sept. 1813

Married (2) **ALGERNON SYLVESTER**, widower 25 Dec. 1844

Married in North Bridgewater, Mass.; intention pub.^b 27 Oct. 1844

Marriage certificate reads: "Rebekah of Plymouth aged 41 yrs." and "Son of Joseph and Hannah Sylvester, aged 45 yrs., shoemaker."

JANE 7186

Daughter of **JOHN 655** and **LYDIA SOULE B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.; baptized 1804

MERCY 7191

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ Asaph⁶)

Daughter of **ASAPH 656** and (**JANE**) **VIRGINIA DOUGLAS B.**

Born North Carver, Mass.^c 30 Oct. 1785

Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 11 mos. 5 das." 6 Oct. 1786

MERCY 7192

Daughter of **ASAPH 656** and (**JANE**) **VIRGINIA DOUGLAS B.**

Born North Carver, Mass.^c 16 May 1787

Died North Carver, Mass. "Aged 77 yrs." 3 March 1864

Mercy was a member of the Carver Congregational Church in 1831
She never married.^d

ASAPH JR. 7193

Son of **ASAPH 656** and (**JANE**) **VIRGINIA DOUGLAS B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. 27 Dec. 1788

Died Lynn, Mass.^b 14 Oct. 1825

Married **LUCINDA TARBOX** in Lynn^e 7 Aug. 1814

Daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Tarbox

Born 1802

Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 72 yrs. 2 mos. 29 das."^f 17 Dec. 1874

Children

8901	I Lucinda ^e	Born Lynn, Mass.	10 Oct. 1814
8902	II Asaph 3d ^e	Born Lynn, Mass.	19 Feb. 1818
8903	III Mary Jane ^e	Born Lynn, Mass.	2 Aug. 1819
8904	IV Olive D. ^e	Born Lynn, Mass.	31 Dec. 1820

^a(A1) ^b(E3) ^c(C3) (C4) (GL 7) ^d(MC 1864, 175-304) ^e(L8) ^f(MC 1874, 238-226) (MC 1874, 256-249) (PA)

8905	V Eleanor Pierce ^a	Born Lynn, Mass.	31 July	1822
8906	VI Charles Frederick	Born Lynn, Mass.	27 July	1827

(See No. 7199 Lucinda (Tarbox) Bisbee m. Noah No. 7199)

JOHN DOUGLAS 7194

Son of **ASAPH 656** and **(JANE) VIRGINIA DOUGLAS B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.

26 April 1791

ELIJAH 7195

Son of **ASAPH 656** and **(JANE) VIRGINIA DOUGLAS B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.

5 March 1793

CHARLES 7196

Son of **ASAPH 656** and **(JANE) VIRGINIA DOUGLAS B.**

Born

6 Oct. 1796

Charles Bisbee was a cordwainer.

JANE 7197

III

BURGESS

Daughter of **ASAPH 656** and **(JANE) VIRGINIA DOUGLAS B.**

Born Carver, Mass.^b

Married **NATHANIEL BURGESS** of Plymouth

Son of John and Anna Tribble Burgess^c

Children, Burgess^c

I **Georgianna** died young.

II **Austin** moved West.

4 Sept. 1799
15 March 1832

BURGESS FAMILY^c

1. Thomas m. Dorothy —————; born England and lived in Sandwich, Mass.
2. Thomas Jr. m. Lydia Gaunt; born
3. Thomas 3d m. (3) Patience —————; born Little Compton, Mass.
4. Nathaniel m. Ruth Chandler; born
5. John m. Ann Tribble; born Plymouth, Mass.
6. Nathaniel m. Jane Bisbee

About 1627
1668
1729
1765

GEORGE WASHINGTON 7198

Son of **ASAPH 656** and **(JANE) VIRGINIA DOUGLAS B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.

4 April 1801

NOAH 7199

Son of **ASAPH 656** and **(JANE) VIRGINIA DOUGLAS B.**

	Born Plympton, Mass.	10 April	1803
	Died Lynn, Mass. ^a	5 March	1880
	Married MRS. LUCINDA (TARBOX) BISBEE	24 April	1827
	Reads: "Mrs." in the intention notice. (See Asaph No. 7193)		
	Born		1802
	Died Lynn, Mass.	17 Dec.	1874
	Children ^b		
81051	I Eliza ^b	Born Lynn, Mass.	7 Dec. 1826
81052	II Eliza	Born Lynn, Mass.	31 Oct. 1827
81053	III Henry Chandler	Born Lynn, Mass.	25 Feb. 1829
81054	IV Catherine Inforessa	Born Lynn, Mass.	10 Sept. 1830
81055	V Noah F.	Born Lynn, Mass.	25 March 1831
81056	VI George W.	Born Lynn, Mass.	25 Feb. 1833
81057	VII Edward Coffin	Born Lynn, Mass.	2 March 1836
81058	VIII Catherine Frances	Born Carver, Mass.	7 Sept. 1838
81059	IX Georgianna	Born Lynn, Mass.	8 Jan. 1844
	Noah Bisbee at various times at the following addresses:		
	Noah Bisbee, residence St. Peter St., Salem, Mass. ^c		1842
	Noah Bisbee, stone mason, residence 99 Essex St., Salem, Mass. ^b		1865
	Noah Bisbee, residence, 6 Brownville Place, Salem, Mass. ^c		1871

SYLVESTER 7201

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Reuben,⁵ Hiram⁶)

Son of **HIRAM 661** and **ABIGAIL GREEN B.**

	Born Lebanon, N. Y. ^d		1835
	Died Lebanon, N. Y. "Aged 62 yrs." ^d	25 Jan.	1897
	Burial Miles Settlement		
	Married JULIA —————		
	Children		
81101	I William born Lebanon, N. Y. ^d		1880

JAMES M. 0202

Son of **HIRAM 661** and **ABIGAIL GREEN B.**

	Born New York State		1838
	Died Lebanon, N. Y. "Aged 76 yrs." ^e	16 June	1914
	Married MATILDA M. RHODES		
	Daughter of Joseph and (Betsey) Rhodes		
	Born Lebanon, N. Y.		1840
	Died "Aged 56 yrs."	28 Oct.	1896
	Children		
81111	I Annette Born Lebanon, N. Y.		1874

^a(MC 1880, 319-223) ^b(L8) ^c(S 12) ^d(NB 47345-1907 D) ^e(GC 11)

LEROY 7203

Son of **HIRAM 661** and **ABIGAIL GREEN B.**

Born Lebanon, N. Y. 1846
 Died Lebanon, N. Y. "Aged 43 yrs."^a 11 May 1889
 Leroy was a farmer and was married.^b

JOSEPH JR. 7211

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Benjamin,⁵ Joseph⁶)

Son of **JOSEPH 685** and —————

Married (1) **SOPHRONIA LEONARD** in New Haven, Vt. 6 April 1829
 Married by Rev. Elias Hurlburt
 Married (2) **EUNICE COWLES**^c in New Haven, Vt. 25 May 1836
 Married by F. W. Langdon, J. of P.
 Daughter of William and Abigail (Hill) Cowles
 Born 12 Aug. 1813
 Died New Haven, Vt. 6 Sept. 1840

The 1800 U. S. Census for Vermont lists: Joseph Bisbee, along with his wife, one son and one daughter. Have no record of Joseph Sr's. marriage or birth of his children. Joseph Jr. (7211) is probably his son.

Children^d

81121 I **Mark** born in New Haven, Vt.
 81122 II **Jane**
 81123 III **Harrison**
 81124 IV **Franklin** born in New Haven, Vt.

COWLES FAMILY^e

1. John	m. Hannah ————— who came to Hartford, Conn. from England	
2. John Jr.	m. Deborah Bartlett; born Framingham, Mass.	1641
3. Jonothan	m. Prudence Frary; born Hatfield, Mass.	1670
4. Jonothan Jr.	m. Sarah Gaylord; born Hatfield, Mass.	1703
5. Reuben	m. Elizabeth Rice; born Amherst, Mass.	1749
6. William	m. Abigail Hill; born Amherst, Mass.	1788
7. Eunice Cowles	m. Joseph Bisbee; born	1813

EZRA JR. 7221

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Benjamin,⁵ Ezra⁶)

Son of **EZRA 686** and —————

Born Fairhaven, Mass.^f 1827
 Died Providence, R. I.^g
 Married **ABBIE B. GOODMAN** in Nantucket^{ga} 6 June 1847
 Daughter of John and Eliza (Gardner) Goodman
 Intentions published gives ages as 22 yrs. and 18 yrs. Folger private record reads: "Daughter of John and Lydia."
 Born 1826
 Died "Aged 38 yrs. 7 mos. 14 das."^f 7 Sept. 1864

^a(NB 16714-1889 D) ^b(NB 34428-1914 D) ^c(GC 11) ^d(V 1) ^e(GC 11) ^f(MC 1827 Vol. 31 p. 310) ^g(RA Vol. 12 p. 215) (RA Vol. 10 p. 174) ^{ga}(N 1)

Children

81151	I Charles W.	Born Nantucket, Mass.	1849
81152	II George Ezra	Born Nantucket, Mass.	19 March 1851
81153	III Isaac H.	Born Providence, R. I. ^a	1855
81154	IV Ernest Clinton	Born Providence, R. I. ^a	20 Oct. 1860
81155	V Frank S.	Born Fairhaven, Mass.	23 May 1864
	Ezra Bisbee was a stonemason in Nantucket		1847

SUSAN 7231



BARTLETT

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha⁶)Daughter of **ELISHA 691** and **MARY PETTINGILL B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.	26 March 1780
Died	24 May 1860
Married NATHANIEL BARTLETT	28 March 1802
Born Pembroke, Mass.	Dec. 1777
Died	6 Nov. 1845

Children, Bartlett^b

I America	m. Lydia Hayford; ^a born	18 April 1803
II Lamira	m. Oliver Lawrence; born	17 April 1804
III Fidelia	m. Zari Hayford; born	11 Sept. 1805
IV Hiram	died in infancy; born	1805
V Hiram	never married; died 1831, born	1 Nov. 1811
VI Sarah H.	m. Dennis Kilbreth; born	29 Sept. 1814
VII Horatio	died 1842; born	2 Nov. 1816
VIII Susan B.	died 1841; born	13 Feb. 1819

Nathaniel Bartlett was a farmer in Hartford, Maine and was in poor health for many years. All but the eldest child, Susan, were sickly. However, his wife was very energetic and capable.^b

BARTLETT FAMILY^c

1. Robert	m. Mary Warren; born England	1603
2. Benjamin	m. (1) Sarah Brewster; born Plymouth, Mass.	1638
3. Ebenezer	m. Hannah —————; born Duxbury, Mass.	
4. Ebenezer Jr.	m. Jerusha Sampson; born Duxbury	1694
5. Nathaniel	m. Zenobe Wadsworth; born	1723
6. John	m. —————; born	1752
7. Nathaniel	m. Susan Bisbee; born Pembroke, Mass.	1777

SARAH H. 7232



HAYFORD

Daughter of **ELISHA 691** and **MARY PETTINGILL B.**

Born New Gloucester, Maine	23 March 1782
Died Belfast, Maine	14 May 1866
Married GAD HAYFORD	19 April 1800
Born Sylvester, Maine (Now Turner, Me.)	17 March 1779
Died Belfast, Maine	20 March 1862
Named after Gad Hitchcock, pastor in Pembroke, Mass.	

Children, Hayford^a

I Charles	m. Zilpah Cushman; born	4 June 1802
II Cyrus	m. Arvilla Bartlett; born	20 Jan. 1807
III Asia	died Nov. 1830; born	1809
IV Axel	born	20 April 1814
	m. (1) Elizabeth Bickell	
	(2) Mrs. Mary (Rogers) Cottrell	
V Harrison	died Oct. 1823; born	6 Feb. 1820
VI Harrison	m. Julia Child; born	31 July 1824

"All of the children inherited weak lungs; the five youngest died of tuberculosis."

Gad Hayford was a farmer and lived in Hayford, Maine from 1822 to 1841. After 1845 he lived in Belfast, Maine.^{a, b}

HAYFORD FAMILY^b

1. John	m. Abigail	
2. Daniel	m. (1) Annie Webster	
3. William	m. Betty Bonney; born	1740
4. Gad	m. Sarah Bisbee; born Turner, Maine	1779

ANNA 7233



DREW

Daughter of **ELISHA 691** and **MARY PETTINGILL B.**

Born	About 1784
Married STEPHEN DREW of Turner, Maine	
Married by Rev. Thomas McComber	

Children, Drew

I Arvilla	m. Martin Harris; had 5 children; born	7 June 1806
II Phidella	m. Asa Coburn; had 4 children; born	7 June 1806
III Jesse	m. (1) Hannah T. Phillips; had 5 children; born	21 Sept. 1808
	(2) Clarissa Wellington; had 2 children	
IV Louisa	m. Nehemiah Bicknell; had 2 children; born	23 Nov. 1810
V Molly	was unmarried died 1851; born	20 April 1813

^a(GB 7) ^b(GR 6)

ELISHA JR. 7234

Son of **ELISHA 691** and **MARY PETTINGILL B.**

	Born Sumner, Maine	8 May	1786
	Died Sumner, Maine ^a	10 Dec.	1874
	Married (1) JOANNA STURTEVANT ^a	10 April	1810
	Married by Isaac Sturtevant of Sumner		
	Children (1) ^a		
81181	I Eldridge Gary	Died 1812; born Sumner	8 Feb. 1811
81182	II Thomas Jefferson	Born Sumner	6 July 1812
81183	III George Washington	Born Sumner	6 July 1812
81184	IV Mary Pettingill	Born Sumner	6 June 1815
81185	V Elisha S.	Died 1823; born	April 1822
	Married (2) FANNY BRYANT ^a	9 May	1825
	Daughter of Levi and Lydia (Bradford) Bryant		
	Born Taunton, Mass.		
	Died		1796 [*]
		6 May	1869
	Children (2) ^a		
81186	VI Sabra Wheeler	Born Sumner, Maine	2 Feb. 1826
81187	VII Sophia Gammon	Born Sumner, Maine	7 April 1827
81188	VIII Levi Bradford	Born Sumner, Maine	16 July 1828
81189	IX Elisha Sylvester	Born Sumner, Maine	15 April 1830
8118-10	X Asia Hayford	Died Portland, Ore.; born	6 Jan. 1832
8118-11	XI Daniel Hutchinson	Born	9 Oct. 1833
8118-12	XII Jane Young	Born	1 July 1835
8118-13	XIII Hopestill Rufus	Born East Sumner, Maine	21 June 1837
8118-14	XIV Hiram Bartlett	Born	11 Dec. 1839

"Elisha Bisbee Jr. was a farmer in Sumner. He was never out of the state of Maine and never rode in a boat or railroad train. He was very light complexioned. His hair was snow white for several years before he died."^a

DANIEL 7235

Son of **ELISHA 691** and **MARY PETTINGILL B.**

	Born Sumner, Maine	7 May	1791
	Died Sumner, Maine	24 April	1824
	The grave record in the cemetery one half-mile north of Buckfield, Maine reads: "In memory of Mr. Daniel Bisbee who died 4-24-1824 Aet. 33 yrs." ^b		
	Married SYLVIA STEVENS of Sumner, Maine		
	Born	28 Oct.	1797
	Died "Aged 68 yrs. 11 mos." ^b	25 Sept.	1866
	Children ^a		
81451	I William S.	Born Sumner, Maine	4 June 1817
81452	II Danville	Born Sumner, Maine	3 Dec. 1819
81453	III Ezra S.	Born Sumner, Maine	27 May 1821
81454	IV Sylvia S.	Born Sumner, Maine	13 Nov. 1824
81455	V Cyrus	Born Sumner, Maine	[1807]

^{*}(GR 1) (GB7) ^b(G3 1938)

Records of the War of 1812 for the Mass. Militia reads: "Danville Bisbee Lieut. in E. Steven's Co., Lieut. Col. C. Clark's Reg't., raised in Sumner; served in Portland, Maine 9-14 to 9-24 1814."^a

MARY (Molly) 7236

III

BRYANT (1)

III

DUNHAM (2)

Daughter of **ELISHA 691** and **MARY PETTINGILL B.**

Born Sumner, Maine 4 Jan. 1794
 Died Hartford, Maine 12 Jan. 1832
 Burial Starboard Hill Cemetery
 Grave record reads: "Mrs. Molly (Bisbee) wife of Lemuel Dunham, died 12 Jan. 1832.
 "The time was once, my youthful friend
 "I loved and dreamed like thee
 "The time will come, 'tis hastening on
 "When you must fade like me."^b
 Married (1) **NEHIMIAH BRYANT^a**
 Children (1) Bryant (and one Bisbee)*

81461 I **Hannibal Bisbee** Born Hartford, Maine 12 Jan. 1811
 II **Phoebe** Died young; born Hartford, Maine
 III **Horatio** Died young; born Hartford, Maine
 IV **Anne D.** m. John J. Glover; born Hartford, Maine^c 20 May 1819

*Hannibal Bisbee Bryant took his mother's maiden name "Bisbee"; have no further information.

Married (2) **LEMUEL DUNHAM** of Hartford, Maine 3 Oct. 1825
 Married by Rev. Daniel Hutchinson
 Born 1789
 Died Hartford, Me. "Aged 59 yrs." 22 Feb. 1848

Children (2) Dunham^c

V **Mary B.** m. Allen Sturtevant; born 26 March 1826
 VI **Phoebe** m. Moses Alley; had 9 children; born 26 May 1827
 VII **Amanda** m. James Gammon; born 10 Dec. 1828
 VIII **Lemuel Jr.** m. Lydia (Cummings) Clifford; born 5 Aug. 1830

Lemuel Dunham married (2) Tabitha Briggs who survived him and married———

Coffin of Albany, Maine.

HOPESTILL 7237

Son of **ELISHA 691** and **MARY PETTINGILL B.**

Born Sumner, Maine 27 April 1796
 Died Hartford, Maine (Burial Hartford Center)

^a(M8) ^b(GR 1) ^c(GG 2)

Married **MARTHA STURTEVANT** 18 Dec. 1817
 Daughter of Seth and Abigail (Cushing) Sturtevant
 Born 1796
 Died "Aged 97 yrs. 11 mos." 28 Nov. 1893
 Seth Sturtevant was a Revolutionary War soldier from Halifax, Mass.

Children^a

81481	I Deplura	Born Buckfield, Maine	11 July	1818
81482	II Lavina	Born Sumner, Maine	10 Sept.	1820
81483	III Horatio	Died 1844; born	2 Nov.	1822
81484	IV Martha Jane	Born	4 April	1828
81485	V Harriet Bray	Born	26 June	1829

Records of the War of 1812 for Mass. Militia shows: "Hopestill Bisbee Capt. Jesse Turner's Co., Lieut. Col. W. Ryerson's Reg't.; raised at Buckfield, Maine. Service Portland, Maine 9-14-1814 to 9-24-1814."^b

"Hopestill Bisbee was not given many of the advantages of an education, but was an advocate of everything of public interest and benefit. He was a member of the Washington Society for the Promotion of Temperance and an advocate of anti-slavery action. He was known as "Captain."^c

THERESA 7238

III

HOWARD

Daughter of **ELISHA 691** and **MARY PETTINGILL B.**

Born Sumner, Maine 12 Sept. 1798
 Died Sumner, Maine 1869
 Married **BARNABAS HOWARD^c**
 Born Sumner, Maine 15 May 1789
 Died Sumner, Maine 1862

Children, Howard^a

	I Angeline	died 1882; born	21 Feb.	1821
	II Abigail	m. Alden Keene; born	12 Nov.	1823
	III Edwin	m. Harriet Barrell; born	16 April	1826
	IV Adoniram Judson	m. Caroline Rogers; born	10 May	1829
	V Asia Hayford	m. Mary Austin; born	16 Dec.	1831
	VI Maria Adelia	m. Henry Prouty; born	25 June	1839

HORATIO 7239

Son of **ELISHA 691** and **MARY PETTINGILL B.**

Born Sumner, Maine 13 Aug. 1800
 Died 7 Oct. 1881
 Married **EUNICE WHITE** in Hebron, Maine 23 March 1823
 Eunice White was from Gloucester, Mass.
 Died in Canton, Maine 14 March 1868

Children^a

81611	I Esther Hammet	Born Canton, Maine	29 Oct. 1823
81612	II Daniel	Born Canton, Maine	26 March 1825
81613	III Daniel	Born Canton, Maine	25 Jan. 1826
81614	IV Elizabeth Mary	Born Canton, Maine	25 Sept. 1827
81615	V Susan Tufts	Born Canton, Maine	25 April 1829
81616	VI Dolly Kimball	Born Canton, Maine	4 Feb. 1831
81617	VII Abigail Foxcroft	Born Canton, Maine	4 April 1833
81618 ^g	VIII Eunice White	Born Canton, Maine	12 Jan. 1837
81619	IX Horatio Jr.	Born Canton, Maine	1 May 1839
8161-10	X Elisha	Born Canton, Maine	11 Feb. 1843
8161-11	XI Hannah Maria	Born Canton, Maine	13 June 1847

HULDAH 723-10



REED

Daughter of **ELISHA 691** and **MARY PETTENGILL B.**

Born Hartford, Maine	11 Nov. 1803
Died Hartford, Maine	11 July 1842
Married SAMPSON REED 3d^a	1819
Born Hartford, Maine	14 March 1799
Died Hartford, Maine	6 April 1877

Children, Reed^a

I Elisha	m. Emma Brett; born	8 Nov. 1820
II Lewis Bradford	m. Salome Barrell; born	7 Feb. 1822
III Emily Mandville	m. Lewis W. Childs; born	8 Nov. 1823
IV Huldah Bisbee	m. Bradbury Richardson; born	11 Nov. 1826
V Lydia Phelps	m. Joseph Richardson; born	11 Nov. 1826
VI Sampson 4th	m. Adrian Marble; born	22 Jan. 1829
VII Axel Hayford	m. Hannah A. Morrison; born	13 March 1835
VIII Augustus Stevens	died in infancy	Feb. 1837

"Huldah Bisbee was left motherless when 8 years old. She was a pretty girl and had a mild and lively disposition. She had very red hair when young, turning to auburn later."^a

The sixth son, Axel Hayford Reed, wrote "A Geneological Family Record of the Reeds, Bisbees and Bradfords" in 1915.^a

REED FAMILY (Read)^a

Thomas, of Brocket Hall, England, was in Boston in 1635.

Married _____.

1. Esdras	born in England married _____	
2. Obediah	m. Annie Swift; died in Boston, Mass.	
3. Thomas	m. (1) Anna _____; born Chelmsford, Mass.	1665
4. Thomas Jr.	m. Sarah Fletcher; born Chelmsford	1687
5. Joseph	m. Ruth Underwood; born Chelmsford	1716
6. Sampson	m. Lydia Phelps; born Westford, Mass.	1754
7. Sampson Jr.	m. Jane Ellis; born Hartford, Maine	1773
8. Sampson 3d	m. Huldah Bisbee; born Hartford, Maine	1799

Sampson Read 3d and his wife, Huldah, had their name changed to "Reed" in 1848.^a

^a(GR 1)

ISALAH^a 7241(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Charles⁶)Son of **CHARLES JR. 692** and **DESIRE DINGLEY B.**

Died in Aurora, Ind.

1833

MARY 7242

III

DENTDaughter of **CHARLES JR. 692** and **DESIRE DINGLEY B.**

Died in Aurora, Ind.

1822

Married—————**DENT^a****SUSAN 7243**Daughter of **CHARLES JR. 692** and **DESIRE DINGLEY B.**

Died in Aurora, Ind.

1833

DESIRE^a 7244

III

EGGLESTONDaughter of **CHARLES JR. 692** and **DESIRE DINGLEY B.**

Died in Indiana

1855

Married—————**EGGLESTON****CHARLES 3^d ^a 7245**Son of **CHARLES JR. 692** and **DESIRE DINGLEY B.**

Died in Indiana

June 1856

EZRA^a 7246Son of **CHARLES JR. 692** and **DESIRE DINGLEY B.**

Died in Indiana

1862

JOHN^a 7247Son of **CHARLES JR. 692** and **DESIRE DINGLEY B.**

Died in Indiana

1875

HARRIET^a 7248

III

WALKERDaughter of **CHARLES JR. 692** and **DESIRE DINGLEY B.**

Born	31 Aug. 1800
Married HENRY WALKER of Dearborn, Ind.	
Married by Judge John Livingston	
Children, Walker	
I Frances died 1833; born	14 Aug. 1824
II John m. Rachael Chrisman; born	18 Aug. 1826
Rachael resided in Aurora, Ind. where her husband was postmaster.	

POLLY (Mary) 7252

III

ADLEY(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Moses⁶)Daughter of **MOSES 695** and **ELLEN BUCK B.**

Born	21 Sept. 1790
Married ROSEWELL ADLEY of Albany, Maine	9 Dec. 1812
Children, Adley ^a	
I Hezidiah m. George E. Clark; born	2 Nov. 1813
II Elvira B. m. Charles Bisbee (7272); born	2 May 1815
III Harriet m. Martin Sylvester; born	5 June 1817
IV Rosewell Jr. m. Joanna Black; born	15 Feb. 1819
V Warren M. m. Hannah Smith; born	30 Jan. 1821
VI LaFayette m. Lois Whittier; born	26 Oct. 1824
VII Lydia M. died 1848; born	15 March 1826
VIII Persis E. m. Milton Kimball; born	19 June 1829
IX Moses W. m. Lucinda Munson; born	25 Oct. 1832

MOSES JR. 7252Son of **MOSES 695** and **ELLEN BUCK B.**

Born	1 June 1792
Married (1) HANNAH SWAN	
Daughter of James and Hannah (Shattuck) Swan	
Children (1) ^a	
I Elizabeth A. Born Bridgton, Maine	3 Oct. 1816

81681

81682	II Calvin	Born Bridgton, Maine	17 Feb.	1818
81683	III John	Born Bridgton, Maine	7 Aug.	1820
81684	IV Charles D.	Born Bridgton, Maine	24 Aug.	1822
81685	V Leander D.	Born Bridgton, Maine	1 May	1824
81686	VI Alpheus S.	Born Bridgton, Maine	12 Aug.	1826
81687	VII William W.	Born Bridgton, Maine	10 Sept.	1828
81688	VIII Sybil A.	Born Bridgton, Maine	11 March	1830
81689	IX Thomas R.	Born Bridgton, Maine	29 April	1832

Married (2) **ELEANOR BEATTIE** of Bethel, Maine^a

Daughter of James and Polly Beattie

Born Newry, Maine

1800

Died Lancaster, Mass. "Aged 93 yrs. 19 das."^b

23 Oct. 1893

Children (2)^a

8168-10	X Algernon S.	Born	27 May	1834
8168-11	XI Hannah S.	Born	19 March	1836
8168-12	XII Lucay Ann (Luann)	Born	19 Jan.	1839
8168-13	XIII Albert P.	Born	15 April	1841

The War of 1812 records for Massachusetts Militia shows: "Moses Bisbee Jr. served in Capt. Joseph Holt's Co., Lieut. Col. William Ryerson's Reg't. from Bethel, Maine and vicinity; at Portland, Maine 9-25 to 11-9 1814."^c

Moses Jr. was a surveyor in Bethel, Maine and listed in the 1820 census as in Waterford, Oxford County, Maine.^a

ROBERT D. 7253

Son of **MOSES 695** and **ELLEN BUCK B.**

Born

28 Aug. 1794

Married (1) **ELLEN LYDIA FOSTER** of Bridgton, Maine

Died in childbirth, Bridgton, Maine

21 May 1825

Children (1)

81701	I Lucinda	Died young; born Bridgton, Maine		
81702	II Phoebe F.	Born Bridgton, Maine	27 Dec.	1820
81703	III Lydia L.	Born Bridgton, Maine	7 May	1823
81704	IV Robert Jr.	Born Bridgton, Maine	21 May	1825

Married (2) **MEHITABLE M. TROTT**

Children (2)^b

81705	V Sarah A.	Born Bridgton, Maine	25 June	1829
81706	VI Zelfhia	Born Bridgton, Maine	2 June	1832

Married (3) **EMILY J.**—————

Children (3)

81707	VII Lorenzo ^d	Born Bridgton, Maine	31 Dec.	1849
-------	--------------------------	----------------------	---------	------

^a(B 6) ^b(MC 1893 Vol. 438 p. 696) ^c(M8) ^d(M2)

CALVIN 7254Son of **MOSES 695** and **ELLEN BUCK B.**

Born

3 June 1796

JONOTHAN (T.?) 7255Son of **MOSES 695** and **ELLEN BUCK B.**

Born

4 Nov. 1799

Died

10 Nov. 1857

ELLEN C. 7256

III

BRACKETTDaughter of **MOSES 695** and **ELLEN BUCK B.**

Born Waterford, Maine

16 April 1801

Died Waterford, Maine

30 March 1853

Married **DENNIS BRACKETT** of Bridgton

Born Limington, Maine

7 May 1799

Died

31 Oct. 1855

Children, Brackett^aI **Edward B.** Born

23 Jan. 1826

II **Dennis Jr.** Born

1834

III **Nathan C.** m. Lucy Ann Bisbee (8168-13); born

13 Sept. 1835

IV **George S.** Died 1856; born

1837

V **Lonsville W.** Killed at Bull Run (War of the Rebellion) 1861; born

1839

VI **Miranda** Died 1848; born

1840

VII **Susan J.** Died 1847; born

1842

VIII **Oliver B.** Died 1867; born

1843

IX **Charles W.** Died 1865; born

1846

Three children, names unknown, died in Bridgton, Maine

BRACKETT FAMILY^b

1. Anthony m. _____; born in England
2. Anthony Jr. m. (2) Susannah Drake; born Portsmouth, N. H.
3. Zachariah m. Mary Ross; born Hampton, N. H.
4. Joshua m. Esther Fox; born Falmouth, Maine
5. Abraham m. Susan Miller; born Falmouth, Maine
6. Dennis m. Ellen Bisbee; born Limington, Maine

1682

1723

1754

1799

ELVIRA 7257



HAMLIN

Daughter of **MOSES 695** and **ELLEN BUCK B.**

Born Waterford, Maine	1806
Died Sweden, Maine	8 Jan. 1875
Married FRANCIS HAMLIN	
Son of Hon. Eleazar and Sarah (Bancroft) Hamlin	
Born Waterford, Maine	2 Nov. 1791
Died	31 Jan. 1855
Francis Hamlin married (1) Rebecca Parker	
(2) Mrs. Betsy (Winship) Harding	
(3) Elvira Bisbee	

Children, Hamlin

I Charles B. Born	16 Dec. 1843
II Melvin M. Born	7 Aug. 1845
III Elvira B. Born	5 Feb. 1847

Francis Hamlin was a farmer and lived near Sweden, Maine. He had a common school education and taught school; was a Selectman, a Methodist and an ardent Abolitionist. He willed his property to his third wife and children.*

HAMLIN FAMILY *

1. James	m. Anne —————; born Reading, Berkshire, England	
2. James Jr.	m. Mary Dunham; bapt. Reading, England	1636
3. Eleazar	m. Lydia Sears; born Barnestable, Mass.	1668
4. Benjamin	m. Anne Mayo; born Wellfleet, Mass.	1692
5. Eleazar	m. (1) Lydia Bonney; born Wellfleet, Mass.	1732
6. Hon. Eleazar	m. (2) Sally Bancroft; born Pembroke, Mass.	1765

ELIZABETH 7261



BONNEY

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John⁶)

Daughter of **JOHN 696** and **SARAH PHILBRICK B.**

Born	13 Jan. 1794
Married ASA BONNEY of Hartford, Maine	26 Aug. 1810
Married by Isaac Sturtevant, Esq.	

Children, Bonney

I Elmira Born	4 Feb. 1810
II Sarah Born	11 Nov. 1812
III Abigail Born	1 July 1814
IV John Born	8 Nov. 1815
V Stephen Born	5 May 1817

* (GH 1)

VI Ann		3 Sept.	1818
VII Vesta	Born	23 Nov.	1819
VIII Mary	Born	22 Aug.	1821
IX Elizabeth			
X Elizabeth	Born		1823
XI Isaac	Born		1826
XII Asa Jr.	Born		1827
XIII Lydia	Born		1829
XIV Cyrus	Born		1830
XV Charles	Born		1832
XVI James	Born		1834
XVII Fanny	Born		1836
XVIII Thankful	Born		1839

CELIA 7262



DRAKE

Daughter of **JOHN 696** and **SARAH PHILBRICK B.**

Born	26 Aug.	1796
Died ^a	2 June	1874
Married MARTIN DRAKE of Buckfield, Maine		
Intentions published	17 Feb.	1823
Born	19 Feb.	1794
Died	24 Sept.	1874

Children, Drake^a

I Dorcas Ann	m. Stephen Dammon; born	15 Aug.	1824
II Sarah Jane	m. Charles Dunn; born	18 July	1826
III Achsa Maria	m. John Dammon; born	19 Aug.	1828
IV Celia Vesory	m. Geo. W. Long; born	20 April	1831
V Esther	m. M. J. Bradley Dammon; born	27 Jan.	1839

DRAKE FAMILY^a

1. Thomas	m. (1) Jane Holbrook; born Coylton, Devon, England	
2. Benjamin	m. Sarah Poole; born Weymouth, Mass.	1697
3. Joseph	m. Bethiah—————; born Easton, Mass.	1706
4. Abiel	m. (2) Susannah Keith; born Sharon, Mass.	1734
5. Abiel Jr.	m. (2) Dolly Philbrick; born Easton, Mass.	1764
6. Martin	m. Celia Bisbee; born	1794

JOHN 7263

Son of **JOHN 696** and **SARAH PHILBRICK B.**

Born Sumner, Maine (died young)	Jan.	1797
---------------------------------	------	------

ELIAB 7264

Son of **JOHN 696** and **SARAH PHILBRICK B.**

Born Sumner, Maine

23 June 1799

Married **MELISSA STURTEVANT** of Sumner, Maine

6 June 1819

Children

81851	I Arvilla	Born Sumner, Maine	7 Oct. 1819
81852	II Asaniah	Born Sumner, Maine	5 Jan. 1821
81853	III Welthea	Born Sumner, Maine	27 March 1823
81854	IV Samira	Born Sumner, Maine	24 Jan. 1825
81855	V Mara	Born Sumner, Maine	29 March 1826
81856	VI Annis P.	Born Sumner, Maine	7 Feb. 1829
81857	VII Eliab Jr.	Born Sumner, Maine	[17 Nov. 1830; 1 Oct. 1831]
81858	VIII Cynthia Hannah	Born Sumner, Maine	29 July 1833
81859	IX Melissa	Born Sumner, Maine	Aug. 1835

Eliab Bisbee was listed in the 1820 U. S. at Sumner, Maine.

DOROTHY (Dolly) 7265

III

THOMPSON

Daughter of **JOHN 696** and **SARAH PHILBRICK B.**

Born Sumner, Maine

18 Feb. 1801

Died Sumner, Maine "Aged 79 yrs. 1 mo."

31 Jan. 1881

Burial in family cemetery, Labrador Ponds, Sumner, Maine^a

Married **THADEUS THOMPSON** of Hartford, Maine

6 March 1823

Born

16 July 1795

Died "Aged 70 yrs. 15 das."

31 July 1865

Grave Record, Labrador Ponds Cemetery, Sumner, Maine: "Precious in the

eyes of the Lord is the death of His Saints."^a

Children, Thompson

I Charles B.	m. Jane Crosby; born	25 Jan. 1824
II George W.	m. Joanna Keene; born	10 Aug. 1826
III Harriet M.	m. George W. Lee; born	20 May 1828
IV Benjamin Frank	m. Abbie Warner; born	28 Jan. 1829
	Moved to Kasota, Minn. in 1865.	
V Leander	Born	2 March 1838
VI John Bisbee	Born	13 May 1840
VII Royal C.	m. (1) _____ (2) Alice Davis, 1888 ^b	
	at Eamond, Oklahoma; lived in Kasota, Minn.	
	Royal C. was born	17 Aug. 1842
VIII Mary E.	Born	11 March 1844

^a(G3-1938) ^b(D2 Vol. 107)

TILSON-THOMPSON FAMILIES^a

1. Edmond	m. Joan Giles Rickard; applied for grant, Plymouth, Mass.	1638
2. Ephraim	m. Elizabeth Haskins; born in England	1635-37
3. Edmund	m. Elizabeth Waterman; born England	1637
4. John	m. Joanna Dunbar; born Plymouth, Mass.	1692
5. Ephraim	m. Mercy Sears; born Plympton, Mass.	1728
6. Ruth Tilson	m. Thaddeus Thompson; born	1765
7. Thaddeus Thompson	m. Dorothy Bisbee; born	1795

THOMPSON FAMILY^b

1. Lieut. John	m. Mary Cook; born North Wales	1616
2. John Jr.	m. Mary Tinkham; born Plymouth, Mass.	1648
3. John 3d	m. Elizabeth Thomas; born Plymouth, Mass.	
4. John 4th	m. Betty Fuller; born Plymouth, Mass.	1725
5. Thaddeus	m. Ruth Tilson; born Hartford, Maine	1795

Rev. CHARLES 7266Son of **JOHN 696** and **SARAH PHILBRICK B.**

Born Sumner, Maine	18 Nov. 1803
Married (1) CHARLOTTE WEAVER ; intention pub.	15 Jan. 1825
Died	10 April 1845

Children (1)

81861	I Celia D.	Born	17 April 1826
81862	II George H.	Born	29 June 1827
81863	III Mary	Born	26 Dec. 1828
81864	IV Beulah Allen	Born Peru, Maine	10 March 1832
81865	V Charlotte	Born Peru, Maine	6 June 1834
81866	VI Andrew	Born Peru, Maine	10 Feb. 1836
81867	VII Charles Jr.	Born Peru, Maine	4 Dec. 1838
81868	VIII Sarah Ann	Born Peru, Maine	11 Dec. 1842

Married (2) **MRS. BEULAH (NORRIS) PUTNAM^c** of Wayne, Me. About 1846

Sister of Gideon Norris

She married: (1) Samuel Randall

(2) Stephen Norris

(3) Charles Bisbee

Died (Aged 48 yrs.) 4 Jan. 1847

["Burial beside her husband on the Bisbee farm."]

Married (3) **HILDAH HALL^d**

Born Belfast, Maine 3 Jan. 1800

Died Woodstock, Maine 5 Jan. 1900

Daughter of Allen and Maria (Lyon) Hall

Rev. Charles Bisbee was of short stature, thus differing from other members of the family. He moved from Sumner in the early 1830's and built a house east of Peru, Maine. Rev. Charles Bisbee lived there with his second wife. The house later became the property of Alvah Curtiss. Rev. Bisbee was minister at Cape Elizabeth, Maine in 1876. (See 92201)^e

MARY 7267



RICE

Daughter of **JOHN 696** and **SARAH PHILBRICK B.**

Born Sumner, Maine

2 Sept. 1804

Married **SAMUEL RICE** of Waterford, Maine

Son of Eben. and Rebecca (Gamwell) Rice

Children, Rice

I Maria	m. George—————; born	10 Feb. 1840
II Harriet	Born	18 Oct. 1842
III Sophia	Born	Sept. 1844
IV Annette	Died 1847; born	Sept. 1846
V Mary	m. —————Morse; born	July 1848
VI Thomas	m. Lucy Jewett; born	April 1850

Grave Record: "Mary, daughter of Samuel H. and Mary Rice died 18 March 1843, aged 14. Thus fades the loveliest of blossoms and flowers." This record possibly refers to another child, "Mary."^a

The above inscription was rechecked. It does not state whether the "14" is years, months or days. This was in Labrador Pond Cemetery, Sumner, Maine.

DESIRE 7268



DRAKE

Daughter of **JOHN 696** and **SARAH PHILBRICK B.**

Born Sumner, Maine

10 Dec. 1806

Died Sumner, Maine "Aged 48 yrs. 1 mo. 7 das."

17 Jan. 1855

Married **WILLIAM HARLOW DRAKE**

26 Aug. 1827

Born Hebron, Maine

22 Aug. 1801

Died

6 Nov. 1880

William H. Drake married (2) Mrs. Rebecca (Chase) Abbott

Children, Drake

I George Ricker	m. Maria Austin; born	13 Jan. 1829
II Desire	m. William C. Mooney; born	30 April 1843

DRAKE FAMILY^b

1. Thomas	m. (1) Jane Holbrook; born Devon, England (2) Mrs. Millicent Ford	1635
2. John	m. (1) Rachael—————(2) Sarah King; born Weymouth, Mass.	1659
3. Joseph	m. Mercy Smity; born Easton, Mass. before	1717
4. John	m. Hannah Hayward; born Easton, Mass.	
5. John	m. Molly Cole; born Bridgewater, Mass.	1757
6. William Harlow	m. (1) Desire Bisbee; born Hebron, Maine (2) Rebecca (Chase) Abbott	1801

^a(GR 3-1938) (P5) (W 4) ^b(GD 5)

JONES 7269

Son of **JOHN 696** and **SARAH PHILBRICK B.**

Born Sumner, Maine	2 Feb. 1809
Died Sumner, Maine "Aged 65 yrs. 9 mos. 16 das."	18 Nov. 1874
Burial in family cemetery, Labrador Ponds, Sumner, Maine	
Married REBEKAH ROBINSON	6 June 1838
Born East Sumner, Maine	3 Dec. 1812
Died Madelia, Minn.	7 July 1889
Burial in Riverside Cemetery, Madelia.	

Children^a

81891	I John	Born West Peru, Maine	16 April 1839
81892	II Abigail	Born West Peru, Maine	10 Sept. 1841
81893	III Sylvester	Born West Peru, Maine	17 Nov. 1852

Jones Bisbee was named for his grandmother, Anna Jones. He lived on the T. Woodbury farm in the early 1840's. The farm was about one mile from West Peru and bordered on the Androscoggin River within sound of Rumford Falls. In 1859 he lived on a farm near Wilton, Maine. After selling the property in 1859 to Elias Norcross Jones bought his father's old homestead between the Labrador Ponds, Sumner, Maine where he died in 1874. Even though he had a crippled knee he was very active and at one time walked from Sumner to Patton, Maine. His widow, Rebekah, later moved to Madelia, Minn. and joined her two sons, John and Sylvester, who had previously moved from Maine. She lived with her son, Sylvester, until her death in 1889.

PARLIN-ROBINSON FAMILIES^b

1. John Parlin	m. —————; born in England	
2. Nicholas	m. Sarah Hanmore; was in Cambridge, Mass.	1660
3. John	m. Mary Hartwell; born Cambridge, Mass.	1666
4. Joseph	m. Abigail Stratton; born Concord, Mass.	1698
5. Oliver	m. Bebecca —————; born Carlisle, Mass.	1741
6. Abigail Parlin	m. Increase Robinson; born Concord, Mass.	1778
7. Rebekah	m. Jones Bisbee; born East Sumner, Maine	1812

ROBINSON FAMILY^c

1. William	m. (1) Margaret Beach; was in Dorchester, Mass.	1637
2. Increase	m. Sarah Penniman; born Taunton, Mass.	1642
3. Increase Jr.	m. Mehitable Williams; born Pembroke, Mass.	
4. Increase 3d	m. Margaret Bonney; born Pembroke, Mass.	
5. Deacon Increase	m. Rebekah Bourne; born Pembroke, Mass.	
6. Increase 5th	m. Abigail Parlin; born Buckfield, Maine	

Deacon Increase Robinson 4th was born in 1739; his wife, Rebekah Bourne, in 1733. They moved from Pembroke, Mass. in 1783 and were the sixth family to settle in the eastern part of Sumner, Maine. They brought their eight children with them.

Deacon Robinson's eight children were as follows:

I Joseph	m. Patty Spaulding of Buckfield, Maine
II Priscilla	m. John Keene; had eight children
III Asa	m. (1) Deborah Briggs
	(2) Margaret Bartlett; had 19 children

^a(P5) ^b(GP 1) ^c(Mrs. Mary Hicks, Sumner, Maine 1937)

IV **Elizabeth** m. Simon Pallin; had 10 children
 V **Alvin** m. Lydia Soule; had seven children
 VI **Myrtilla** was unmarried
 VII **Susan** m. Judith Keene; had nine children
 VIII **Increase 5th** m. Abigail Parlin

"Increase 5th or Jr. had the following children: Zury, Anna, Almeda, Sharon, Rebekah and David Brainard. Deacon Increase built the first grocery store in Sumner. He was a cooper and made many useful utensils for the early settlers. The first public worship was held in his house. He built the first frame dwelling in town which was occupied until the fourth generation when it was given to the town of East Sumner for use as a library and community center. His son Increase 5th succeeded to the mills (he evidently owned a mill or mills which he operated) for many years and he in turn by his son, Deacon Sharon Robinson who lived and died on the old homestead. The mill was located where part of East Sumner now is and was destroyed by fire in 1871."^a

STEPHEN 726-10

Son of **JOHN 696** and **SARAH PHILBRICK B.**

Born Sumner, Maine

2 March 1810

Married **VELZARA RUSSELL**

Children

81901 I **Belinda C.**
 81902 II **Sarah**
 81903 III **Jane**
 81904 IV **Ephraim**
 81905 V **William D.** Born
 81906 VI **Lucy**
 81907 VII **Mary**
 81908 VIII **Elvira**

15 Nov. 1842

"Your Uncle Stephen talks as fast as ever. Aunt Almeda and cousin Almeda are visiting us."^b

HARRIET 726-11

III
 TYLER

Daughter of **JOHN 696** and **SARAH PHILBRICK B.**

Born

18 Nov. 1812

Died Sumner, Maine

17 May 1897

Grave record, Labrador Ponds Cemetery, Sumner, Maine: ["Aged 87 yrs."^c]

Married **JAMES JOSSE TYLER^d**

27 April 1831

Married by Bethuel Cony of Peru, Maine

Born Saco, Maine

20 April [1802]

Grave record: "Died aged 85 yrs. at rest."^e

^a(SD) ^b(BR 1859) ^c(GR 3 1938) ^d(GT 9)

Children, Tyler

I Gilbert ^a	m. Martha Tunnell; born Hartford	5 Feb.	1832
II Desire Drake	m. Simon Abbott; born Hartford	14 July	1834
III Mary Emery	m. Asa Jones; born Hartford, Maine	27 Jan.	1840
IV Harriet Bisbee	m. (1) Lering Hunter; born (2) William Mooney	4 April	1844
V Annette Rice	Died 1856; born	13 June	1847

TYLER FAMILY^a

1. Job	m. Mary—————; born in England about	1619
2. Moses	m. Prudence Blake; born in Andover or Roxbury	1641
3. James	m. Mary Green Kimball; born Rowley, Mass.	1685
4. Capt. Abraham	m. Sarah Grundy Gordon; born Bradford	1712
5. Samuel	m. Lydia Josse; born Scarboro, Maine	1781
6. James Josse	m. Harriet Bisbee; born Saco, Maine	[1805]

James J. Tyler was a farmer. After his father's death he moved to Hartford, Maine (about 1820) with his mother and the children. James' three children were all born in Hartford, Maine.^a

LUTHER 7271

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Solomon⁶)

Son of **SOLOMON 697** and **RUTH BARRETT B.**

Born Albany, Maine	11 March 1796
Married MARY WARDELL of Albany, Maine	19 March 1827
Daughter of Isaac and Mary (Adley) Wardell	
Born	1894
Died in Waterford, Maine "Aged 89 yrs. 28 das."	16 Jan. 1805

Children^b

82001	I Hiram	Born Waterford, Maine	9 Jan.	1828
82002	II Maria	Born Waterford, Maine	2 Jan.	1831
82003	III Addison	Born Waterford, Maine	4 Jan.	1834
82004	IV Columbia	Born Waterford, Maine	16 Sept.	1836
82005	V Caroline	Born Waterford, Maine	6 Jan.	1839
82006	VI Byron	Born Waterford, Maine	22 Oct.	1841
82007	VII Walter	Born Waterford, Maine	1 Jan.	1844
82008	VIII Winslow	Born Waterford, Maine	21 Nov.	1845
82009	IX (Infant)	Died 1849; born Waterford, Maine	1 May	1849

War of 1812 Massachusetts Militia records show: "Luther Bisbee Capt. W. Morrison's Co., Lieut. Col. W. Ryerson's Reg't. raised at Livermore, Maine. Service at Portland 9-25 to 11-7-1814."^c

Luther was a member of the Universalist Society in 1830 and a Selectman in Waterford, Maine in 1839.^d

ABEL WASHINGTON 7272

Son of **SOLOMON 697** and **RUTH BARRETT B.**

Born Sumner, Maine	6 Feb.	1798
--------------------	--------	------

^a(GT 9) ^b(W 4) ^c(M 8) ^d(W 4)

	Married (1) PAULINE (Polly) RECORD of Hebron, Maine	1 June 1828
	Married by Rev. John Tripp.	
	Children (1)	
82101	I George Born Paris, Maine	1829
	Married (2) NANCY DURELL of Woodstock, Maine	8 April 1832
	Children (2)	
82102	II Polly (Mary) Born Paris, Maine	8 Feb. 1835
82103	III Nancy Born Paris, Maine	28 July 1837
82104	IV Antipas Born Sumner, Maine	3 Dec. 1840

Abel Washington Bisbee was a blacksmith of Paris, Maine. He was Postmaster of Sumner, Maine for 20 years and was a member of the State Legislature in 1850. He was listed in the 1820 Maine census at Waterford as having no children.^a

BEULAH 7273



BENSON

Daughter of **SOLOMON 697** and **RUTH BARRETT B.**

Born Sumner, Maine	17 Dec. 1799
Married JOSEPH BENSON of Paris, Maine	26 March 1820
Children, Benson	
I Abel Stetson m. Deborah Phillips; born	2 April 1821
II Ruth Barrett m. Benjamin Young; born	25 June 1822
III William Wallace m. Mary Dunham; born	30 Nov. 1823
IV Fidelia m. Asia Keen; born	7 April 1825
V Mary Ann m. Israel Fletcher; born	12 Feb. 1827
VI Benjamin Franklin Died 1828; born	1 July 1828
VII Joseph Franklin m. Sarah Ryerson; born	23 April 1830
VIII America Bisbee Born	21 Oct. 1831
IX Eldridge Stetson m. Jane Russell; born	28 April 1833
X Thomas Benton m. Amanda Cushman; born	30 May 1835
XI Sylvia Howe m. Decatur Morton; born	23 Aug. 1836
XII Calvin Bisbee m. Rosabella Cushman; born	27 Aug. 1838
XIII Sophia Morton m. John B. Hathaway; born	27 Sept. 1840
XIV John Morton Died 1862; born	4 April 1843

BENSON FAMILY

1. Elnathan m. Sarah Gibbs; born Wareham, Mass.
2. Jephtha m. Silence Churchill
3. Joseph m. Beulah Bisbee

HOLLAND 7274

Son of **SOLOMON 697** and **RUTH BARRETT B.**

Born Sumner, Maine	15 Dec. 1801
--------------------	--------------

^a(W 4) Ref: (M2) (M 8)

RUTH 7275



WALKER

Son of SOLOMON 697 and RUTH BARRETT B.

Born Sumner, Maine ^a	22 March 1803
Died	6 Aug. 1839
Married CLARENDON WALKER of Paris, Maine	14 Nov. 1825
Son of William and Lucy (Gray) Walker	
Born in Worcester, Mass.	1776
Children, Walker	
I Lucy A. m. John W. Allen; born	18 Dec. 1827
II Solomon B. Died 1833; born	2 July 1829
III Henry R. m. Adelia M. Mason; born	7 March 1830
IV Maranda m. George T. Bowker; born	27 May 1833
V Leander C. m. Sarah Thomas; born	4 June 1835
VI Aurelia R. m. Nelson R. Swift; born	25 April 1837
VII Esther A. m. Roscoe Tuell; ^b born	1 April 1839

ANNA 7276



FLETCHER

Daughter of SOLOMON 697 and RUTH BARRETT B.

Born Sumner, Maine	25 Dec. 1806
Married ABEL FLETCHER of Sumner, Maine	1832
Born Sumner, Maine	20 Sept. 1805
Children, Fletcher	
I Harriet A. m. Luther Hollis; born	25 Sept. 1832
II Rachael R. m. Madison G. Parlin; born	17 Jan. 1837
III Abel T. Died 1856; born	16 June 1841

FLETCHER FAMILY^c

1. Robert settled in Concord, Mass. in 1630; m. _____	
2. William m. Lydia Bates; born in England	1622
3. Joshua m. (2) Sarah Wiley; born in Concord, Mass.	1648
4. Joseph m. Sarah Adams; born in Chelmsford, Mass.	1689
5. Deacon Joseph Jr. m. Elizabeth Underwood; born Westford	1713
6. Thomas m. Rachel Cumming; born	1738
7. Thomas Jr. m. Hezibah Howard; born	1762
8. Abel m. Anna Bisbee; born Sumner, Maine	1805

^a(BL) ^b(D2 Vol. 108 Mrs. Lulie Tuell Banker) ^c(GF 1)

SOLOMON 7277

Son of **SOLOMON 697** and **RUTH BARRETT B.**

Born Sumner, Maine	2 Dec.	1808
Married HANNAH HEALD ^a	12 June	1837
Daughter of Benjamin and Achsa (Hall) Heald		
Died Sumner, Maine "Aged 80 yrs. 9 mos. 22 das."	10 Dec.	1893

Children^a

82221	I Timothy H.	Born	2 Sept.	1838
82222	II Maria B.	Born	2 July	1841
82223	III George G.	Born	11 July	1843
82224	IV Lewis H.	Born Sumner, Maine	9 June	1850

Solomon Bisbee was known as "Deacon Bisbee" and lived for years in Waterford, Maine. After his father's death he lived on the old homestead in Sumner, Maine.^b

ESTHER S. 7278

III

GAMMON

Daughter of **SOLOMON 697** and **RUTH BARRETT B.**

Born Sumner, Maine	19 Dec.	1810
Married JAMES M. GAMMON of Hartford, Maine	19 Sept.	1830
Married by Simeon Barrett Esq.		

Children, Gammon

I Fanny W.	died 1865; born	11 July	1830
II Nathaniel B.	died 1854; born	22 March	1832
III Solomon B.	m. Cynthia E. Ames; born	5 Feb.	1834
IV Charles H.	m. Maria Barrows; born	27 Sept.	1835
V Ruth B.	m. Samuel S. Crockett; born	13 Aug.	1838
VI Lydia B.	m. Albion Hollis; born	29 Dec.	1840
VII William W.	m. Eusesia N. Hines; born	12 May	1843
VIII Israel F.	m. Addie E. Glover; born	16 Jan.	1847
IX Abbie S.	died 1854; born	16 Jan.	1847
X Horace	m. Sarah J. Russell; born	30 Nov.	1850
XI Anna F.	died 1854; born	10 Feb.	1853

AMERICA 7279

Son of **SOLOMON 697** and **RUTH BARRETT B.**

Born Sumner, Maine	20 Dec.	1811
Died Norway, Maine "Aged 87 yrs. 5 mos. 2 das."	22 Aug.	1897
Married (1) OLIVE GURNEY of Hebron, Maine	Sept.	1832
Married by Stephen Myrick, Esq.		

Children (1)

82301	I Miriam Born Norway, Maine	1 Dec. 1832
82302	II Wright Born North Paris, Maine	6 July 1833
	Married (2) CYNTHIA B. ROWE , widow of Dr. Gilman Rowe of North Paris, Maine and daughter of Moses Buck. Born	24 June 1821
	Married (3) CLARA CHURCHILL TUTTLE ^a	15 Oct. 1868

Clara Churchill's first husband was Joseph C. Tuttle; her second husband was America Bisbee. America was a blacksmith of Paris, Maine and lived in Norway, Maine in 1884.^b

CHURCHILL FAMILY^a

1. John	m. Hannah Pontus; born in England	1656
2. William	m. Lydia Bryant; born in Plymouth, Mass.	1695
3. Benjamin	m. Mary Shaw; born Plympton, Mass.	1722
4. Perez	m. Deborah Thayer; born Middleboro, Mass.	1761
5. Joseph	m. Alice Drake; born Middleboro, Mass.	1787
6. Sprague	m. Harriet Holmes; born Middleboro, Mass.	
7. Clara	m. (1) Joseph C. Tuttle; born Paris, Maine (2) America Bisbee	

JONAS 727-10

Son of **SOLOMON 697** and **RUTH BARRETT B.**

Born Sumner, Maine	27 April 1818
Buried Bethel, Maine "Aged 74 yrs. 7 mos."	17 Jan. 1893
Burial in North Paris, Maine	
Married MARY J. WALKER of Danville, Maine	15 March 1840
Married by Rev. W. F. Eaton	

Children

82421	I Ira W. Born Sumner, Maine	29 Nov. 1842
82422	II Mary J. Born Sumner, Maine	4 Feb. 1845
82423	III Calvin B. Born Sumner, Maine	17 March 1847
82424	IV Estella A. (Esther) Born Sumner, Maine	18 March 1849
82425	V William Franklin Born Sumner, Maine	19 Aug. 1855

Jonas Bisbee lived in North Paris, Maine.

DAVID 7281

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Calvin⁶)

Son of **CALVIN 698** and **BETHIAH GLOVER B.**

Born Sumner, Maine	14 Dec. 1803
Married REBECCA L. MITCHELL of Hartford, Maine	13 Dec. 1830
Married by Rev. Seth Stetson ^c	

Children^a

83051	I David Porter Born Waterford, Maine	23 April 1835
83052	II Calvin B. Born Waterford, Maine	7 Aug. 1837
83053	III Zenas M. Born Waterford, Maine	17 Feb. 1839
83054	IV Volney Born Waterford, Maine	14 Dec. 1841

David was a Selectman in Waterford from 1846 to 1856 and from 1863 to 1865.^c

CHARLES 7282Son of **CALVIN 698** and **BETHIAH GLOVER B.**

	Born Sumner, Maine	22 Sept. 1806
	Died Waterford, Maine "Aged 90 yrs. 9 mos. 19 das."	10 Feb. 1897
	Burial "Bisbee Town Cemetery" Waterford, Maine	
	Married (1) MARY BANCROFT of Norway, Maine	11 Jan. 1843
	Married by Philip Bemis	
	Children (1)	
83201	I Oscar M. Born Waterford, Maine	3 Nov. 1843
	Married (2) ELVIRA B. ADLEY of Waterford, Maine	11 Aug. 1852
	Married by Rev. John A. Douglas	
	Born	1815
	Died Norway, Maine "Widow"	6 May 1906
	"Aged 91 yrs. 3 das."	
	Resided in North Waterford, Maine	

LEWIS 7283Son of **CALVIN 698** and **BETHIAH GLOVER B.**

	Born Sumner, Maine	10 Aug. 1808
	Died Sumner, Maine "Aged 96 yrs. 2 das."	12 Aug. 1904
	Burial in cemetery ½ mile north of Buckfield, Maine	
	Married ELIZABETH SAMPSON	31 Dec. 1829
	Married by Bethuel Cary, Esq.	
	Daughter of Nathan and Sophia (Howland) Sampson Middleboro, Mass.	
	Born in Hartford, Maine	5 Sept. 1807
	Died Sumner, Maine "Aged 91 yrs. 6 mos. 5 das."	10 March 1898
	Burial in Buckfield, Maine	
	Children	
83231	I Amanda Melvina Born	11 July 1830
83232	II Amarilla Miranda Born	13 June 1832

Lewis Bisbee lived on the old Elisha Bisbee homestead and was known as "Captain."

MAHALA 7284

III
BUCK
III
BUCK

Daughter of **CALVIN 698** and **BETHIAH GLOVER B.**

Born Sumner, Maine	13 July 1810
--------------------	--------------

Married (1) **HENRY E. BUCK** by Aaron Parsons, Esq. 22 Nov. 1830
 Son of Capt. Jonathan Buck of Buckfield
 Married by Aaron Parsons, Esq.
 Born 3 Oct. 1807
 Died 4 Aug. 1836
 Children (1) Buck
 I **Charles C.** Born 9 Oct. 1831
 II **Octavia** m. Horatio A. Flagg; born 9 Jan. 1834
 Married (2) **SAMUEL BUCK** 14 April 1844
 Children (2) Buck
 III **Cecelia** m. Charles H. Dunham; born 14 July 1845

VOLNEY 7285

Son of **CALVIN 698** and **BETHIAH GLOVER B.**

Born 13 July 1810
 Married **RUTH BRIGGS** by Dr. Bethuel Cary 8 Jan. 1827
 Children
 I **Daniel** Born 27 April 1835
 Volney Bisbee was a member of the Universalist Society in 1830.

CHLOE 7286

III

SAMPSON

Daughter of **CALVIN 698** and **BETHIAH GLOVER B.**

Born 23 Aug. 1812
 Married **JOHN SAMPSON** of Middleboro, Mass.
 Married by Charles B. Smith, Esq.
 Children, Sampson
 I **Adrianna** m. Samuel Knight; born Portland, Maine 9 Sept. 1834
 II **Francis** m. Caroline Bisbee (82005); born Portland, Maine 13 Oct. 1835
 III **Chloe** m. Thomas Sawin in 1859; born Portland, Maine 17 July 1841

HOSEA 7287

Son of **CALVIN 698** and **BETHIAH GLOVER B.**

Born 29 Dec. 1816
 Married (1) **ELIZABETH CLARK** 2 June 1844
 Born Sumner, Maine 14 Jan. 1822
 Died 22 July 1856

Children (1)

83311 **I Beulah E.** Born 27 Nov. 1847
 Married (2) **CHARLOTTE SHAW** Sept. 1859
 Children (2)

83312 **II Mary**

Hosea Bisbee moved to Norway, Maine in 1848. He was a partner in a foundry business with Ephraim Heald Brown in 1852. The firm manufactured Gibbs Cylinder Flows and also stoves. Later they moved to Sparta, Wis.^a

One Hosea Bisbee was a member of the Blazing Star Lodge, Free and F. and A.M., Rumford, Maine in 1845.^b

CLARK FAMILY^c

1. Hugh	m. Elizabeth	born in England	
2. John	m. (2) Abigail	born Watertown, Mass.	
3. John Jr.	m. Ann Pierce; born		1680
4. Capt. John 3d	m. Hannah Cutting; born Waltham, Mass.		1700
5. Cutting	m. Lucy Carver; born		1754
6. John	m. Susan Ellis; born Lawrence, Me.		1794
7. Elizabeth	m. Hosea Bisbee; born Sumner, Me.		1822

CELIA 7288

III
SNELL

Daughter of **CALVIN 698** and **BETHIAH GLOVER B.**

Born Sumner, Maine 19 Feb. 1823
 Married **HENRY SNELL** of North Bridgewater, Mass. 21 Aug. 1851
 There were no children.^d

SOPHRONIA 7291

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Rouse⁶)

Daughter of **ROUSE 699** and **HANNAH CARRELL B.**

Born South Paris, Maine^e 1 April 1801
 Died Woodstock, Maine 7 Nov. 1865
 Married **JOEL PERHAM**
 Son of Lemuel and Betsey (Gurney) Perham
 Born 31 March 1797
 Died 1876

Children, Perham^f

I Sidney^b	m. Almeda Hathaway; born	27 March 1819
II Betsey G.	m. Merrill J. Rowe; born	13 March 1821
III Kilbon	m. Mary J. Bryant; born	28 Aug. 1822
IV Joel Jr.	never married; born	8 May 1826
V Viania P.	m. Joseph Churchill; born	10 April 1832
VI Cynthia A.	m. Wm. Berry Lapham; born	27 June 1839

^a(W 4) ^b(R 9) ^c(GC 6) (GC 17) (GB7) (GS 5) (GW 9) ^d(MC 1851 Vol. 55 p. 242) ^e(N8) ^f(GB 7)

LAPHAM FAMILY^a

1. Thomas	m. Mary Tilden; was in Scituate, Mass.	1634
2. Thomas Jr.	m. Mary-----; born	1634
3. Joseph	m. Abigail-----	
4. Joseph Jr.	m. Abigail Joyce; born	1709
5. John	m. Bathsheba Eames; born	1731
6. Abijah	m. (1) Sarah Hartwell (2) Abigail Buck (3) Sarah Maxim	
7. John	m. Louisa Berry; born	1797
8. Dr. William B.	m. Cynthia A. Perham; born	1828

Joel Perham was a farmer and a schoolmaster. He was twice Clerk of Court of Oxford County and served three terms in Congress. He was also Speaker of the Maine House of Representatives and was Governor of Maine for three years. He lived in Woodstock, Maine.

Dr. William Lapham married Joel's daughter, Cynthia. Dr. Lapham was deeply interested in Maine history and published, in 1876, a record, "Some Descendents of Thomas Besbee (Bisbee)." He also published other works, among which were histories of Rumford, Norway and Paris, Maine.^b

SUEL 7292

Son of **ROUSE 699** and **HANNAH CARRELL B.**

Born South Paris, Maine	13 Aug.	1802
Died Greenwood, Maine	1 Sept.	1886
Married (1) MILLA WHITMAN. Intentions published	24 Dec.	1830
Born Worcester, Mass.	27 Feb.	1809
Died Greenwood, Maine	10 April	1862

Children (1)

8400-1	I Sylvia Born	14 April	1830
8400-2	II Lovina Born	6 Oct.	1833
8400-3	III Rosilla Born	26 July	1836
8400-4	IV Orrin S. Born	21 Nov.	1838
8400-5	V Loanna Born	2 April	1842
	Married (2) SALLY (CURTIS) WHITMAN	22 Feb.	1865

Widow of Elnathan Whitman, Milla Whitman's brother.

Suel lived in North Newry, Maine and was one of the minor officials of Bethel, Maine in 1849.

COLE FAMILY^c

1. James	m. Mary Lobel; born in England	
2. James Jr.	m. Mary Tilson; born London, England	1625
3. John	m. Susannah Gray; born Scituate, Mass.	1660
4. Joseph	m. Mary Stephens; born Plympton, Mass.	1706
5. Eleazar	m. Lucy Shurtleff; born Plympton, Mass.	1747

WHITMAN FAMILY^d

1. John	m. Ruth Reed	
2. Abijah	m. Mary Reed	
3. John	m. Rebecca Manley; born	1681
4. Jacob	m. Abigail Packard; born	1753
5. Joseph	m. Polly Cole; born	1782
6. Milla	m. Suel Bisbee; born Worcester, Mass.	1809

^a(GL 1) ^b(GB 7) ^c(GC 17) ^d(GW 9) Ref: (P2)

COLE - WHITMAN FAMILIES ^a

- | | |
|---|------|
| 5. Eleazar Cole m. Lucy Shurtleff; born Plympton | 1747 |
| 6. Polly m. Joseph Whitman; born Bridgewater, Mass. | 1783 |

DESIRE 7293



CHAMBERLAIN

Daughter of **ROUSE 699** and **HANNAH CARRELL B.**

Born	31 Jan.	1805
Died Woodstock, Maine		
Married WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN JR. ^b of Rumford, Maine		
Children, Chamberlain		
I Enos C. m. Elizabeth C. Farrar; born	7 Aug.	1837
II Austin B. m. Marie F. Raoill; born	16 Jan.	1842
Desire resided in Woodstock, Maine		

PIRAM 7294

Son of **ROUSE 699** and **HANNAH CARRELL B.**

Born Bethel, Maine ^b	8 Oct.	1809
Married (1) ASENATH SWETT		
Born	16 Oct.	1808
Died Greenwood, Maine		

Children (1)

84501	I Hiram H.	Born	1837
84502	II Benjamin S.	Born	31 March 1839
84503	III Eliza A.	Born	30 March 1844
84504	IV Hannah C.	Born	30 Nov. 1847
84505	V Enoch L.	Died young	
84506	VI Dana B.	Died young	
84507	VII Catherine C.	Died young	
84508	VIII Sophronia P.	Died young	
84509	IX Mary Frances	Died young	

Married (2) **IDA L.** _____
 Born Sherburne, N. H.

SWETT FAMILY^c

- | | | |
|-------------------|--|------|
| 1. John | m. Sarah _____; born in England | |
| 2. Capt. Benjamin | m. Hester Weare; born | 1626 |
| 3. Lieut. John | m. (1) Bethiah Page; born Hampton, N. H. | 1670 |
| 4. Benjamin | m. Abigail Darling; born | 1707 |
| 5. Benjamin Jr. | m. Mary Eliot; born Kingston, N. H. | 1736 |
| 6. Benjamin 3d | m. Mary Harper; born Kingston, N. H. | 1768 |
| 7. Asenath | m. Piram Bisbee; born | 1808 |

Piram Bisbee was listed in Bethel, Maine as a merchant and lived in the Milan Construction Building.^a

ALLEN 7311

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ Elisha⁶)

Son of ELISHA 6105 and DEMIMA———B.

Born in Plainfield, Mass.

1792

Allen Bisbee is listed as head of family in Delhi, N. Y., U. S. Census of 1850, Vol. 16, Delaware County. His age is given as 58 years, occupation, laborer; wife, Leruah or Leruab, 48 yrs.; Adaline, 25; George, 23 laborer; Gordon, 14; Maria, 8.

Married [Lervah]———

Born

1802

Children

84721	I Adaline	Born	1825
84722	II George	Born	1827
84723	III Gordon	Born	1836
84724	IV Maria	Born	1842

Allen Bisbee was living in Meredith in 1820 and Delhi, N. Y. in 1850.

SUMNER 7313

Son^a of ELISHA 6105 and DEMIMA———B.

Born in Meredith, N. Y.

1798

Married CHARLOTTE A. CRANE

Born in New York State

1803

Children^a

84731	I Charlotte A.	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1825
84732	II Sumner Jr.	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1825
84733	III Sherman	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1830
84734	IV Ornan ^b	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1832
84735	V Mary Ann ^a	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1834
84736	VI Frances A.	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1836
84737	VII Julia A.	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1842
84738	VIII Angeline	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1843
84739	IX Floyd	Born Meredith, N. Y.	—

One Sumner Bisbee of Meredith, N. Y. married Mahala Moon (N. Y. State records, also see N.B. Vol. 2938–1926 D). This could possibly be Sumner Jr. (84732) above. No marriage date was found but the son, Adalbert was born in 1852 so we have recorded Sumner Jr. (84732) accordingly. See also (GB 14).^c

Sumner Bisbee granted a deed to H. Murrey in 1833 (D 12, Vol. M, p. 148) Delaware County, Delhi, N. Y.

FERDINAND 7315

Son of ELISHA 6105 and DEMIMA———B.

Born Meredith, N. Y. See 1830 U. S. Census.

1800-1810

^a(Everett Sumner Bisbee, Merridale, N. Y. 1941) ^b(NB 47760–1897 D) ^c(GB 14)

AUSTIN 7316

Son of **ELISHA 6105** and **DEMIMA**———**B.**

Born Meredith, N. Y. (1830 U. S. Census, Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y.) 1800-1810
Ruez E. Bisbee says there are no town records remaining. (See 10-3672.)

ELISHA A. 7317

Son of **ELISHA 6105** and **DEMIMA**———**B.**

Born in Meredith, N. Y. 1805

Married **MARY A.**———
Born 1808

Children

84761	I Samuel A. Born	1826
84762	II William Born	1828
84763	III Eliza Born	1833
84764	IV Amanda Born	1836
84765	V Mary A. Born	1838
84766	VI Julia Born	1842
84767	VII Sarah Born	
84768	VIII Jerusha Born Delhi, N. Y.	1850

The 1850 U. S. Census for Delhi, Delaware County, N. Y. lists the following: Elisha, farmer, tax assessment, \$1000; born N. Y. State. Also, Mary A., age 42; Samuel A., age 24; William, age 22; Eliza, age 17; Amanda, age 14; Mary A., age 12; Julia, age 8; Sarah (no age given) and Jerusha, age 1 month.

JONOTHAN C. 7319 (J. Curtis)

Son of **ELISHA 6105** and **DEMIMA**———**B.**

Born in Meredith, N. Y. 23 Aug. 1809
Died (Burial Delhi, N. Y.)^a 14 Jan. 1873

Married **LUCY MARIA**———
Born^a 12 July 1809
Died^a 7 March 1891

Children

84771	I Myron Curtis Born Meredith, N. Y.	1840
84772	II Betsey Born Meredith, N. Y. ^a	1843
	Died "Aged 3 yrs. 6 mos."	6 Dec. 1847
	Burial, Delhi, N. Y. ^a	

The following were Charter Members of the Baptist Church of Delhi, N. Y., 1842: J. Curtis Bisbee, Lucy M. Bisbee and Priscilla, the wife of Simeon Bisbee.^b

The will of Jonothan C. Bisbee in 1873 bequeathed to his wife, Lucy M., Julia Hopkins, Elvina M. Stoddard and Lenette Bisbee (Vol. 77 p. 85, 1873, Delhi, N. Y.).

Jonothan C. also granted deeds to his heirs in 1866, including his wife, Lucy Maria, and Mary and Lenette Bisbee (Vol. 125 p. 529, Delhi, N. Y.). He also granted a deed to Myron Bisbee in 1863 (Vol. 56, p. 48, Delhi, N. Y.).^c

^a(G3, 14 May, 1941) ^b(D 14) ^c(D 12)

SIMEON

Born About 1783
 Died "Aged 70 yrs." (Burial Delhi, N. Y.) 11 Nov. 1853
 Married **PRISCILLA** _____
 Tombstone inscription
 Gravestone inscription difficult to read. Gives age at death as "Aged 64 yrs."^a and the year [1853]
 The 1810 U. S. Census, Volume 1, for Delhi, N. Y. gives: 1 m., 26 under 45; 1 fem., 16 to 26 yrs.
 The 1820 U. S. Census, Vol. 3, for Meredith, Delaware County, N. Y. gives: 1 m., 10 to 16; 1 m., 26 to 45 yrs.; 1 fem., 26 to 45; 1 fem. under 20; 1 fem. under 10.
 Simeon Bisbee granted a deed to Daniel Todd in 1828 (Delhi, Vol. 1, p. 383).^b
 The 1830 U. S. Census for Meredith, N. Y. gives: 1 m., 40 to 50; 1 fem. under 5 and 1 fem. 15 to 20.

WILLIAM ORSON 7331

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ Isaac⁶)[Son of **ISAAC 6109** and **MARTHA ROBINSON B.**]

Born in Plainfield, Mass. 28 Aug. 1805
 Died in Waterford, N. J. "Aged 93 yrs." 1898
 Married **HARRIET MIRIAM BALLOU**^e 22 Sept. 1831
 Married by Rev. Jacob Frieze of Providence, R. I. at the home of the bride's father in Cumberland, R. I.^d
 Harriet was born in New Cumberland, R. I. 27 Sept. 1807
 Died "Aged 45 yrs. 5 mos. 27 das." 24 Feb. 1853

Children^e

85151	I Latimer Ballou	Born Woonsocket, R. I.	5 Feb. 1835
85152	II Melissa Metcalf	Born Woonsocket, R. I.	19 Feb. 1837
85153	III William Henry	Born Woonsocket, R. I.	28 Jan. 1840
85154	IV Harriet Frances	Born Woonsocket, R. I.	20 Oct. 1843
85155	V Clara Augusta	Born Woonsocket, R. I.	29 Jan. 1847

William Bisbee was an expert accountant and became chief clerk of Dexter Ballou's manufacturing establishment where he remained until 1840. Following this he entered a mercantile business and in 1842 formed a partnership with his brother-in-law, Latimer W. Ballou, continuing until 1850. Three years following the death of his wife he moved to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and owned a farm at Waterford, N. J. He was employed in a Philadelphia bank in 1888.

Smith's Rhode Island Civil and Military Lists give:William O. Bisbee, Major, Woonsocket Guards 1844-5-6^dWilliam O. Bisbee, Lieut. Col., 6th R.F.C. of Militia 1847-8^d1860, Philadelphia, Pa., William Bisby, clerk, N. W. Shirley and Coates.^f1872, Philadelphia, Pa., W. Bisbee, bookkeeper, 1002 Arch St., Res. Waterford, N. J.^f1874, Philadelphia, Pa., William O. Bisbee, 1002 Arch St., Res. Waterford, N. J.^f1883, Philadelphia, Pa., William O. Bisbee, 26 North 5th St., Res. Waterford, N. J.^f

BALLOU FAMILY^a

1. Maturin		
2. James	m. Susannah Whitman; born Providence, R. I.	1652
3. Obediah	m. Demaris Bartlett; born Providence	1689
4. Ezekiel	m. Joanna Cook; born Cumberland, R. I.	1718-19
5. Levi	m. Comfort Thompson; born Cumberland, R. I.	1744
6. Levi Jr.	m. Hepzibah Metcalf; born Cumberland, R. I.	1782
7. Harriet M.	m. William O. Bisbee; born Cumberland, R. I.	1807

JAMES B. JR. 7341

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ James B.⁶)

Son of JAMES B. 610-11 and POLLY PACKARD B.

Born in Chenango County, N. Y. 1821

Married JULIA_____

Born in New York State 1824

Children

85201	I Maroni	Born McDonough, N. Y.	1845
85202	II Nephi B.	Born McDonough, N. Y.	1847
85203	III Mary J.	Born McDonough, N. Y.	1849

(See 610-11 also accompanying information from 1850 U. S. Census).

In Vol. 30, on page 263, mortgage records, Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y. there is recorded a mortgage from James B to James B. Jr.^bJames B. granted a deed to Hiram L. _____ in 1853, Chenango County, Vol. 100, p. 484.^b

HIRAM L. 7342

Son of JAMES B. 610-11 and POLLY PACKARD B.

Born 1822

Married CAROLINE_____

Both Hiram L. and his wife, Caroline, are listed in the 1850 U. S. Census for Norwich, N. Y. as well as McDonough, N. Y.^cBolivar granted a deed to Hiram L. (Vol. 94, p. 210-1852).^b

BOLIVAR 7343

Son of JAMES B. 610-11 and POLLY PACKARD B.

Born McDonough, Chenango Co., N. Y. 5 Sept. 1826

Died Ames, Story Co., Iowa 13 Dec. 1895

Married (1) _____^dMarried (2) ELEANOR TILLSON BROOKS^d

Married at Cincinnati, N. Y. 18 March 1863

Daughter of Jonathan Mansfield and Betsey (Shurtleff) Brooks

Born in Taylor, N. Y. 21 July 1834

Died Ames, Iowa 20 Nov. 1907

Children^a

85261	I Delmont Lincoln	Born East Pharsalia, N. Y.	7 Sept. 1864
85262	II Hiram Fayette	Died in infancy; born Ames, Iowa	18 Oct. 1867
85263	III Derward Berthier	Born Ames, Iowa	7 July 1870
Iowa in 1949. ^d		IV Step Daughter, had a daughter, Della, who married Frank Dawson of Randall,	

SHURTLEFF-BROOKS FAMILY^b

1. William, settled in Mass. m. ————;	born in England	
2. Abiel	m. Lydia Barnes; born Mansfield, Mass.	1666
3. David	m. Bethiah Lucas; born Plympton, Mass.	1703
4. Abiel	m. Mary LeBaron; born Plympton, Mass.	1733
5. James	m. (1) Polly Atwood; born Plympton, Mass.	1768
6. Betsey	m. Jonathan Brooks; born Taylor, N. Y.	1834
7. Eleanor Brooks m. Bolivar Bisbee		

Bolivar Bisbee, Ames Iowa, patented a concrete brick machine 2 March 1870, U. S. Patent Number 87326, also a washing machine, East Pharsalia, N. Y., 14 August 1866, U. S. Patent No. 57075.^c

Bolivar Bisbee granted deeds as follows:

To Henry Baker; Vol. 94, p. 408, Norwich ^d	1853
To Hiram L. Bisbee; Vol. 94, p. 410, Norwich ^d	1852
To Edw. Ruddock; Vol. 129, p. 168, Norwich ^d	1862
To Eleanor Bisbee, Stery Co., Iowa ^d	10 Jan. 1871
The will of Eleanor Bisbee, Ames Iowa, 20 Nov. 1907, bequeathed to various persons	

as follows:

A son, D. B. Bisbee, St. Louis, Mo.

A granddaughter, Bessie Mildred, Missouri Valley, Iowa.

A grandson, Donald Fayette, Missouri Valley, Iowa.

A granddaughter, Vera Adelaide, Missouri Valley, Iowa.

Bolivar was listed in the 1850 U. S. Census, McDonough, Chenango County, N. Y., as 24 years old and born in New York State.

(A recent attempt was made to learn more concerning Bolivar's parentage from Mrs. D. B. Bisbee in Chicago and from his stepdaughter, Mrs. Dawson. While extremely cooperative the ladies were unable to contribute any early data but the later material they furnished was most helpful.)

IRA

ARZA

Ira and Arza Bisbee Bisbee of East Pharsalia, N. Y. patented a hay-press, U. S. Patent No. 34872^a 8 April 1862

^a(Letter from Mrs. Derward Bisbee, Chicago, Ill. 3 March 1949) ^b(GS 5) ^c(U3) ^d(C1)

There is no further information, presently available, on Arza and Ira, excepting the patent mention in the foregoing paragraph and the fact that Belivar, Hiram and James Jr. had an uncle named Arza, who was a brother of Ebenezer (541). Arza appears to be a family name and unusual. James Bisbee (610-11) was living in Fharsalia, N. Y. at the time. See Number 610-15.

ELIZA M. 7351

III
HIGGINS

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ John⁶)

Daughter of **JOHN 610-12** and **MARY LYON B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass.

16 Dec. 1810

Married **SYLVESTER HIGGINS** of North Adams, Mass.

June 1834

JARED 7352

Son of **JOHN 610-12** and **MARY LYON B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass.

25 Nov. 1812

Married **HANNAH FOWLER**

19 April 1837

Children

85301	I Almond D.	Born Plainfield, Mass.	8 Jan. 1838
85302	II Martha H.	Born Plainfield, Mass.	5 Oct. 1844
85303	III Eliza	Born Plainfield, Mass.	14 Jan. 1846
85304	IV James D.	Born Plainfield, Mass.	29 May 1847
85305	V John Foster	Born Plainfield, Mass.	5 Feb. 1860
85306	VI Flora E.	Born Plainfield, Mass.	27 Jan. 1852

The will of Jared Bisbee's father, John, states that Jared resided in Michigan; also that his grandson, John Foster Bisbee's residence was not known.^a

Jared Bisbee granted a warranty deed in Chesterfield, Mass. in 1836 and in Plainfield, Mass. in 1847.^a

John Bisbee granted warranty deeds to Ursal and Jared in 1848 and 1854.^a

Jared Bisbee granted warranty deeds to Ursal, et al. in 1855.^a

Jared Bisbee was administrator of his father's will in 1856.^a

LOVISA 7353

III
CAMPBELL

Daughter of **JOHN 610-12** and **MARY LYON B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass.

18 April 1815

Died

27 April 1906

Burial in Plainfield, Mass. Cemetery, one mile north of town.^b

Married **LEONARD CAMPBELL**^c

15 April 1835

Born	15 April	1811
Died	6 June	1893

Son of Levi and Clarissa (Joy) Campbell

Children, Campbell

I Fred E. ^a Born	7 May	1836
------------------------------------	-------	------

The father of Levi, John Campbell, was a Revolutionary soldier and served under Gen. Gates in the Burgoyne Campaign. He married Lydia Keith in 1783.

URSAL 7354(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ John⁶)Son of **JOHN 610-12** and **MARY LYON B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass.	13 April	1818
------------------------	----------	------

Married OLIVIA LONGLEY of Hawley, Mass.	6 Oct.	1842
--	--------	------

Daughter of Luther and Harriet (Shattuck) Longley

Born Deerfield, Mass.	13 May	1825
-----------------------	--------	------

Died Charlemont, Mass. "Aged 62 yrs." ^b	12 May	1887
--	--------	------

Children

85401	I Harriet L.	Born Cummington, Mass.	8 Jan.	1846
-------	---------------------	------------------------	--------	------

85402	II Rhoda Alice ^c	Born Cummington, Mass.	9 Aug.	1849
-------	------------------------------------	------------------------	--------	------

85403	III Julia Emma ^d	Born Cummington, Mass.	3 May	1852
-------	------------------------------------	------------------------	-------	------

85404	IV Carrie Louisa ^e	Born Cummington, Mass.	12 May	1860
-------	--------------------------------------	------------------------	--------	------

Ursal Bisbee was a lumber dealer in Plainfield, Mass. He granted a deed to Joan Bisbee of Cummington in 1840. According to the will of John (610-12), Ursal resided in Charlemont, Mass.^f

SHATTUCK FAMILY*

1. William	m. Susannah	1642; born in England in	1621
2. Dr. Philip	m. (2) Rebecca Chamberlain;	born Watertown, Mass.	
3. Dr. Joseph	m. Mary Ladd;	born Watertown, Mass.	1687
4. Samuel	m. Sarah Clesson;	born Watertown, Mass.	1716
5. Oliver	m. Lucy Parker;	born Deerfield, Mass.	1751
6. Harriet	m. (1) Luther Longuey;	born Deerfield, Mass.	1786
	(2) Alexander Wood		
	(3) Justin Allis		

JOHN FOSTER 7355Son of **JOHN 610-12** and **MARY LYON B.**

Born	5 April	1821
------	---------	------

Died Cummington, Mass. "Aged 26 yrs." ^{ga}	13 June	1847
---	---------	------

Married CORNELIA ORCUTT ^{gb} in Cummington	10 Sept.	1845
--	----------	------

Daughter of Joseph and Ruth Orcutt

Children

86051	I Almon Foster	Born Cummington, Mass.	Nov.	1846
-------	-----------------------	------------------------	------	------

John Foster Bisbee was a mechanic.

Ursal Bisbee granted a deed to John Foster Bisbee ^{gc}	1844
---	------

John Bisbee granted a deed to John Foster Bisbee	1847
--	------

* (G3 1938) ^b (MC 1887, Vol. 382, p. 336) ^c (MC 1849, Vol. 35, p. 106) ^d (MC 1852, Vol. 97, p. 53) ^e (MC 1860, Vol. 133, p. 8) ^f (HF) ^g (GS 1)
^{ga} (MC 1847, Vol. 32, p. 174) ^{gb} (MC 1845, Vol. 18, p. 166) ^{gc} (HF) Ref: (P 9)

CYRUS L. 7356

Son of **JOHN 610-12** and **MARY LYON B.**Born Plainfield, Mass.
Died14 June 1828
17 Oct. 1838

JAMES D. 7357

Son of **JOHN 610-12** and **MARY LYON B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass.

7 May 1829

LUCINDA 7371

III

PACKARD

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ Galen⁶)Daughter of **GALEN 610-16** and **PENELOPE HATCH B.**

Born

27 Nov. 1824

Died

27 April 1897

Married **JONOTHAN PACKARD**

2 Nov. 1848

Born

1824

Died

1908

Children, Packard

I **Lida**

m. Charles Phelps Thatcher; born

1851

II **Charles Harlow**

m. Emily E. Peckham; born

1855

III **Myra**

m. William Dunn; born

1861

R. M. Packard of Jonesville, Arkansas was a great grandson of Galen Bisbee.*

CHARLES GOODRICH 7372

Son of **GALEN 610-16** and **PENELOPE HATCH B.**

Born

20 Dec. 1827

Died

17 Aug. 1912

Married **HELEN M. FERRIS**

23 Aug. 1860

Children

86101

I **William Ferris**m. (1) Florence Glover; born
(2) Myrtle Alexander

1862

86102

II **Mary Louise**

Born

1865

86103

III **Laura Grace**

Born

1868

86104

IV **Helen**

Born

1872

86105

V **LeRoy**

Born

1874

*(Private Record of R. M. Packard)

HIRAM ALONZO 7381

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Luther,⁵ Nahum⁶)

Son of **NAHUM 6231** and **MARIA AYERS B.**

	Born Livingston, N. Y.	1826
	Died Binghamton, N. Y. "Aged 70 yrs."	1 July 1896
	Burial in Glenwood Cemetery, Binghamton, N. Y.	
	Married (1) MARY JANE HAND in Nunda ^a	[1826]
	Daughter of William and Anna (Jacob) Hand ^a	
	Born Glen, Montgomery County	
	Died Binghamton, N. Y.	5 June 1890
	Children (1)	
86121	I Harlow H. Born	1853
86122	II Frederick Adalbert Born Nunda, N. Y.	28 Feb. 1855
	Married (2) ELIZABETH C. R. SMITH ^b	1891
	Married by G. M. Colville, Minister	
	Daughter of Nathaniel and Peninah (Rood) Smith	
	Died Binghamton, N. Y. ^c	28 Dec. 1910
	William Alonzo Bisbee granted deeds to:	
	A. L. Harranb, Broome Co., Binghamton, N. Y., Vol. 78, p. 501	1869
	Moses Stoppard, Broome Co., Binghamton, Vol. 87, p. 290	1870
	Harlow Bisbee, et al., Binghamton, N. Y., Vol. 95, p. 591	1874
	Harlow Bisbee, et al., Binghamton, N. Y., Vol. 145, p. 80	1891

AMBROSE 7391

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John,⁵ John⁶)

Son of **JOHN JR. 6251** and **REBECCA PACKARD B.**

	Born in Sumner or Hebron, Maine	24 May 1798
	Married SOPHIA COBURN	
	Daughter of Abraham and Miriam (Richardson) Coburn	
	Born	30 March 1803
	Children	
86151	I Emily Born in Massachusetts	1830
86152	II Martin Born in Maine	1834
86153	III Cyrus Born in Maine	1838
86154	IV Alvin Born in Maine	1841

Ambrose Bisbee lived in Greene, Maine and was a clothier.

COBURN FAMILY (Colburn)^d

1. Edward	m. Hannah—————; born	1618
2. Ezra	m. Hannah Varnam; born Ipswich, Mass.	1658
3. Samuel	m. Mary Richardson; born	1684
4. Abraham	m. Mercy Richardson; born Dracut, Mass.	1729
5. Abraham Jr.	m. Miriam Richardson; born Dracut, Mass.	1775
6. Sophia	m. Ambrose Bisbee; born	1803

MARTIN 7392

Son of **JOHN JR. 6251** and **REBECCA PACKARD B.**

Born Hebron, Maine	5 Feb.	1800
Died Chelsea, Mass. "Aged 83 yrs. 6 mos." ^a	2 Aug.	1883
Married SOPHIA CUSHMAN of Hebron, Maine	24 Oct.	1825
Married by Rev. John Tripp		
Born Hebron, Maine	9 April	1805
Died Chelsea, Mass.	9 May	1890
"Widow of Martin B., aged 85 yrs. 7 mos."		

Children

86201	I Persis	Born	19 Oct.	1826
86202	II Cyrena	Born	14 Aug.	1828
86203	III Orville	Born Canton, Maine ^b	—	1834
86204	IV Samuel Merritt	Born Waterville, Maine. ^c	—	1840

Martin Bisbee was a stone mason. He was on the Dalton, N. H. tax list in 1826.^d

CUSHMAN FAMILY*

1. Robert	m. Sarah Reder; agent and promoter, Plymouth Colony	
2. Elder Thomas	m. (1) Mary Allerton; born England	1608
3. Lieut. Elkanah	m. (1) Elizabeth Cole; born Plymouth, Mass.	1651
4. Lieut. Josiah	m. Susannah Shurtleff; born Plympton, Mass.	1687-88
5. Elkanah	m. (1) Hannah Standish; born Plympton, Mass.	1721
6. Ebenezer	m. Rebekah Churchill; born Plympton, Mass.	1750
7. Nathaniel	m. Lucy Murdoch; born Hebron, Maine	1782
8. Sophia	m. Martin Bisbee; born Hebron, Maine	1805

CYRENIA 7393

Daughter of **JOHN JR. 6251** and **REBECCA PACKARD B.**

Born Hebron, Maine	17 Feb.	1802
--------------------	---------	------

CYPRIAN 7394

Son of **JOHN JR. 6251** and **REBECCA PACKARD B.**

Born Hebron, Maine	20 April	1804
--------------------	----------	------

ANNE (Perkins or Porter) 7395

III

BISBEE

Daughter of **JOHN JR. 6251** and **REBECCA PACKARD B.**

Born Hebron, Maine	5 Sept.	1810
Died North Bridgewater, Mass. "Aged 48 yrs. 6 mos. 1 da."	5 March	1858

* (MC 1883 Vol. 348, p. 362) ^b (MC 1834 Vol. 228, p. 189) ^c (MC 1840 Vol. 411, p. 431) ^d (N9) ^e (GC 16)

Married **ADONIRAM BISBEE** (See 7402) 19 July 1835
 Born Brockton, Mass. 13 Oct. 1809
 Died After 1861
 Burial Union Cemetery, Center St., Brockton, Mass.

Children

87011 I **Ann Frances** Born 1835
 87012 II **Ann Frances** Born 10 Dec. 1836

ALGERNON SIDNEY 7401(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John,⁵ Ira⁶)Son of **IRA 6254** and **REBECCA DYKE B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.^a 31 Oct. 1806
 Died Abington, Mass.^b "Aged 25 yrs. Lung fever" 25 March 1832
 Burial Mount Zion Cemetery, Whitman, Mass.

ADONIRAM 7402Son of **IRA 6254** and **REBECCA DYKE B.**

Born Brockton, Mass.^c 13 Oct. 1809
 Died After 1861
 Burial Union Cemetery, Center St., Brockton, Mass.^c
 Married (1) **ANN PORTER BISBEE** (See 7395) Int. Pub. 19 July 1835
 Daughter of John and Rebecca (Packard) Bisbee
 Born Hebron, Maine 5 Sept. 1810
 Died North Bridgewater "Aged 48 yrs. 6 mos. 1 da."^d 5 March 1858

Children (1)

87011 I **Ann Frances** Born 1835
 87012 II **Ann Frances** Born 10 Dec. 1836
 Married (2) **SUSAN W. SKINNER** in Boston, Mass.^e 20 Oct. 1861

IRA JR. 7403Son of **IRA 6254** and **REBECCA DYKE B.**

Married **ELIZABETH** (Betsey) **L. EAMES** 10 June 1839
 Married in New Jerusalem Church, Bridgewater, Mass.^a
 Born 27 Feb. 1817
 Died North Bridgewater 3 March 1843
 Burial Ashland Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

"Aged 26 yrs. 3 das."^e "Betsey wife of Ira aged 26 yrs." Daughter of Josiah and Rebecca (Noyes) Eames. Josiah Eames was the son of Elisha and Sal'y (Packard) Eames.

Children

87101 I **Algernon Sidney** Baptized 5 July 1840
 87102 II **Ann Rebecca** "Bapt. Age 5 or 6 mos."^f 1 Jan. 1843

In 1861 Ira Bisbee Jr. had the same directory address as Algernon Sidney, Bridgewater, Mass. (See 87101)

* (BJ) ^b (A 1) (PR 47, Abington Vital Records) ^c (BD) (GW 7) ^d (MC 1858, Vol. 121, p. 254) ^e (MC 1861, Vol. 146, p. 27-92) ^f (MC 1843, Vol. 3, p. 85)

HULDAH 7411**BOARDMAN**(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John,⁵ Ebenezer⁶)Daughter of **EBENEZER 6255** and **EUNICE WATSON B.**

Born Harrison, Maine

12 Sept. 1804

Married **AMOS BOARDMAN**^a in Lowell, Mass.

29 June 1852

EDWARD W. 7412Son of **EBENEZER 6255** and **EUNICE WATSON B.**

Born Harrison, Maine

5 April 1806

Died

22 May 1827

LOUISA 7413**SARGENT**Daughter of **EBENEZER 6255** and **EUNICE WATSON B.**

Born Harrison, Maine

8 April 1808

Died

[—1827]

Married **EBENEZER SARGENT**^b

29 June 1848

Son of Edward and Mary Sargent

Born

1796

Ebenezer Sargent was by trade a carpenter. This was the first marriage for Louisa; Sargent was a widower.

IRENE 7414**HOVEY**Daughter of **EBENEZER 6255** and **EUNICE WATSON B.**Born Harrison, Maine^c

4 May 1809

Married **PIRAM HOVEY**^d (both of Lowell, Mass.)

11 Sept. 1842

EBENEZER JR. 7415Son of **EBENEZER 6255** and **EUNICE WATSON B.**Born Harrison, Maine^c

24 Feb. 1811

Died Effingham, N. H. "Aged 49 yrs. 9 mos. 23 das."

17 Sept. 1860

Married _____

^a(MC 1852, Vol. 61, p. 100) ^b(MC 1848, Vol. 38, p. 51) ^c(H7) ^d(MC 1842, Vol. 2, p. 390)

Children

I No name Born Effingham, N. H.^a

4 May 1856

Ebenezer Bisbee Jr. was a shoemaker.

IRA 7416

Son of EBENEZER 6255 and EUNICE WATSON B.

Born Harrison, Maine

9 Feb. 1813

Died Lowell, Mass. "Aged 49 yrs. 5 mos. 12 das."^b

20 July 1863

Married ZELPHIA MITCHELL^c (both of Lowell)

8 Jan. 1843

Born Corinth, Vt.

Died Lowell, Mass.

18 April 1896

"Aged 81 yrs. 3 mos. 1 da."

Children^d

87301	I Ira Warren	Born Lowell, Mass.	2 Feb. 1846
87302	II Martha Ineah	Born Dracut, Mass.	18 April 1848
87303	III No name ^e	Born Dracut, Mass. ^a	18 Oct. 1847
87304	IV Orville V.	Born Lowell, Mass.	—1852
87305	V Francena E. ^f	Born Lowell, Mass.	28 Jan. 1854
87306	VI Wisner B. ^g	Born Lowell, Mass.	8 April 1856
87307	VII Frank H.	Born Lowell, Mass.	2 Dec. 1857
87308	VIII Idaetta G. ^{g3}	Born Lowell, Mass.	23 Nov. 1859

Ebenezer Bisbee, Ira's father, was a laborer in Dracut, Mass. in 1848; was a machinist and "picker maker" at the Gooding Works in Mt. Vernon, Centerville, from 1856 to 1858.

Eunice, the children's mother and Ira's widow, lived in Lowell from 1872 to 1885.^{g3}

MARTHA 7417

Daughter of EBENEZER 6255 and EUNICE WATSON B.

Born Harrison, Maine

14 Nov. 1814

WILLIAM H. 7418

Son of EBENEZER 6255 and EUNICE WATSON B.

Born Harrison, Maine

[2 Nov. 1816]

Died Lowell, Mass.^{g3}

11 March 1892

Married SARAH BARKER^{g3} (both of Lowell)

4 July 1840

Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Phillips) Barker

Born Hanson, Mass.

12 July 1814

Died Hanover, Mass. "Aged 83 yrs. 10 mos."

20 Jan. 1897

^a(N9) ^b(MC 1863) ^c(MC 1843, Vol. 2, p. 390) ^d(D 11) ^e(MC 1847, Vol. 29, p. 36) ^f(MC 1854, Vol. 82, p. 115) ^g(MC 1856, Vol. 97, p. 154)

^{g3}(MC 1859, Vol. 124, p. 133) ^{g3b}(L 7) (L9) (M2) ^{g3c}(GB 2)

BARKER FAMILY^a

- | | |
|--|--------|
| 1. Sir Roger m. Catherine Ackworth; from County Kent, Eng. | |
| 2. John m. Anne Williams; born England, lived in Marshfield, Mass. | |
| 3. John Jr. m. (3) Sarah————; born Duxbury, Mass. | 1650 |
| 4. Barnabas m. (3) Mary Greene; born Scituate, Mass. | |
| 5. Joshua m. Mary Copeland; born Scituate, Mass. | 1740 |
| 6. Benjamin m. Sarah Phillips; born Boston, Mass. | 1781 |
| 7. Sarah m. William H. Bisbee; born Harrison, Maine | [1816] |

JOHN R. 7419Son of **EBENEZER 6255** and **EUNICE WATSON B.**Born Harrison, Maine^b

5 Nov. 1818

SALOME^c 741-10

III
FOSS

Daughter of **EBENEZER 6255** and **EUNICE WATSON B.**

Born Bradford, Maine

30 March 1820

Married **RICHARD BABB FOSS** in Lowell, Mass.^d

13 Jan. 1844

Died Hooksett, N. H.^e

5 Nov. 1895

Children, Foss

- | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| I Mary Pierce | never married; born Lowell | 13 Oct. 1844 |
| II Viola Marie | m. (1) Wesley Gile; born | 27 March 1847 |
| III | m. (2) Almon Johnson; born Manchester | |
| III William Waldo | Born | 4 Sept. 1849 |
| IV Corasinda | m. Charles H. Harrington | |

When a young girl Salome Bisbee went to Lowell, Mass. and worked in the cotton mills. After her marriage and her first child was born the family moved to Manchester, N. H. where her husband was a pattern maker. Foss purchased a farm near Hooksett and the family lived there. The farm was later owned by the daughter of Mrs. Charles H. Harrington (IV Corasinda Foss), Mrs. Lena Belle Harrington. Lena Belle was married in 1901.^b

FOSS FAMILY^f

- | | | |
|-----------------|--|------|
| 1. John | m. Abigail————; born Denmark | 1638 |
| 2. John Jr. | m. (1) Mary————; lived in N. H. | |
| 3. Samuel | m. Abigail————; born Portsmouth, N. H. | 1775 |
| 4. Samuel Jr. | m. Mary Dowrst; born Barrington, N. H. | |
| 5. Samuel 3d | m. (1) Sarah Judkins; born Barrington, N. H. | |
| 6. Richard | m. Mary Daniels; born Stratford, N. H. | |
| 7. Richard Babb | m. Salome Bisbee | |

^c(Salome is erroneously listed as SOLOMON by Moulton, Sampson and Fernold (1907) in the History of Harrison.)^a(GB 2) ^b(H 7) ^d(L 7) ^e(MC 1895, Vol. 7, p. 37) ^f(GF 2)

ABIGAIL 741-11Daughter of **EBENEZER 6255** and **EUNICE WATSON B.**

Born Bradford, Maine

30 April 1822

HANNAH 741-12Daughter of **EBENEZER 6255** and **EUNICE WATSON B.**

Born Bradford, Maine

20 Sept. 1825

SUSAN 7421

|||

GREENLEAF(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John,⁵ Asa⁶)Daughter of **ASA 6257** and **SARAH HARVEY B.**

Born North Yarmouth, Maine

Married **HENRY CLARK GREENLEAF**

6 May 1818

2 Jan. 1848

IRA 7422Son of **ASA 6257** and **SARAH HARVEY B.**

Born North Yarmouth, Maine

Died

5 Jan. 1822

9 Aug. 1826

FRANCIS 7423Son of **ASA 6257** and **SARAH HARVEY B.**

Born North Yarmouth, Maine

Died

8 May 1824

16 May 1826

PHEDYMA 7424Daughter of **ASA 6257** and **SARAH HARVEY B.**

Born North Yarmouth, Maine

Died

2 Jan. 1826

29 Aug. 1826

HARRIET C. 7425Daughter of **ASA 6257** and **SARAH HARVEY B.**

Born North Yarmouth, Maine
 Died North Yarmouth, Maine "Aged 65 yrs."
 Burial Riverside Cemetery, Yarmouth

11 Sept. 1828
 11 Sept. 1893

EDWARD (W.) 7426Son of **ASA 6257** and **SARAH HARVEY B.**

Born North Yarmouth, Maine
 Died
 Married **FRANCES E. MAXFIELD**

19 July 1830
 20 March 1871

SOPHIA B. 7427Daughter of **ASA 6257** and **SARAH HARVEY B.**

Born North Yarmouth, Maine
 Died

15 Aug. 1831
 4 July 1857

HARRIET 7431(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John,⁵ Ziba⁶)Daughter of **ZIBA 6258** and **SIRENA LINCOLN B.**Baptized Second Church Christ, Abington, Mass.^a

2 May 1819

HIRAM 7432Son of **ZIBA 6258** and **SIRENA LINCOLN B.**Baptized Second Church Christ, Abington, Mass.^a

2 May 1819

HORATIO 7433Son of **ZIBA 6258** and **SIRENA LINCOLN B.**Baptized Second Church Christ, Abington, Mass.^a

2 May 1819

^a(A 1)

NEHIMIAH LINCOLN 7434Son of **ZIBA 6258** and **SIRENA LINCOLN B.**Baptized Second Church Christ, Abington, Mass.^a
Died "Aged 2 yrs. measles"23 July 1820
20 March 1822**ELIZABETH THOMAS 7435**Daughter of **ZIBA 6258** and **SIRENA LINCOLN B.**Baptized Second Church Christ, Abington, Mass.^a

16 June 1822

AUGUSTUS 7436Son of **ZIBA 6258** and **SIRENA LINCOLN B.**Baptized Second Church Christ, Abington, Mass.^a

31 Oct. 1824

LUCIUS ALDEN 7437Son of **ZIBA 6258** and **SIRENA LINCOLN B.**Baptized Second Church Christ, Abington, Mass.^a
Married **MARY KEITH**^a25 June 1826
1779

Children

87701

I **Laura S.** Born Ossian, N. Y.^b

9 July 1852

PHEDYMA 7438Daughter of **ZIBA 6258** and **SIRENA LINCOLN B.**

Baptized Second Church Christ, Abington, Mass.

8 June 1828

FRANCIS 7439Son of **ZIBA 6258** and **SIRENA LINCOLN B.**

Baptized Second Church Christ, Abington, Mass.

12 Sept. 1830

^a(A1) ^b(G1)

IRA 743-10

Son of **ZIBA 6258** and **SIRENA LINCOLN B.**Baptized Second Church Christ, Abington, Mass.^a

10 June 1832

One Ira Bisbee was a carpet cleaner at the foot of Cambridge Street, Boston, in 1860 and 1861; he lived in Bridgewater. See (7403).^b

RANDALL 7441

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John,⁵ Chandler⁶)Son of **CHANDLER 625-10** and **MARY BYRAM WHITEMARSH B.**

Born East Bridgewater, Mass.

17 Jan. 1821

Baptized Second Church Christ, Abington, Mass.

24 June 1821

Died Newark, N. J.

Feb. 1902

Married (1) **JOANNA CHEESEMAN** (Joan C.)

Born Randolph, Mass.

1825

Daughter of Stephen and Joanna (Belcher) Cheeseman

Died Melrose, Mass. [Widow]

11 Aug. 1891

"Aged 66 yrs. 11 mos. 14 das."^cMarried (2) **MARGARET AUGUSTA DREW**^d in Boston

11 Aug. 1869

Daughter of George B. and Margaret (Sullivan) Drew

Born Medford, Mass.

15 Aug. 1839

Died Boston, Mass. ["Age 86 yrs. 4 mos."]

Burial Lakeport, N. H.^e

15 Jan. 1822

Children (1)

88001	I Lucy Wales	Born East Boston ^f	[1843]
88002	II Edward Randall	Born Boston	16 Jan. 1852
88003	III Walter Randolph	Born Boston	2 Oct. 1857
88004	IV Arthur Chandler	Born Boston	9 July 1859

There were no children by Randall's second marriage.

Randall Bisbee was a bootmaker and lived in Boston from 1847 to 1867. His place of business was at 13 and 29 School Street. Later (1869 to 1877) he had a business in New York City at 267 and 726 Broadway. He was also granted the following patents:

U. S. Patent No. 74978, 3 March 1868, Randall Bisbee, Boston; Mode of Fitting Clothing.^g

U. S. Patent No. 193137, 19 March 1877, Randall Bisbee, New York City; A Brush^h.Brush Machine.^g

U. S. Patent No. 227952, 25 May 1880, Randall Bisbee, New York City; A Metallic

DREW FAMILY^{ga}

1. John	m. Hannah Churchill	
2. Samuel	m. Lydia-----; born Kingston, Mass.	1678
3. Cornelius	m. Sarah Bartlett; born Duxbury, Mass.	1702
4. Abijah	m. Betsy Stetson; born Kingston, Mass.	1749
5. Lazarus	m. Bathsheba Bartlett; born Kingston, Mass.	1789
6. George Bartlett	m. Margaret Sullivan; born Kingston, Mass.	1813
Margaret Augusta	m. Randall Bisbee; born Medford, Mass.	1839

^a(A1) ^b(B7) ^c(MC 1891, Vol. 419, p. 290) ^d(MC 1869, Vol. 219, p. 97) ^e(MC 1922, Vol. 1, p. 34) ^f(MC 1843, Vol. 49, p. 21) ^g(U3) ^{ga}(GS5)

JOSEPH EDSON 7442

Son of **CHANDLER 625-10** and **MARY BYRAM WHITEMARSH B.**

Born	16 April	1825
Baptized Second Church Christ, Abington, Mass. ^a	3 July	1825
Died East Bridgewater, Mass. "Aged 83 yrs. 5 mos. 23 das." ^b	7 Oct.	1908
Joseph Edson was unmarried. He was a woodworker.		

LOVINA 7461

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John,⁵ Franklin⁶)

Daughter of **FRANKLIN 625-13** and **LOVINA BISBEE**

Born Bridgewater, Mass. ^b	25 Sept.	1821
Died Bridgewater, Mass. ^b	26 May	1822

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 7462

Son of **FRANKLIN 625-13** and **LOVINA B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass. [Canton, Mass.]	19 March	1823
Married (1) CLARISSA S. KINSLEY of Sommerville, Mass. ^c	14 Dec.	1853
Died Boston, Mass.		1911

Children (1)

88101	I Emma F. born Sharon, Mass.	11 July	1854
	Married (2) VESTA HUSKINS ^d in Townsend, Mass.	4 Jan.	1872
	In 1910 Clarissa K. and Emma F. Bisbee lived at 57 Bigelow Street, Boston, Mass. ^b		

OTIS 7463

Son of **FRANKLIN 625-13** and **LOVINA B.**

Born Canton, Mass. ^e	17 Aug.	1825
Died New Salem, Mass. "Aged 81 yrs." ^f	11 Aug.	1906
Married ELIZA W. RAMSDELL	22 Sept.	1844
(Record Union Calvinist Soc., Abington, Mass.) Int. Pub.	20 July	1844
Daughter of Joseph and Sanna (Davis) Ramsdell		
Born East Bridgewater ^g		1827
Died New Salem "Aged 73 yrs. 2 mos. 12 das." ^{ga}	8 Feb.	1900

Children

88201	I Joseph Franklin ^{gb}	Born East Bridgewater	5 Jan.	1845
88202	II	No name, died in infancy ^{go}	5 June	1846
88203	III Frederick Granville ^{gd}	Born Canton, Mass.	13 Feb.	1851
88204	IV John Richard	Born Sharon, Mass.	16 July	1853
88205	V Clarence Haywood	Born Foxboro, Mass.	30 Aug.	1855
88206	VI Hattie F. ^{go}	Born Stoughton, Mass.	31 Dec.	1861
88207	VII Ida May ^g	Born East Bridgewater	27 June	1864
88208	VIII Charles Otis ^g	Born East Bridgewater	16 Nov.	1869
	Otis Bisbee was a stone mason.			

^a(A1) ^b(B7) (BJ) (C12) ^c(MC 1853, Vol. 70, p. 254) (B7) (MC 1891, Vol. 15, p. 199) ^d(MC 1872, Vol. 245, p. 306) ^e(C3) ^f(MC 1906, Vol. 68, p. 135)
^g(E3) ^{ga}(MC 1900, Vol. 505, p. 39) ^{gb}(MC 1845, Vol. 23, p. 104) ^{gc}(MC 1846, Vol. 52, p. 176 and Vol. 27, p. 183) ^{gd}(MC 1851, Vol. 55, p. 171) (SA)
^{go}(MC 1861, Vol. 142, p. 325)

AMANDA L. 7464

III
DAVIS

Daughter of **FRANKLIN 625-13** and **LOVINA B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.

4 May 1827

Married **ALANSON D. DAVIS** of Athens, Maine

18 March 1851

JOHN R. 7465

Son of **FRANKLIN 625-13** and **LOVINA B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.^a

6 Aug. 1830

Died Stoughton, Mass.

20 Sept. 1833

MARY E. 7466

Daughter of **FRANKLIN 625-13** and **LOVINA B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass. [Canton, Mass.^b]

19 Nov. 1834

Died Whitman, Mass.^c "Aged 89 yrs. 2 mos. 14 das."

1 Jan. 1924

Mary E. Bisbee was unmarried.

JOSIAH VOSE 7481

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John,⁵ Jefferson⁶)

Son of **JEFFERSON 625-15** and **HANNAH BISBEE B.**

Born Canton, Mass.

9 Sept. 1829

Died Philadelphia, Pa. [Wife, Abbie M.]^d

4 Aug. 1897

Married (1) **ABBIE MEHITABLE FULLER** in Cambridge, Mass.

20 Oct. 1856

Married (2) **ALICE CHRISTINE POWERS**

Josiah Vose Bisbee was a graduate of Bridgewater, Mass. Normal School in 1853.

MILLY 7482

III
ESTES

Daughter of **JEFFERSON 625-15** and **HANNAH BISBEE B.**

Born Canton, Mass.

10 June 1831

Died (Burial Thayer Cem., Pleasant St., Canton)

Married **JOSEPH CUSHMAN ESTES**

26 July 1857

Born New Brunswick, Maine

5 Sept. 1825

Died

1 Jan. 1867

^a(E3) ^b(C3) ^c(MC 1924, Vol. 87, p. 415) ^d(MC 1897, Vol. 100, p. 105) ^e(GE 3)

ESTES FAMILY^a

1. Robert	m. _____; born Dover, England	1647
2. Richard	m. Elizabeth Beck; born Lynn, Mass.	Was in N. H. in 1684
3. Edward	m. Patience Carr; born Lynn, Mass.	1703
4. Edward Jr.	m. Prudence Goddard; born Lynn, Mass.	1745
5. James	m. Joanna Blithen; born Lynn, Mass.	1772
6. Joseph Cushman	m. Milly Bisbee; born Maine	1825

Civil War Records of soldiers and sailors from Massachusetts shows: "John C. Estes, Co. I, 4th Mass. Infantry, wounded and never recovered."

Milly Bisbee was Joseph C. Estes second wife.

Children, Estes

I Minnie	Born	1859
II Ida		
III Elizabeth Frances (Lizzie)	Born	1860

SAMUEL 7484

Son of JEFFERSON 625-15 and HANNAH B.

Born North Bridgewater, Mass.	20 Oct.	1838
Married CATHERINE FITZGERALD ^{b, c} of Cohir, Ire.		1868
Married in Baltimore, Md.		

JAMES A. 7491

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John,⁵ Albert⁶)

Son of ALBERT 625-16 and MARY S. ENDICOTT B.

Born		1829
Died Chelsea, Mass. "Aged 63 yrs. 1 mo. 8 das." ^d	26 Jan.	1892

James A. Bisbee was a machinist, was unmarried and died by freezing to death. Suffolk County, Mass. estate administration records (Record No. 89703) was entered

in 1892.

RUFUS F. 7492

Son of ALBERT 625-16 and MARY S. ENDICOTT B.

Born Bridgewater, Mass. ^e		1831
Died Chelsea, Mass. "Aged 80 yrs." ^f	26 Jan.	1911

Rufus F. was unmarried and boarded with his mother at 55 Winnisinnit St., Chelsea, Mass. in 1895.

^a(GE 3) ^b(MC 1868, Vol. 210, p. 197) ^c(MC 1868, Vol. 209, p. 326) ^d(MC 1892, Vol. 429, p. 494) ^e(B7) ^f(MC 1911, Vol. 29, p. 34)

ANN MARIA 7493

III
SHAW

Daughter of ALBERT 625-16 and MARY S. ENDICOTT B.

Born Chelsea, Mass.	8 Dec.	1838
Married HENRY SHAW in Weymouth, ^a Mass.	30 Jan.	1868
Son of Warren and Nancy Shaw		
Born Weymouth, Mass.	12 July	1826
Died Weymouth, Mass.	11 Jan.	1897

Children, Shaw

I Lillian M. m. Braman A. Bennett
 II George H. m. Clara Loud
 III Grace E. m. Henry C. Jesseman
 IV Albert W.

The Shaws lived in Chelsea, Mass. Henry Shaw's first wife was Susan Greene.

HULDAH 7531

III
McINTYRE

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Aaron,⁴ Aaron,⁵ Oliver⁶)

Daughter of OLIVER 6286 and HULDAH SIMMONS B.

Born Brunswick, Maine ^b	4 Oct.	1791
Died	5 June	1857
Married EDWARD (Edmund) McINTYRE		

RUFUS 7532

Son of OLIVER 6296 and PERSIS SIMMONS B.

Born Brunswick, Maine ^b	13 Jan.	1793
Married JOANNA DOUGHTY		
Born	April	1788
Died Brunswick, Maine	15 Jan.	1872
"Aged 83 yrs. 9 mos." Burial Marsh Cem.		

Children^b

88251	I William	Born	9 March 1815
88252	II Charles W.	Born	23 Jan. 1817
88253	III Rufus Jr.	Born Brunswick, Maine	20 June 1819
88254	IV John S.	Born	29 July 1821
88255	V Francis A.	Born	12 June 1823
88256	VI Studley	Born Warren, Maine	1824
88257	VII Edward F.	Born Warren, Maine	6 March 1825
88258	VIII Elizabeth A.	Born Brunswick, Maine	16 July 1829
88259	IX Edward F.	Born	3 April 1832

^a(MC 1868, Vol. 209, p. 326) ^b(W2) Ref: (Topsham Brunswick Chapter, D.A.R.)

Rufus Bisbee was a cooper and a shoemaker. He lived in Brunswick, Maine in 1875.

Records of the Massachusetts Militia for the War of 1812 shows: "Rufus Bisbee, Sergeant in Capt. W. Webster's Company, Lt. Col. Thomas' Regiment raised at Dunham, Maine. Service 9-7 to 9-13. 1814."^a

STUDLEY 7533

Son of **OLIVER 6286** and **PERSIS SIMMONS B.**

	Born Brunswick, Maine	10 June	1795
	Married (1) RACHEL C. DICKEY	7 July	1825
	Children (1)		
88301	I Martha Dickey Born Brunswick, Maine	28 Aug.	1826
	Married (2) MARY STAHL		
	Children (2)		
88302	II David Born Warren, Maine ^b	21 July	1838

Records of the Massachusetts Militia for the War of 1812 shows: "Studley Bisbee in Capt. I. Dunstan's drafted Co., Lieut. Col. C. Thomas' Reg't.; service at Bath, Maine 6-27 to 7-11, 1814." Also, "Capt. P. Jordan's Co., Lieut. Col. C. Thomas' Reg't. raised at Brunswick, Maine. Service at Bath, Maine 9-10 to 9-29, 1814."^a

HANNAH 7534

Daughter of **OLIVER 6286** and **PERSIS SIMMONS B.**

	Born Brunswick, Maine ^b	18 April	1797
	Died Brunswick, Maine "Aged 24 yrs."	15 Sept.	1821
	Burial Marsh Cemetery, Brunswick Chapter, D.A.R.		

WILLIAM 7535

Son of **OLIVER 6286** and **PERSIS SIMMONS B.**

	Born Brunswick, Maine	4 July	1799
	Married HANNAH PRIOR of Waldoboro, Maine	9 June	1826
	Children ^b		
88501	I Sarah E. Born Brunswick, Maine	6 April	1829
88502	II Rachel Dickey Born Brunswick, Maine	25 Sept.	1831
88503	III Nancy Born Brunswick, Maine	28 Feb.	1834
88504	IV Joseph Born Warren, Maine	25 May	1836
88505	V William Jr. Born Warren, Maine	9 June	1838
88506	VI Martha D. Born Warren, Maine	19 Nov.	1840
88507	VII John Ansel Born Warren, Maine	25 Feb.	1843
88508	VIII James S. Born Warren, Maine		
88509	IX Thomas Born Warren, Maine		1855

AARON 7536

Son of **OLIVER 6286** and **PERSIS SIMMONS B.**

Born Brunswick, Maine^a

10 Oct. 1802

Married (1) **NANCY CONLEY (CONLEE)**

Married (2) **LOIS RICHARDS**

Born

1797

Died Camden, Maine "Aged 59 yrs. 9 mos. 15 das."

3 Dec. 1856

Children (2)

88511

Oliver J. Born Camden, Maine

1836

SETH 7537

Son of **OLIVER 6286** and **PERSIS SIMMONS B.**

Born Brunswick, Maine^a

27 Sept. 1804

Died "Aged 45 yrs."

15 April 1849

Burial Mountain Cemetery, Camden, Maine

Married **MARIA LARABEE**

SARAH 7538

|||

TIBBETS

Daughter of **OLIVER 6286** and **PERSIS SIMMONS B.**

Born Brunswick, Maine

3 Aug. 1806

Died

15 Feb. 1851

Married **JAMES TIBBETS** of Brunswick, Maine^a

WILLIAM T. 7541

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Abner,⁵ Isaac⁶)

Son of **ISAAC 6292** and **MARY BAKER B.**

Born Bridgewater, Vt.

Married **UNION SMITH^b** of Bridgewater, Vt.

Married by James Slayton, J. of P., Woodstock, Vt.

Born

1806

Died Bridgewater, Vt.

[22 Sept. 1874]

"Aged 73 yrs. 11 mos. 6 das."

[5 Oct. 1878]

Children^b

88601

I **George M.** Born Bridgewater, Vt.

1834

88602

II **Abigail^b** Born Bridgewater, Vt.

6 Feb. 1836

ALDEN S. 7542

Son of **ISAAC 6292** and **MARY BAKER B.**

Born Sherburne, Vt. 1804
 Died Reading, Vt. "Aged 74 yrs. 9 mos. 22 das." 28 March 1879
 Married (1) **SABRA (SARAH) PARSONS**
 Born 1802
 Died "Aged 34 yrs. 4 mos." Nov. 1836
 Burial Hill Cemetery, Bridgewater, Vt.^a

Children (1)^a

88611	I Harriet D.	Born Bridgewater, Vt.	[1827]
88612	II Gilman Henry	Born Bridgewater, Vt.	1833
88613	III Marvin	Born Bridgewater, Vt.	[1836]
	Married (2) NANCY GILLET by Isaac Raymond, J. of P.		13 April 1837

Children (2)^a

88614	IV Andrew J.	Born Bridgewater, Vt.	1840
88615	V Elizabeth	Born Bridgewater, Vt.	1840
88616	VI Fannie E.	Born Bridgewater, Vt.	1844

Alden Bisbee was a farmer.

ELIZABETH 7543

III

STEVENS

Daughter of **ISAAC 6292** and **MARY BAKER B.**

Married **SAMUEL L. STEVENS**^a 20 June 1824
 Married by Isaac Raymond, J. of P., Bridgewater, Vt.

ISAAC 7551

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Abner,⁵ Ezra⁶)

Son of **EZRA 6294** and **SALOME PIERCE B.**

Born Acushnet, Mass.^b 1789
 Died Acushnet, Mass. "Aged 8 yrs. 6 mos. 10 das."^b 8 Feb. 1870
 Married **HANNAH WILSON**
 Daughter of William and Margaret Wilson
 Born Taunton, Mass. 1793
 Died Acushnet, Mass. "Widow"^c 10 Feb. 1870

Children

88631	I Ezra	Born Taunton, Mass.	1825
88632	II George D.	Born Fairhaven, Mass.	14 May 1827
88633	III Charles H.	Born Fairhaven, Mass.	1832

From the records of the First Christian Church of N. Fairhaven, Mass. we find that five elders including Isaac Bisbee were appointed "To settle all difficulties among the men . . . and to advise all delinquent members to be attentive to public worship" 13 Nov. 1841.^b

^a(V1) ^b(A4) ^c(MC 1870, Vol. 229, p. 68) (MC 1911, Vol. 721, p. 225)

BATHSHEBA 7561

III
HOLMES

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Abner,⁵ Abner⁶)

Daughter of **ABNER JR. 6297** and **REBECCA CHURCHILL B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.

17 Dec. 1798

Married **SAMPSON HOLMES**

7 April 1819

Son of Francis Holmes, born Plympton, Mass.

ELIZABETH 7571

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Hopestill,⁵ Hopestill⁶)

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 3d 6302** and **BETSEY CLARK PARRINGTON B.**

Born Rochester, Mass.

16 Jan. 1797

OLIVE 7572

III
CANEDY

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 3d 6302** and **BETSEY CLARK PARRINGTON B.**

Born

1799

Died

1886

Married **ZEBULON CANEDY**

Son of William Canedy

Born

1793

Died

1840

Children, Canedy

I **Nettie M.** m. James M. Pryor; born Lakeville, Mass.

HOPESTILL 4th 7573

Son of **HOPESTILL 3d 6302** and **BETSEY CLARK PARRINGTON B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.

1801

Died Middleboro, Mass.^a "Aged 88 yrs. 6 mos. 4 das."

27 Feb. 1889

Married **NANCY HATHAWAY**

9 Sept. 1827

Born

1801

Died Middleboro, Mass. "Aged 95 yrs. 6 mos. 21 das."^b

9 May 1896

Children

88671

I **Susan**

Born Middleboro, Mass.

23 Jan. 1829

88672

II **William Hathaway**

Born Middleboro, Mass.

30 Sept. 1831

88673

III **Henry C.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.

6 Sept. 1832

^a(MC 1889, Vol. 401, p. 381) ^b(MC 1896, Vol. 464, p. 658)

88674	IV Nancy H.	Born Middleboro, Mass.	10 Sept. 1834
88675	V Betsey Clark	Born Middleboro, Mass.	14 June 1837
88676	VI Minerva	Born Middleboro, Mass.	15 Aug. 1839

HATHAWAY-SPOONER FAMILIES^a

1. Elnathan Hathaway	m. Esther Spooner	1742
2. Samuel	m. (1)—————(2)—————Lived in Long Plain, Mass.	1748
3. William	m. Mary Peets; died	1837
4. Nancy	m. Hopestill Bisbee	

SPOONER-HATHAWAY FAMILIES^b

1. William Spooner	m. (2) Hannah Pratt; born in England	1615
2. Samuel	m. Experience Wing; born Acushnet, Mass.	1693
3. Samuel Jr.	m. Rebecca Weston; born Acushnet, Mass.	1718
4. Esther Spooner	m. Elnathan Hathaway; born	

ALDEN C. 7574

Son of HOPESTILL 3d 6302 and BETSEY CLARK PARRINGTON B.

Born Middleboro, Mass.	—1803
Lived Middleboro; died "Aged 6 yrs. 5 mos. 1 da." ^c	10 Jan. 1864
Married NANCY DUNHAM	
Born	—1807
Died Middleboro; "Aged 54 yrs. 3 mos. 21 das." ^d	29 Nov. 1861

Children

88721	I Nancy Eugenia	Born Middleboro, Mass.	4 Dec. 1830
88722	II Sylvanus Eugene	Born Rochester, Mass.	12 Nov. 1832
88723	III Andrew A. J.	Born Middleboro, Mass.	—1835
88724	IV Julia B.	Born Middleboro, Mass.	3 Sept. 1841
88725	V Ichabod Warren	Born Middleboro, Mass.	—1843
88726	VI Egbert A.		—1850
88727	VII J. W.	Born Middleboro, Mass.	—1850

ABIGAIL C. 7575

III
LOVELL

Daughter of HOPESTILL 3d 6302 and BETSEY CLARK PARRINGTON B.

Born Middleboro, Mass.	
Married THOMAS LOVELL	3 Aug. 1823
(From record of Lakeville and Taunton Precinct Congregational Church)	

^a(GH 11) ^b(GS 14) ^c(MC 1864, Vol. 175, p. 327) ^d(MC 1861, Vol. 148, p. 333)

DEBORAH 7576

III
COBB

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 3d 6302** and **BETSEY CLARK PARRINGTON B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.

1 May 1805

Married **DANIEL COBB**

1832

Children, Cobb

I **Deborah** m. Erastus Lincoln^a

HANNAH 7577

III
COOMBS

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 6302** and **BETSEY CLARK PARRINGTON B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.

May 1810

Died

1905

Married **WILLIAM AINSWORTH COOMBS**

9 March 1834

Born Rochester, Mass.

24 Oct. 1802

Died Middleboro, Mass.

15 Oct. 1880

Children, Coombs

I Susan Dexter	m. Ebenezer Shaw; born	18 Oct. 1835
II William Addison	m. Julia Bisbee (88724); born	6 March 1837
III Betsey Clark	m. Pelez S. Hackett; born	1 July 1838
IV Clarence Augustus	m. Julia F. Shaw; born	12 Dec. 1839
V Hopestill Bisbee	m. Harriet V. Coombs; born	9 July 1841

"William Coombs' parents died when he was quite young. When he was home from sea he probably lived with his uncle, Benjamin Coombs, in New Bedford. He followed the sea in early life and later was a farmer. After they had set the day of the wedding and were married in the Precinct Church, he sailed for Antwerp, Belgium on the same night. He returned within a year, where upon he bought a farm near Lakeville, Mass.^b

"He was generous and outspoken. His wife, Hannah, died in 1905. She was the oldest person in Middleboro at the time. She had resided there with her son J. Arthur Coombs."^d

COOMBS FAMILY^c

1. Anthony	m. Dorcas Woodin; born in France	About 1642
2. Ithmar	m. Hannah Andrews; born Rochester, Mass.	1704
3. Benjamin	m. Priscilla Brown; born Rochester, Mass.	1749
4. Perez	m. Susan Dexter; born Rochester, Mass.	
5. William Ainsworth	m. Hannah Bisbee; born Rochester	1802
6. William Addison	m. Julia Bisbee; born	1837

(See 88724)

^a(D2 Vol. 102) (GC 9) (GC 10) (R 5) (T 1) ^b(Sketch by Miss Arlene Hackett) ^c(GC9)

SUSAN 7578



SOUTHWORTH

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 3d 6302** and **BETSEY CLARK PARRINGTON B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.	1816
Died South Carver, Mass.	8 May 1867
Married THOMAS SOUTHWORTH JR. ^{a, b}	11 Dec. 1834
Born Middleboro, Mass.	4 Jan. 1810
Died Carver, Mass.	7 Sept. 1878

Children, Southworth

I Thomas Mozart m. Hannah Cobb Smith; born in Carver

Had Susan Abbie Southworth who married Elisha Cobb in 1887.

SOUTHWORTH FAMILY^c

1. Edward	m. Alice Carpenter; born Somersetshire, Eng.	
2. Constant	m. Elizabeth Collier; born Leyden, Holland	1615
3. Nathaniel	m. Desire Gray; born Middleboro, Mass.	
4. Nathaniel Jr.	m. Joel Howland; born Plymouth	1684
5. Gideon	m. Rebecca Ellis; born Middleboro, Mass.	1718
6. Gideon Jr.	m. (1) Mary Haskell; born Middleboro, Mass.	1750
7. Thomas	m. Lucinda Haskins; born Middleboro, Mass.	1776
8. Thomas Jr.	m. Susan Bisbee; born Middleboro, Mass.	1810

JOSIAH JR. 7581

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Hopestill,⁵ Josiah ⁶)

Son of **JOSIAH 6303** and ————— **B.**

Born Rochester, Mass. ^d	5 Dec. 1809
Married MARY J. STETSON	26 Oct. 1833
Daughter of William and Sarah (Ames) Stetson	
Born North Rochester, Mass.	10 March 1815
Died Rochester, Mass. "Aged 59 yrs. 6 mos. 3 das."	13 Sept. 1874
Burial Central Cemetery, North Rochester ^e	

Children

88751	I Augustine Washington Born Rochester, Mass.	20 March 1835
88752	II Minerva Born Rochester, Mass.	20 Oct. 1837
	(Grave record)	20 Sept. 1837
88753	III Augustine Washington Born (Grave record)	28 Dec. 1839

JOSIAH 7591

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Hopestill,⁵ Levi⁶)

Son of **LEVI 6305** and **CAROLINE ELMS B.**

Born Rochester, Mass. 1810
 Died Falmouth, Mass. "Aged 86 yrs. 16 das."^a 21 Dec. 1895
 Married (1) **SOPHIA FINNEY** in Rochester, Mass.^b 26 Oct. 1876
 Married (2) **SARAH E. MAXWELL**^a 5 Dec. 1882
 Born 1836
 This was Josiah's third and Sarah's second marriage.

JONOTHAN B. 7631

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Issachar,⁵ Issachar⁶)

Son of **ISSACHAR JR. 6313** and **OLIVE BARROWS B.**

Born 1796
 Died Fairhaven, Mass. "Aged 76 yrs. 24 das."^c 11 June 1872
 Married **SYLVIA TABER**
 Daughter of Robert and Betsey (Allen) Taber
 Born^a 1803

Children

88821	I Sarah R.	Born Fairhaven, Mass.	—1823
88822	II Lucien	Born Fairhaven, Mass.	—1828
88823	III George Huttleson	Born Fairhaven, Mass.	2 Feb. 1838
88824	IV Nancy Baron	Born Fairhaven, Mass.	7 July 1842
88825	V Betsey T.	Born Fairhaven, Mass.	—
88826	VI Martin Lyman ^d	Born Fairhaven, Mass.	31 Dec. 1844
88827	VII No Name, female ^e	Born Fairhaven, Mass.	—1850
88828	VIII Sylvia T.	Born Fairhaven, Mass.	1852

LUCIEN I. 7641

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Issachar,⁵ Ephraim⁶)

Son of **EPHRAIM WASHBURN 6316** and **CHARITY LATHROP B.**

Born Rutland, Vt.^f 6 Feb. 1807
 Married (1) **MARIE E.** ———
 Born 1804

Children (1)

88901	I John Frederick	Born New York City	22 Nov. 1833
		Baptized St. Mary's Church, The Bowery, N. Y. C. ^g	16 March 1834
	Married (2) HATTIE L. ATWOOD		16 July 1836
	Married by Rev. Seth A. Arnold of Weathersfield, Vt.		
	Born		1800

The following are transcriptions from various city directories:

Lucien Bisbee 1838–1839	8 Astor h. 168 Greenwich, New York ^{ga}
Lucien Bisbee 1841–42	192 Broadway Rec. Sec. Soc. Lit. Sci. New York ^{ga}
Lucien Bisbee 1843–44	98 Water St., Merchant. Resides Brooklyn ^{ga}
Lucien Bisbee 1849–50	149 Nassau St. Sec'y N. Y. Prov. Soc. ^{ga}
Lucien Bisbee 1850	Actuary, Mutual Life, N. E. 3d and Dock St., Philadelphia, Pa. ^g ^b
Lucien Bisbee 1851	Sec'y Natl. Life Ins. Co., 62 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. ^g ^b

^a(MC 1895, Vol. 454, p. 16) (MC 1882, Vol. 335, p. 382) ^b(MC 1876, Vol. 281, p. 288) ^c(MC 1872, Vol. 247, p. 93) ^d(MC 1844, Vol. 10, p. p.58)
 (MC 1854, Vol. 78, p. 74) (MC 1854, Vol. 253, pp. 13, 19) (MC 1854, Vol. 265, p. 83) (MC 1845, Vol. 18, p. 44)(MC 1845, Vol. 189, p. 196)
 (MC 1874, Vol. 256, p. 86) (MC 1879, Vol. 307, p. 87) ^e(MC 1850, Vol. 42, p. 71) ^f(R 14) (R 10) ^g(N 7 Vol. 65, p. 142) ^{ga}(ND) ^{gb}(PK)

Lucien Bisbee 1852-53	V. P. Natl. Safety and Trust Co., Cap. \$250,000, Philadelphia, Pa. ^a
Lucien Bisbee 1853-54	Insurance, 7 Post Office, Boston, Mass. ^a
Lucien Bisbee 1855	Insurance Broker, Olive Branch Bldg., Boston ^b
Lucien Bisbee 1856	Fres. Faneuil Hall Ins. Co., h. 40 Carver St., Boston ^b
Lucien I. Bisbee 1859-64	Actuary Western World Ins. and Trust, Chicago, Ill. ^b
Lucien Bisbee 1865-66	City Art Gallery, Warner's Bldg., 126 Randolph St., Chicago ^c
Lucien Bisbee 1866-68	Photographer, 59 Clark St., Chicago ^c
Lucien Bisbee 1871	Insurance 6 Studio Bldg., Boston, Mass. ^b

CELIA CHARITY 7642

Daughter of **EPHRAIM WASHBURN 6316** and **CHARITY LATHROP B.**

Born Rutland, Vt.^d

10 Aug. 1808

MILTON THOMAS 7643

Son of **EPHRAIM WASHBURN 6316** and **CHARITY LATHROP B.**

Born Rutland, Vt.^d

29 Jan. 1810

SIDNEY WETHINGTON 7644

Son of **EPHRAIM WAS BURN 6316** and **CHARITY LATHROP B.**

Born Rutland, Vt.^e

2 May 1812

ELISHA 7682

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² Elisha,³ Elisha,⁴ Samuel,⁵ Samuel⁶)

Son of **SAMUEL WASHBURN 6334** and **MARY (REMINGTON) SKINNER B.**

Born Stoughton, Mass.

Married **ELIZA WADE EASTON**

1784

MARY 7683

III

DRAKE (1)

III

PACKARD (2)

Daughter of **SAMUEL 6334** and **MARY (REMINGTON) SKINNER B.**

Born Stoughton (Canton), Mass.	20 March 1784
Died Livermore, Maine	21 March 1864
Married (1) LEWIS DRAKE of Livermore, Maine	29 Oct. 1807
Born	7 April 1781
Died	3 April 1833
Children, Drake (1)	
I Albert m. Hannah Drake; born Easton, Mass.	24 June 1808
II Eldridge Gerry died 1883; born Easton	11 Oct. 1809
III Juliette m. R. Ira Hollis; born Easton	4 April 1811
IV Myra Ann died 1817; born Easton	13 Sept. 1813
V Elisha m. Zibeah Cary French; born	15 Oct. 1821
Married (2) WILLIAM PACKARD of Stoughton, Mass.	
Died Livermore, Maine	9 Feb. 1857
Mrs. Mary Drake Packard moved to Maine.	

DRAKE FAMILY^a

1. Thomas m. Jane Holbrook; born Colyton, Devon, Eng.	1635
2. Benjamin m. Sarah Poole; born Weymouth, Mass.	1677
3. Richard m. Tainer Manley; born Easton, Mass.	1717
4. Adam m. Susannah Kingman; born Easton, Mass.	1761
5. Lewis m. Mary Bisbee; born	1781

JERUSHA 7684**GARDNER**

Daughter of **SAMUEL 6334** and **MARY (REMINGTON) SKINNER B.**

Born Stoughton, Mass.	1791
Married ENOS (ZENAS) GARDNER of Canton, Maine	
Children, Gardner ^b	
I Louisa Elliston m. John Tenney	

NANCY 7685**McCARTHY**

Daughter of **SAMUEL 6334** and **MARY (REMINGTON) SKINNER B.**

Born Canton, Mass. ^c	1792
Died Canton, Mass.	
Married JOHN McCARTY (Int. pub.)	1 Oct. 1836
Both of Canton, Mass. ^c	

SUSANNAH 7686

Daughter of **SAMUEL 6334** and **MaRY (REMINGTON) SKINNER B.**

Born Canton, Mass.	Died young ^c	1796
--------------------	-------------------------	------

HANNAH 7687

 III
 DRAKE

 Daughter of **SAMUEL 6334** and **MARY (REMINGTON) SKINNER B.**

Born Canton, Mass. ^a	28 Feb. [1793]
	[1800]
Married SALAMON DRAKE of Canton	7 Jan. 1819
Int. published	2 Nov. 1818
Born Easton, Mass.	30 Oct. 1792
Died	1864

Children, Drake^b

I Lucius Born	23 July 1820
II John Born	12 Sept. 1822
III Alice Born	24 Jan. 1825

Salamon Drake married (2) Sarah Richards in 1834 and (3) Ann Hungerford in 1839.
 He moved to Plymouth, Mass. and later to Taunton, Mass., then to Canaan and Winchester, Conn.

DRAKE FAMILY^b

1. Thomas m. (1) Jane Holbrook; born Colyton, Devon, Eng.	1635
2. John m. (1) Rachael———; born Weymouth, Mass.	1659
(2) Sarah King	
3. Joseph m. Mercy Smith; born	Before 1717
4. Hezekiah m. Elizabeth Packard	
5. John m. Rebecca M. Edson	
6. Salamon m. (1) Hannah Bisbee; born Easton, Mass.	1792

BENJAMIN JR. 7691

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² Elisha,³ Elisha,⁴ Samuel,⁵ Benjamin⁶)Son of **BENJAMIN 6335** and **MILLY VOSE B.**

Born Stoughton, Mass.	16 Aug. 1796
Died Stoughton, Mass.	9 Jan. 1825

ABNER J. 7692

Son of **BENJAMIN 6335** and **MILLY VOSE B.**

Born Stoughton, Mass.	About 1797
Married SARAH RICKETSON in New Bedford, Mass.	
Int. published	20 Oct. 1840
Children	

88941	I George Born New Bedford, Mass.	8 Dec. 1844
88942	II Mary Abiah Born New Bedford, Mass.	22 June 1848

LOVINA 7693

III

Bisbee (615-13)

Daughter of **BENJAMIN 6335** and **MILLY VOSE B.**

Born East Bridgewater, Mass.	12 Aug.	1797
Died Stoughton, Mass. ^a "Aged 80 yrs. 4 mos."	20 Dec.	1877
Married FRANKLIN BISBEE of Canton (See 615-13)	20 Sept.	1820
Int. published	19 Aug.	1820
Born		1800
Died Duxbury, Mass. "Aged 68 yrs. 5 mos. 25 das."	20 Nov.	1868

Children^b

7461	I Lovina	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	25 Sept.	1821
7462	II Benjamin Franklin	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	19 March	1823
7463	III Otis	Born Canton, Mass.	17 Aug.	1825
7464	IV Amanda L.	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	4 May	1827
7465	V John R.	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	6 Aug.	1830
7466	VI Mary E.	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	19 Nov.	1834

OTIS 7694

Son of **BENJAMIN 6335** and **MILLY VOSE B.**

Born	8 Sept.	1798
Died Stoughton, Mass. ^{c, d} "Aged 43 yrs."	8 June	1842
Married NANCY POPE ^e of Milton, Mass.	24 May	1829
Born	28 July	1796
Died "Aged 9 yrs. 10 mos. 27 das." ^e	24 June	1892

Children^f

88951	I James Otis	Born Stoughton, Mass.	20 April	1830
88952	II Benjamin	Born Stoughton, Mass.	10 April	1832
88953	III Augusta	Born Stoughton, Mass.	15 July	1834
88954	IV Eliza Ann	Born Stoughton, Mass.	1 Sept.	1836
88955	V Garafela	Born Stoughton, Mass.	—	1838
88956	VI Joseph Pope	Born Stoughton, Mass.	26 June	1839
88957	VII Nancy Geraldine	Born Stoughton, Mass.	11 Oct.	1841

POPE FAMILY^g

1. John m. Alice—————
2. John Jr. m. Margaret—————; born 1658
3. Ralph m. Rachael Neale; born 1673
4. Lazarus m. Susannah Glover; born 1715
5. Ralph m. Hannah Gay
6. Joseph m. Elizabeth Tower; born 1771
7. Nancy m. Otis Bisbee; born 1796

(See 6334)

^a(MC 1877, Vol. 293, p. 287) ^b(C 12) ^c(MC 1842, Vol. 3, p. 92) ^d(MC 1857, Vol. 110, p. 23) ^e(MC 1892, Vol. 428, p. 512) (GP 9) ^f(SA)

MILLY 7695**SULLOWAY**

Daughter of **BENJAMIN 6335** and **MILLY VOSE B.**

Born	9 Jan.	1800
Died Stoughton, Mass.	1 Nov.	1880
Married JOHN SULLOWAY of Boston in Stoughton, Mass.	27 Sept.	1829
Born		1801
Died "Aged 86 yrs. 5 mos."	30 Oct.	1886
Burial Stoughton, Mass.		

REUA 7696**HOLMES**

Daughter of **BENJAMIN 6335** and **MILLY VOSE B.**

Born	23 May	1801
Died Stoughton, Mass.	1 Nov.	1821
Married EZEKIAL HOLMES^a (both of Stoughton)	3 Oct.	1819
Married by W. Dunbar, Esq.		
Born Stoughton	2 April	1792
Died Stoughton	6 Aug.	1856
Children, Holmes		
I Reua m. John Sherman Littlefield ^a	25 May	1847
Born East Stoughton	12 May	1821
Died	20 March	1868
John Sherman Littlefield was born	23 Sept.	1820
John Sherman Littlefield died	3 March	1907
Ezekial Holmes married (2) Joanna Wales Page and had seven children.		

SHERMAN FAMILY^{b, c}

1. Thomas	m. Agnes—————; from Diss., Norfolk, England; died	1493
2. John	m. Agnes Fuller	
3. Thomas	m. Jane Waller; born	About 1490
4. Henry	m. Agnes [Butter]	
5. Henry Jr.	m. Susan Lawrence	
6. John	m. Grace Makin	
7. Capt. John	m. Martha Palmer; born Essex, England	1612
8. Joseph	m. Elizabeth Winship	
9. William	m. Mehitabel Wellington; born	1692
10. Hon. Roger	m. Elizabeth Hartwell; born Newton, Mass.	1721
11. Capt. John	m. (1) Rebecca Austin; born New Bedford, Mass.	1750
12. Lucinda	m. Thomas Littlefield	

HOLMES FAMILY^a

1. George	m. Deborah————; born Nazing, England	1594
2. Nathaniel	m. (2) Patience Topcliffe; born Roxbury, Mass.	1639
3. Ebenezer	m. Sarah Withington; born Dorchester, Mass.	1669
4. Deacon Nathaniel	m. (1) Sarah Withington; born	1668
5. Deacon Philip	m. (1) Mary Waters; born Dorchester, Mass.	1731
6. Mather	m. Silence Fisher; born Dorchester, Mass.	1756
7. Ezekial	m. Reua Bisbee; born Stoughton, Mass.	1792

JOSIAH VOSE 7697

Son of BENJAMIN 6335 and MILLY VOSE B.

Born	21 Jan.	1804
Died Stoughton, Mass. Burial Pearl St. Cemetery	20 Jan.	1830
Josiah Vose Bisbee never married.		

HANNAH 7698

|||

BISBEE (615-15)

Daughter of BENJAMIN 6335 and MILLY VOSE B.

	Born Stoughton, Mass.	7 Nov.	1806
	Died Stoughton, Mass. "Aged 56 yrs. 6 mos. 12 das." ^b	12 May	1862
	Married JEFFERSON BISBEE (See 615-15)	13 Feb.	1828
	Both of Canton, Mass. Int. published	22 Feb.	1827
	Born North Bridgewater	30 April	1803
	Died Brockton, Mass. "Aged 81 yrs. 6 mos."	24 Nov.	1884
	Burial Thayer Cemetery, Pleasant St., Brockton		
	Children		
7481	I Josiah Vose Born Canton, Mass.	9 Sept.	1829
7482	II Milly Born Canton, Mass.	10 June	1831
7483	III Infant Died	23 Nov.	—
7484	IV Samuel Born North Bridgewater	20 Oct.	1838

WADSWORTH 7721(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² Elisha,³ Elisha,⁴ Jairus,⁵ Isaac⁶)Son of **ISAAC 6351** and **ABIGAIL HOWLAND B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass. ^a	18 Nov. 1782
Died Pembroke, Mass. "Aged 73 yrs." ^b	31 Aug. 1856
Married (1) ELIZA SHERMAN of Marshfield	10 April 1823
Born	22 July 1774
Have no record of any children; lived in Pembroke.	
Married (2) HANNAH —————	
Born	1792
Died "Aged 66 yrs." ^c	14 Aug. 1858
Wadsworth Bisbee was a farmer.	

SUSANNAH 7722Daughter of **ISAAC 6351** and **ABIGAIL HOWLAND B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass. ^e	15 Dec. 1785
-----------------------------------	--------------

^a(P3) ^b(MC 1856, Vol. 103, p. 215) ^c(MC 1858, Vol. 121, p. 250)

SARAH 811



CUSHMAN (1)



CHURCHILL (2)

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Jonah,⁵ Jonah,⁶ John⁷)

Daughter of JOHN 713 and PRISCILLA RIPLEY B.

Born Plympton, Mass. ^a	9 Oct. 1805
Married (1) —————CUSHMAN	
Married (2) SIMEON CHURCHILL ^a in Plympton	7 March 1830
Son of Joseph and Deborah (Phinney) Churchill	
Born	25 May 1802
Children, Churchill (2) ^a	
I Ann Janet m. William Perkins; born	13 May 1831
II Leander Scott never married; born	19 Dec. 1832
III Priscilla Ripley m. Martin Record; born	24 Oct. 1835
IV Bartholomew Cushman never married; born	23 Nov. 1837
V Charlotte died 1842; born	20 July 1840

CHURCHILL FAMILY^b

1. John	Hannah Pontus; born in England	1623
2. William	m. Lydia Bryant; born Plymouth, Mass.	1656
3. Isaac	m. Susannah Leach; born Plympton, Mass.	1693
4. Isaac Jr.	m. Eunice Ripley; born Plympton, Mass.	1741
5. Josiah	m. Deborah Phinney; born Plympton, Mass.	1770
6. Simeon	m. Sally Bisbee; born Plympton, Mass.	1802

ELVIRA 822

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Jonah,⁵ Gamaliel,⁶ Severas⁷)

Daughter of SEVERAS 724 and NANCY SHAW B.

Born Abington, Mass.	24 Nov. 1804
Died Abington, Mass. ^c "Aged 7 mos. 1 da."	26 June 1805
Burial Old Cemetery, Liberty St., Rockland, Mass. ^b	

^a(PA) ^b(GC 3) ^c(A 1)

LUCINDA 841



DICKINSON

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Jonah,⁵ Gamaliel,⁶ Aretas⁷)

Daughter of **ARETAS 727** and **LUCINDA**———**B.**

Born Amherst, Mass.

1819

Married **WILLIAM DICKINSON** in Amherst^a

26 May 1842

Son of Oliver and Elizabeth Dickinson

Children, Dickinson

I Frank

William Dickinson, widower, married Eunice Bisbee (See 842)^b

EUNICE 842



DICKINSON

Daughter of **ARETAS 727** and **LUCINDA**———**B.**

Born

1819

Married **WILLIAM DICKINSON** in Amherst^b

12 Sept. 1844

Widower (See 841)

LORENZO 843

Son of **ARETAS 727** and **LUCINDA**———**B.**

Born in Amherst, Mass.

23 March 1824

Died

7 Aug. 1902

Married **ANN L. COLSON** of Hanover, Mass.

26 Nov. 1850

Born Amherst, Mass.

15 March 1830

Died

10 April 1893

Lorenzo Bisbee was a shoemaker.

Children^c

911	I Vesta L.	Born in Maine	21 Sept. 1852
912	II Orra J.	Born Hanson, Mass.	2 July 1854
913	III Viena J. (Viera)	Born Hanson, Mass.	25 April 1858
914	IV Ernest L.	Born Hanover, Mass.	April 1860
915	V Lila L.	Born Hanover, Mass.	15 Oct. 1862
916	VI Elizabeth Alice	Born Hanover, Mass.	19 May 1865

^a(MC 1842, Vol. 2, p. 275) ^b(MC 1844, Vol. 12, p. 157) ^c(H3) (H 10)

VESTA 844

Daughter of **ARETAS 727** and **LUCINDA**—————**B.**

Born Amherst, Mass.

1827

Died Amherst, Mass. "Aged 21 yrs."^a

17 Sept. 1848

SEVERAS 845

Son of **ARETAS 727** and **ANNIE MOODY B.**

Born Amherst, Mass.

Married **LUCRETIA**—————

Children

921

I **Ellen Augusta** Born Amherst, Mass.

————1843

OTIS 851

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham,⁶ Job⁷)

Son of **JOB 741** and **SUSAN BUCK B.**

Born [Ellicottsville, N. Y.]

14 Feb. 1822

Died Poughkeepsie, N. Y.^b

12 Feb. 1885

Married **FRANCES C. BARTLETT**

Daughter of Joseph Bartlett, a baker of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children

931

I **Joseph Bartlett** Born Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

15 Dec. 1853

932

II **Anna Bartlett** Born Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

————1858

Otis Bisbee left Union College in 1849 to become a teacher in Collegiate School where he was elected a member of Phi Beta Kappa in 1851. In 1867 he founded the Riverside Military Academy in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Major Joseph Bartlett (931) was also a teacher and his first school was on College Hill. The building was modeled after the Parthenon and was built in 1836. Major Bisbee succeeded his father, Otis, as director. Otis Bisbee was the author of "Practical Education of Boys," published in 1868.^{c, d}

MARY 852

III

KIMBALL

Daughter of **JOB 741** and **SUSAN BUCK B.**^e

[Born Ellicottsville, N. Y.]

28 July 1833

Married **EDWIN KIMBALL** in New York City^e

16 Dec. 1859

Born Leyden, N. Y.

3 June 1831

California.^e

Edwin Kimball was a physician and a horticulturist in Haywood, Alameda County,

Died California

1896

^a(MC 1848, Vol. 26, p. 210) ^b(NB, Vol. 3425-1885 B) ^c(C 11) ^d(P1)

Children, Kimball

I	Reuel Mather	Born	1863
II	Howard Bisbee	Born	1865
III	Ruth	Born	1868
IV	Edwin Boyce	Born	1871
V	Philip Richard	Born	1873

KIMBALL FAMILY^a

1.	Richard	m. Ursula Scott; born in England	
2.	Richard Jr.	m. (2) Mary Gott; born Suffolk, England	1623
3.	Samuel	m. Mary Witt; born Ipswich, Mass.	1651
4.	Ebenezer	m. Elizabeth Carr; born Wenham, Mass.	1690
5.	Boyce	m. Rebecca Hayward	
6.	Reuel	m. Hannah Mather; born	1778
7.	Reuel Jr.	m. Cleantha Thomas; born Marlboro, Vt.	1799
8.	Edwin	m. Mary Bisbee; born Leyden, Vt.	1831

ADELIA 853

Daughter of **JOB 741** and **SUSAN BUCK B.**[Born Ellicottsville, N. Y.^b 1841]At the age of 19, in 1860, Adelia was a teacher. The U. S. Census for 1840, Ellicottsville, Cattaraugus County, lists 2 females under 5 years. (Vols. 3 and 6, National Archives)^b

ANN 854

Daughter of **JOB 741** and **SUSAN BUCK B.**

[Born Ellicottsville, N. Y. 1843]

Ann was a teacher in 1860 at the age of seventeen. (See 853)

JAMES F. 861

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham,⁶ Jonothan⁷)Son of **JONOTHAN 742** and **SUSANNAH BEMIS B.**

Born	Worthington, Mass.	25 Oct.	1801
Baptized	Church of Christ, Worthington, Mass.		
Died	Canton, Mass. "Son of Jonothan and Susannah" ^c		1878
Married (1)	Da LOUISA PARRISH^d		
	Daughter of Shubel and Priscilla (Cushing) Parrish		
Baptized		1 Oct.	1808
Died	Worthington, Mass. "Aged 39 yrs. 5 mos. 12 das." ^e	17 June	1847
	Burial Center Cemetery, Worthington, Mass.		
Married (2)	MARTHA BREWSTER in Worthington	18 Nov.	1847
	Daughter of Moses and Lucy Brewster ^d		
Born			1802

^a(GK 1) ^b(U 4-1860) ^c(MC 1878, Vol. 300, p. 216) ^d(GS 19) ^e(MC 1847, Vol. 32, p. 194) (MC 1847, Vol. 30, p. 149)

Children (1)

951	I James Nelson	Baptized Worthington, Mass.	5 June	1831
952	II John Milton	Born Worthington, Mass.	14 Sept.	1833
953	III Clark Dwight	Baptized Worthington, Mass.	2 July	1842
954	IV Charles S.	Born Keokuk, Iowa		

James Bisbee, widower and farmer, was known as "Captain." In 1847 he was 46 years old.^a

MARY 862

III

RUDE

Daughter of **JONOTHAN 742** and **SUSANNAH BEMIS B.**

Born Worthington, Mass.; baptized Church of Christ 21 Aug. 1803
 Married **ALVAN RUDE**, farmer of Chester, Mass.

Children, Rude

I Relief	Born Chester, Mass.	25 July	1827
	Married David Brainerd Lynam	10 Sept.	1857

LYNAM FAMILY^a

- | | | |
|----------|--|------|
| 1. Joel | m. Achsa Parsons; born Chester, Mass. | 1758 |
| 2. Moses | m. Clarissa Clapp; born Southampton, Mass. | 1792 |
| 3. David | m. Relief Rude; born | 1825 |

Rev. JOHN HATCH 863

Son of **JONOTHAN 742** and **SUSANNAH BEMIS B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass. 23 Jan. 1805
 Baptized Church of Christ, Worthington, Mass. 19 April 1805
 Died After 1806
 Married **CLARISSA JUDD LYMAN**^b int. pub. 19 April 1834
 Born Westfield, Mass. 12 March 1806
 Died Westfield, Mass.^c "Aged 77 yrs. 11 mos. 18 das." 29 Feb. 1884

Children^d

961	I Lucy Hooker	Born Middlefield, Mass.	16 Feb.	1835
962	II Mary Howe	Born Middlefield, Mass.	3 Feb.	1837
963	III Jane Lyman	Born Worthington, Mass.	5 Aug.	1840
964	IV Julia Judd	Born Worthington, Mass.	25 July	1842
965	V John Jay	Born Worthington, Mass.	1 Dec.	1844
966	VI Clarissa Lyman	Born Worthington, Mass.	13 Feb.	1847

John Hatch Bisbee graduated from Union College in 1831. He studied theology at the Seminary, Auburn, N. Y. Following this he labored in a pastoral office at Middlefield, Mass. and thereafter had a church for 28 years in Worthington, Mass.^e

^a(GS 19) ^b(GL 11) ^c(MC 1884, Vol. 355, p. 406) ^d(WC) ^e(NA)

The Second Congregational Church of Huntington, Mass. was organized 26 Aug. 1876. The following clergymen served in the organization: Emerson Davis, Ebenezer B. Wright, John Hatch Bisbee, Edward Clark and Francis Wariner. Rev. Bisbee was the second settled pastor of this church. He was installed in April 1867.^a Rev. Bisbee wrote the "History of Worthington, Mass." and was one of a committee of three appointed by a Town Meeting 2 Nov. 1876.^b

Rev. Bisbee delivered a sermon before Gov. Briggs' Council and the Legislature of Massachusetts 6 Jan. 1847. He also wrote "A Secular and Ecclesiastical History of Worthington, Mass. from the First Settlement to the Present Time." And, "Lectures to Young Men."^b

LYMAN FAMILY^c

1. Richard	born England 1580; among first settlers of Worthington, Mass.	
2. John	m. Dorcas Plumb; born High-on-Gar, Eng.	1623
3. John Jr.	m. Mindwell Pomeroy; born Northampton, Mass.	
4. John 3d	m. (1) Abigail Moseley; born Northampton, Mass.	1693
5. Zadoc	m. Sarah Clark; born Hockanum, Mass.	1719
6. Azariah	m. Jemima Kingsley; born	1747
7. Elihu	m. Hannah Judd; born	1779
8. Clarissa Judd	m. John H. Bisbee; born Westfield, Mass.	1806

SUSANNAH 864



PRENTICE

Daughter of JONOTHAN 742 and SUSANNAH BEMIS B.^d

Baptized Church of Christ, Worthington, Mass.	6 Sept. 1807
Married EPHRAIM PRENTICE in Worthington, Mass. ^e	9 March 1831
Born	1794
Moved to Meriden, La Salle County, Ill. and had four sons and two daughters.	

PRENTICE FAMILY^d

1. Thomas, "The Trooper," Newton, Mass.	
2. _____	
3. Samuel	m. Esther Hammond; born Stonington, Conn. 1704
4. Joseph	m. Mary Wheeler; born Preston, Conn. 1727
5. Joseph Jr.	m. Abigail Leonard; born Preston, Conn.
6. Asahel	m. Abigail Prentice; born Worthington, Mass. About 1765
7. Ephraim	m. Susannah Bisbee; born 1794

LUCY 865

Daughter of JONOTHAN 742 and SUSANNAH BEMIS B.

Born Worthington, Mass.; bapt. Church of Christ	23 June 1809
Died Worthington, Mass. "Aged 17 yrs. 6 mos."	25 Sept. 1826
Burial North Cemetery, Worthington, Mass.	

SARAH CURTISS 866

Daughter of **JONOTHAN 742** and **SUSANNAH BEMIS B.**

Baptized Church of Christ, Worthington

9 June —

Born between 23 Dec. 1810 and 10 May 1812.^a

Died Worthington, Mass. "Aged 60 yrs. 1 mo. 21 das."

6 April 1867

Sarah Curtiss Bisbee never married.

MARTHA 867

III

KELLEY

Daughter of **JONOTHAN 742** and **SUSANNAH BEMIS B.**

Born Worthington, Mass.

26 Nov. 1812

Baptized, Church of Christ, Worthington

— March 1813

Married **CAPT. JAMES KELLEY^b** in Worthington

10 March 1842

ORRIN 871

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham,⁶ Elisha⁷)

Son of **ELISHA 743** and **LYDIA GEER B.**

Born Westhampton, Mass.

10 July 1809

Died Chesterfield, Mass. "Aged 80 yrs. 19 das."^c

24 July 1889

Married **WEALTHY DAMMON** (Damon)

Daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Jackson) Dammon of Scituate, Mass.

Born Chesterfield, Mass.

—1810

Died Chesterfield, Mass.^d "Aged 87 yrs. 1 mo. 14 das."

4 June 1897

Children

971	I Wealthy A.	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	—1832
972	II Horatio	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	20 Nov. 1834
973	III Mary	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	—
974	IV Lydia	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	—
975	V Jennie	Died in infancy; born Chesterfield	—1840
976	VI Jane	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	—1844
977	VII Almarin Orrin	Born Chesterfield, Mass. ^e	12 May 1850

Orrin Bisbee was a farmer and a miller.

OSMAN 872

Son of **ELISHA 743** and **LYDIA GEER B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.

[1812]

Died Chesterfield, Mass. "Aged 71 yrs. 9 mos. 2 das."^f

13 April 1881

Married **SOPHIA DAMMON** (Damon) in Chesterfield, Mass.

Died Chesterfield, Mass.^g

1884

^a(MC 1867, Vol. 203, p. 72) ^b(Kelley Family Bible) (MC 1856, Vol. 100, p. 60) ^c(MC 1889, Vol. 383, p. 51)(WC) ^d(MC 1897, Vol. 473, p. 7)
^e(MC 1850, Vol. 43, p. 7) ^f(MC 1881, Vol. 329, p. 5) ^g(MC 1884, Vol. 356, p. 5)

Children

981	I Melvin S.	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	1837
982	II Melissa	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	
983	III John Elliott ^a	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	22 June 1843
984	IV Rockwell DeLancey	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	12 Aug. 1845

ASENATH 873**WETHERILL**

Daughter of **ELISHA 743** and **LYDIA GEER B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.

Married **CHAUNCEY WETHERILL**^b in Chesterfield

Son of Edsel Wetherill

Before 1820
27 Feb. 1843

MIRONA 874

Daughter of **ELISHA 743** and **LYDIA GEER B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.

Married———

Before 1820

JOANNA 875**BUCK**

Daughter of **ELISHA 743** and **LYDIA GEER B.**

Born

Married———**BUCK**

Before 1820

ARVILLA 876**ROBINSON**

Daughter of **ELISHA 743** and **LYDIA GEER B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.

Married———**ROBINSON**^c

Before 1820

^a(MC 1843, Vol. 4, p. 223) ^b(MC 1843, Vol. 6, p. 180) (V1) ^c(GS 17)

URSULA 877

 III
TILDEN
Daughter of **ELISHA 743** and **LYDIA GEER B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.

Before 1820

Married———TILDEN^a

HENRY ALBERT 881

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham,⁶ Asahel⁷)Son of **ASAHIEL 746** and **ELIZA BURT STEBBINS B.**^a

Born Chesterfield, Mass.

5 Sept. 1837

Married **SARAH ESTHER WELLS** in Hinsdale, N. H.

7 Sept. 1853

Daughter of John and Eliza (Graves) Wells

Born

19 Dec. 1837

Died Williamsburg, Mass. "Aged 84 yrs. 1 mo."^b

19 Jan. 1922

Children

9101	I Ida Eliza ^c	Born Williamsburg, Mass.	27 Sept. 1860
9102	II Mary Wells ^d	Born Williamsburg, Mass.	9 Aug. 1862
9103	III George Henry ^e	Born Williamsburg, Mass.	19 Oct. 1864
9104	IV Frank Lester ^c	Born Williamsburg, Mass.	6 Dec. 1866
9105	V Maria Jane	Born Williamsburg, Mass.	27 Sept. 1868
9106	VI Nettie Eliza ^f	Born Williamsburg, Mass.	28 Oct. 1870
9107	VII Wells Graves ^g	Born Williamsburg, Mass.	6 Dec. 1878

Civil War records of Massachusetts soldiers and sailors gives, "Henry Albert Bisbee, private, residence, Williamsburg, Mass., farmer 25 years old. Enlisted 15 Sept. 1862; mustered 11 Oct. 1862. Mustered out 14 Aug. 1863, 53d Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry."^{ga} Henry Bisbee was a Republican in politics and by trade a carpenter. He lived in Williamsburg in 1904.

GEORGE ASAHIEL 882

Son of **ASAHIEL 746** and **ELIZA BURT STEBBINS B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.

23 Feb. 1840

Died Goshen, Mass. "Aged 65 yrs. 9 mos. 14 das."^{gb}

11 Dec. 1905

Married **ELIZABETH SMITH (BETSEY G.)**

17 Oct. 1878

Daughter of Obed and Philema (Bassett) Smith

Born Whately, Mass.

1856

Died Goshen, Mass. "Aged 80 yrs. 5 mos. 18 das."^{gc}

25 Feb. 1934

Children

9141	I George Hulburt ^{gd}	Born Williamsburg, Mass.	25 Aug. 1879
9142	II George ^{ge}	Born Deerfield, Mass.	2 Sept. 1881
9143	III Bessie (Elizabeth) ^{ge}	Born Deerfield, Mass.	2 Sept. 1881
9144	IV Myrtle Ella ^{gf}	Born Goshen, Mass.	21 Feb. 1884
9145	V Celia Frances ^{gg}	Born Goshen, Mass.	18 Nov. 1887

^a(GS 17) (HF Wills, Vol. 11, p. 175) ^b(MC 1922, Vol. 88, p. 298) ^c(1860, Vol. 187, p. 192) ^d(MC 1862, Vol. 151, p. 38) ^e(MC 1864, Vol. 169, p. 85)^f(MC 1870, Vol. 224, p. 90) ^g(MC 1878, Vol. 69, p. 144) ^{ga}(MB) ^{gb}(MC 1905, Vol. 45, p. 592) ^{gc}(MC 1934, Vol. 42, p. 49) ^{gd}(MC 1879, Vol. 305, p. 32)^{ge}(MC 1881, Vol. 322, p. 356) ^{gf}(MC 1884, Vol. 350, p. 11) ^{gg}(MC 1887, Vol. 377, p. 11)

Civil War records of Massachusetts soldiers and sailors show: "George Asahel Bisbee enlisted in July 1862 for 3 yrs. in Co. D. 37th Mass. Inf. His regiment was in engagements at Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Spotsylvania Court House, Cold Harbor, North Anna, Fall of Petersburg and others. He was a corporal at Reachville, Mass. 2 July 1865."^a

George Asahel Bisbee was a farmer near Chesterfield and recorded a deed in Hampshire County in 1906.^b

CELIA FRANCES 883

III
BRYANT

Daughter of **ASAHEL 746** and **ELIZA BURT STEBBINS B.**^c

Born Chesterfield, Mass.	31 March 1842
Died Westfield, Mass.	5 Aug. 1900
Married EDGAR BRYANT in Chesterfield	22 Feb. 1865
Son of Patrick and Bricea (Dimpleton) Bryant Born	31 Dec. 1840

Children, Bryant

I Hattie Eliza ^d m. Newell Angel; born	23 Nov. 1865
II Katie Frances Born	23 June 1867
III Ashley Elliott m. Emily M. Hurbert; born	6 Jan. 1870

HARRIET ELIZA 884

Daughter of **ASAHEL 746** and **ELIZA BURT STEBBINS B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.	10 June 1844
Died	27 Aug. 1855

SAMUEL W. 891

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Gideon,⁶ Eli⁷)

Son of **ELI 751** and **RUBY WHEELER B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.	1818
Died Westfield, N. Y. "Aged 76 yrs." ^e	2 March 1894

Samuel W. Bisbee was a farmer and never married.

A nephew, F. Hebron Bisbee, lived in Ponca, Neb.

Samuel W. Bisbee granted warranty deeds as follows:

To Harmon D. Bisbee, Mayville, Chatauqua Co., N. Y., Vol. 103, p. 609.

To Harmon D. Bisbee, Mayville, Chatauqua Co., N. Y., Vol. 269, p. 195, 1895.

To Wm. Cosgrove, Mayville, Chatauqua Co., N. Y., Vol. 89, p. 493.^f

Administration of his estate, Little Valley, Cataraugus County, N. Y., 17 May 1894; bequeathed to Honora D. Lancaster, a sister; to Clara Mellinott Bisbee, Longmont, California; to F. Hebron Bisbee, Ponca, Neb. and Carlos E. Bisbee, Kansas City, Mo. (The last two mentioned were nephews).^g

^a(MB) ^b(HF) ^c(GS 17) ^d(MC 1865, Vol. 181, p. 5) ^e(NB 11293-1894 D) ^f(CH) ^g(CL)

HARMON D. 892

Son of **ELI 751** and **RUBY WHEELER B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.	1823
Died Westfield, N. Y. "Aged 71 yrs." ^a	3 March 1894
Married ALICE JANE HOLCOMB	
Born N. Y. State	1838
Died Chatauqua, N. Y. "Aged 80 yrs. widow"	9 Dec. 1918
Burial, Valusia, N. Y. ^b	

Children

9151	I Clarissa M. Born Westfield, N. Y.	1873
9152	II Carlos	

Harmon D. Bisbee was a farmer

Harmon D. Bisbee granted warranty deeds in Story County, Iowa to the following:^c

James McComber	Vol. 53, p. 112	
Marietta Bisbee	Vol. 59, p. 34	
Marietta Bisbee	Vol. 103, p. 608	
Eli Bisbee	Vol. 73, p. 602	
Samuel Bisbee	Vol. 103, p. 609	
Samuel Bisbee	Vol. 269, p. 129	[1894]
Ruby Bisbee	Vol. 73, p. 602	
Alice Bisbee	Vol. 73, p. 602	
Jane Bisbee	Vol. 73, p. 602	
Clarissa Bisbee	Vol. 73, p. 602	
Julia Volgroth	Vol. 421, p. 276, Mayville, Chatauqua Co., N. Y.	
Alice Jane Bisbee		
(wife) of Westfield	Little Valley, Cataraugus Co., N. Y. 1894 ^d	

HONORA 893



LANCASTER

Daughter of **ELI 751** and **RUBY WHEELER B.**

Married———**LANCASTER**
See Samuel W. Bisbee (891)

JOSEPH PERKINS^{d,e} 8111

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Abner,⁶ John⁷)

Son of **JOHN W. 775** and **ANNA PERKINS B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.
Married **SUSAN ABIGAIL CORLIEU^f**
Children

9171	I Ellen Louise Born Grafton Township, Ohio ^f	4 Nov. 1846
------	--	-------------

Joseph Perkins Bisbee was a farmer in Mount Pleasant, Ohio in 1883.^d

^a(NB 11293-1894 D) ^b(NB 99609-1918 D) (NB 38278-1917 M) (S 10) ^c(S 10) ^d(CL) ^e(CH) ^f(GC 7)

HENRY^a 8112Son of **JOHN W. 775** and **ANNA PERKINS B.**Born
Moved to Michigan**WILSON^a 8113**Son of **JOHN W. 775** and **ANNA PERKINS B.**Born
Moved to Michigan**LOUISA A. 8131****III
LEONARD**(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ John,⁶ Abner A.⁷)Daughter of **ABNER ANDERSON 778** and **ADALINE WARNER B.**

Born Springfield, Vt. ^b	3 Nov. 1833
Married ORRIN WHEELER LEONARD	4 July 1855
Born Ashtabula, Ohio	16 Aug. 1826

Orrin W. Leonard married (1) Polly Webb and was a brother of Isaac Fitch Leonard

(See Nancy, 8132)

Children, Leonard

I Eugene Warner	Born	1856
II Fred Bisbee	Born	1858
III Cora Augusta	Born	1860
IV May Belle	Born	1868
V Orrin Wheeler Jr.	Born	1874

Orrin Wheeler Bisbee was first a farmer and later a merchant in Watrousville, Mich. sometime after 1884. He was Town Clerk and Postmaster at various times.

LEONARD FAMILY^a

1. Solomon	m. Mary—————; born Monmouthshire, England	
2. John	m. Sarah Chandler; born Duxbury, Mass.	1645
3. Moses	m. (1) Mary Newton; born Bridgewater, Mass.	
4. Andrew	m. Dorothy Stevens; born Dorchester, Mass.	1719
5. Amos	m. Marcy Sweetland; born Rutland, Vt.	1748
6. Jared	m. Nancy Wheeler; born Paris, N. Y.	1798
7. Orrin Wheeler	m. Louisa A. Bisbee; born Ashtabula, Ohio	1826

NANCY 8132



LEONARD

Daughter of **ABNER ANDERSON 778** and **ADALINE WARNER B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.

30 May 1840

Married **ISAAC FITCH LEONARD**

28 March 1858

Born Harts Grove, Ohio

22 Feb. 1834

Children, Leonard

I Adaline m. (1) James Eldridge; born

2 Oct. 1860

(2) James B. Delmotte, who was a chef in San Diego, Cal.

II Lonnette Louise born

8 July 1871

LEONARD FAMILY* (See 8131)

6. Jared m. Nancy Wheeler; born Paris, N. Y.

1798

7. Isaac Fitch m. Louisa A. Bisbee; born Harts Grove, Ohio

1834

Isaac Fitch Leonard was a brother of Orrin Wheeler Leonard and Nancy Bisbee was a sister of Louisa A. Bisbee (8131)

GERTRUDE 8151

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ John,⁶ John⁷)

Daughter of **JOHN JR. 785** and **AURILLA JOSLIN B.**

Born Moretown, Vt.

Married—**HOWEY**

Moved to Lansing, Mich. and lived in Newago, Mich.

JULIA 8152



GRAY

Daughter of **JOHN JR. 785** and **AURILLA JOSLIN B.**

Born Moretown, Vt.

Married—**GRAY**

Moved to Lansing, Mich. and lived in Newago, Mich.

JOHN B. 8153

Son of **JOHN JR. 785** and **AURILLA JOSLIN B.**

Born Moretown, Vt.

* (GL 5)

EDWARD WYATT 8181(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ John,⁶ Elijah W.⁷)Daughter of **ELIJAH WYATT 786** and **LYDIA DEWEY BROWN B.**

Died in infancy; born Waitsfield, Vt.

17 Aug. 1847

LUCY JANE 8182Daughter of **ELIJAH WYATT 786** and **LYDIA DEWEY BROWN B.**

Born

1849

Died

1854

BURTON DEWEY 8183Son of **ELIJAH WYATT 786** and **LYDIA DEWEY BROWN B.**

Born Moretown, Vt.

10 Sept. 1852

Married **LUCIA R. JOSLIN** of Waitsfield, Vt.^a

1882

Married by S. H. Robinson

Daughter of Cornelius and Josette (Dumas) Joslin

Died Waitsfield, Vt.^a

26 March 1922

Children

9251	I Elizabeth Josette	Born Moretown, Vt.	1 June	1884
9252	II Lucia Jean	Born Waitsfield, Vt.	9 May	1886
9253	III Eva Annie	Born Waitsfield, Vt.	27 May	1888
9254	IV Gertrude Joan	Born Waitsfield, Vt.	16 July	1890
9255	V Philip Emerson	Born Waitsfield, Vt.	3 April	1893
9256	VI Clarence Arthur	Born Waitsfield, Vt.	14 Oct.	1896

Burton Dewey Bisbee was a farmer and lived near Waitsfield, Vt.

EDWARD WYATT 8184Son of **ELIJAH WYATT 786** and **LYDIA DEWEY BROWN B.**

Born Moretown, Vt.

27 Feb. 1856

Died "Aged 86 yrs. 9 mos. 25 das."

22 Dec. 1941

Married **JULIA BELLE SNOW** in Barre, Vt.

20 Jan. 1886

Married by Rev. John H. Hinck of Montpelier, Vt.

Born Chelsea, Vt.

There were no children.^a

manner:

Edward W. Bisbee was a business man and is listed at various times in the following

Lawyer, Barre, Vt. ^b	1896
Retired, Barre, Vt.	1915
Treasurer, Barre Hotel Co. ^a	1926

^a(V 1) ^b(B2)

Vice-President, Barre Trust Co.	1926
Retired, Barre, Vt.	1940
Residence, 5 East Street, Barre, Vt. ^a	1937-1940

SNOW FAMILY^b

- | | |
|---|------|
| 1. Nathaniel m. Rebecca Doane, 1735-1831; was in Capt. Nickerson's force. | |
| 2. Zenas m. Asenath Miller; born | 1784 |
| 3. John m. Mariah Wilson, 1807-1893; born 1822; died | 1899 |
| 4. Julia Bell m. Elijah Wyatt Bisbee; born Chelsea, Vt. | |

Dr. ARTHUR BROWN 8185

Son of ELIJAH WYATT 786 and LYDIA DEWEY BROWN B.

Born Waitsfield, Vt.	22 March 1858
Died Montpelier, Vt. "Aged 79 yrs. 10 mos. 9 das."	31 Jan. 1938
Married ALICE M. PUTNAM in Royalton, Vt.	23 June 1886
Married by Rev. J. E. Edward Wright of Montpelier	
Born Greensboro, Vt.	1856
Daughter of Sumner and Diana (King) Putnam	
Died Montpelier "Aged 58 yrs. 5 mos."	4 April 1914

There were no children.

Dr. Bisbee attended Waitsfield public schools and later Dartmouth College in 1879. He also graduated from Barre Academy and obtained his M.D. from Columbia University in 1882. He practised in South Royalton, Vt. for five years, after which he moved to Montpelier and continued general practise until 1901. He had been Medical Director of The National Life Insurance Company of Montpelier since 1888.

Dr. Bisbee was a Universalist, in politics a Republican and served as Supt. of Schools in Royalton in 1882 and 1883. He was a member of the American Association of Life Insurance Company Medical Directors, a member of the Vermont Medical Association and the American Medical Association. He was president of the Vermont Medical Association in 1894. Dr. Bisbee wrote "History of the National Life Insurance Company of Montpelier, 1825 to 1925." He resided at 2 Liberty St., Montpelier in 1935.^{c, d}

JOHN CHAMBERLAIN 8186

Son of ELIJAH WYATT 786 and LYDIA DEWEY BROWN B.

Born Moretown, Vt.	17 May 1863
Married ALICE CARY TURNER in Duxbury, Vt.	31 Dec. 1889
Married by Rev. Henry Webster	
Born Duxbury, Vt.	2 March 1865
Died "Aged 76 yrs. 1 mo. 13 das."	15 April 1941

Children

9271	I Elliot Walker	Born Moretown, Vt.	20 Nov. 1893
9272	II Kenneth Turner	Born Moretown, Vt.	14 Aug. 1895
9273	III Ralph D.	Born Moretown, Vt.	5 July 1897
9274	IV John Carroll	Born Moretown, Vt.	22 May 1901
9275	V Joyce Gertrude	Born Moretown, Vt.	

John C. Bisbee was a farmer in Waitsfield in 1940.

MUNSON-TURNER FAMILIES^a

1. Thomas Munson	m. Joanna—————; born	1612
2. Samuel	m. Martha Bradley; baptized	1643
3. Caleb	m. Elizabeth Herman; born	1682
4. Moses	m. Phoebe Merriam in	1739
5. Caleb	m. Mary Lee; born Goshen, Vt.	1746
6. Reuben	m. Mary Miller; born Marlow, N. H.	1781
7. Almira	m. Samuel C. Turner; born Duxbury, Vt.	1808

TURNER FAMILY

1. Samuel		
2. Samuel C.	m. Almira Munson	
3. Samuel Munson Turner	m. Philaetitia Davis	
4. Alice Cary Turner	m. John C. Bisbee; born Duxbury, Vt.	1865

DANIEL ROLPH 8187

Son of **ELIJAH WYATT 786** and **LYDIA DEWEY BROWN B.**

Born Moretown, Vt.	22 Sept.	1865
Married ETTA LOUISE DREW		
Born Tunbridge, Vt.		1867
Died Burlington, Vt.	30 Oct.	1940

Children

9281	I Helen Martha	
9282	II Lydia Abigail	Born Barre, Vt. 1 Oct. 1898
9283	III Alice May	Born 2 Dec. 1902
9284	IV Daniel Drew	Born Waitsfield, Vt. 26 Aug. 1911

Daniel Rolph Bisbee was an insurance agent in Barre, Vt. and owned the Rufus Childs farm.^b He was also a partner in an insurance business under the name of Bisbee and Graham in 1896.

ALBERT 8231

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elisha,⁶ David⁷)

Son of **DAVID 792** and **SARAH ALBEE B.**

Born Derby, Vt.	1829
Died Melrose, Mass. "Aged 80 yrs. 2 mos. 4 das."	9 Jan. 1910
Burial Beeman, Iowa ^c	
Married (1) HARRIET LANG GOODWIN in Derby, Vt.	11 March 1852
Daughter of Furber and Betsey (Hills) Goodwin	
Born Northfield, N. H.	1834
Died	1892

Children (1)

9291	I Albert Arthur	Born Derby, Vt. 13 March 1857
9292	II Homer Royce	Born 13 April 1860

Married (2)—————. Divorced 1899

Albert Bisbee retired from business at age 70 in 1899

Married (3) **JULIETTE (LOCKWOOD) WHITCOMB**
Married in Beaman, Iowa by R. Rowland, minister 10 March 1900

HILLS-GOODWIN FAMILIES^a

1. Joseph	m. Mary Simmonds; born Billercay, Essex, Eng.	1602
2. Samuel	m. Abigail Wheeler; born	1652
3. Daniel	m. Elizabeth Riggs; born Newberry, N. H.	1700
4. Daniel Jr.	m. Hannah Emery; born Newberry, N. H.	1730
5. Col. Timothy	m. Elizabeth Lapham; born Haverhill, N. H.	1764
6. Elizabeth Hills	m. Furber Goodwin	
7. Harriet Lang Goodwin	m. Albert Bisbee; born Northfield, N. H.	

Rev. HERMAN 8232

Son of DAVID 792 and SARAH ALBEE B.

Born West Derby, Vt. 1834

Died Boston, Mass. "Clergyman, aged 45 yrs. 4 mos."^b 6 July 1879Married (1) MARY PHELPS SIAS^c in Derby, Vt. 17 June 1853

Married by Rev. D. A. Taber

Daughter of Marshall Sias

Born Springfield, Vt. 1834

Children (1)

9321 I David W.^e Born Derby, Vt. 13 Feb. 18579322 II Mabel^e Born Derby, Vt. 12 Dec. 1859

9323 III Sheridan Born Malone, N. Y. 11 June 1864

Married (2) CLARA M. BABCOCK

Daughter of William G. and Clarissa (Clapp) Babcock

Born Lunenburg, Mass. 1849

Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 78 yrs." 13 March 1927^d

Children (2)

9324 IV Ernest Born Boston, Mass. 2 July 1875

9325 V Clement^e Born Boston, Mass. 1 Dec. 18769326 VI Harold^e Born Boston, Mass. 26 Feb. 1878

(9327) VII Vera (adopted); Born Dorchester, Mass. —1904

Rev. Herman Bisbee wrote "Memoirs of Rev. Seth Barnes." Rev. Barnes was born in 1814 and died in 1866. Rev. Herman Bisbee was Pastor of Dawes Place in Boston from 1874 to 1879.

Rev. Clara (Babcock) Bisbee was "Minister of Vermont" and was located at 75 Clarkson Street, Boston in 1898.^e

SIAS FAMILY^f

1. John	m. Martha (or Ann) Pitman; born in England and settled in Wells, Maine.	
2. John Jr.	m. Hannah Sampson; born either in Lee or Centerbury, N. H.	
3. Charles	m. [Jane McGrillis]; born Durham, N. H.	1742
4. John	m. Lucinda Dudley; born	1775
5. Marshall	m. Susan Cummings; born	1810
6. Mary Phelps	m. Herman Bisbee; born Springfield	1834

^a(GH 5) ^b(MC 1879, Vol. 312, p. 145) ^c(BN 1945) (D2 Vol. 118) ^d(MC 1927, Vol. 1, p. 191) ^e(B 10, Vol. III p. 481) ^f(GS 24)

DANIEL F. 8233

Son of **DAVID 792** and **SARAH ALBEE B.**

Born 1834

Married **ELIZABETH KIMBALL^a** in Coventry, Vt.

Born Irasburg, Vt.

Children

9331	I Carrie Elizabeth^b	Born Coventry, Vt.	16 Oct. 1862
9332	II Walter Madison	Born	17 Dec. 1864
9333	III Warren G.^b	Born	—1874

Moved to Marshalltown and later to Independence, Iowa.^c

One Daniel Bisbee was vice-president of the Agricultural Society of Newport, Vt. from 1867 to 1868, also secretary of the Agricultural Society of Orleans County, Vt. in 1849.^d (See David 792)

KIMBALL FAMILY^a

1. Richard	m. Mrs. Margaret Dow; born Rattlesden, Suffolk, England	
2. Henry	m. Mary Witt	
3. John	m. Mary Jordan; born	1675
4. John Jr.	m. Hannah Gould	
5. John 3d	m. Martha Greeley; born Amesbury, Mass.	
6. John 4th	m. Meriam Hadlock	
7. Isaac	m. Dorcas Hibbard	
8. Moody Bedell	m. Martha Mason; born Irasburg, Vt.	
9. Elizabeth	m. Daniel F. Bisbee; born Irasburg, Vt.	

JOHN 8234

Son of **DAVID 792** and **SARAH ALBEE B.**

Born West Derby, Vt.

[1835]

Married **SUSAN PERKINS^e** [Age 23 yrs.]

1 Jan. 1858

Married by S. H. Allen, J. of P.

Died Newport, Vt.

28 July 1922

Children

9341	I Madison J.	Born Masonville, P. Q., Canada
9342	II Rose A.	Born West Derby, Vt.
9343	III John	
9344	IV Addie A.	Born West Derby, Vt.

The Civil War Rolls of the Adjutant General of Vermont show: "John Bisbee from Derby, Vt. in Civil War: Sergeant, 1861–1862, Co. B, 8th Vermont; 1st Lieut. 1863; wounded near New Orleans, La. in 1862."^e

At one time John Bisbee was a millwright of West Derby, Vt.

^a(GK 1) ^b(BN 1945) ^c(V1) ^d(V2 Vol. III) ^e(V5)

LEWIS HENRY 8235

Son of **DAVID 792** and **SARAH ALBEE B.**

Born Orleans County, Derby, Vt.

28 March 1839

Died

—1897

Married **JANE E. HINMAN^a** in Derby, Vt.

Married by Simon Goddnough, Minister

Daughter of Aaron and Nancy (Stewart) Hinman

Children

9351 **I Harriet Hinman** Born Newport, Vt.

17 Aug. 1867

9352 **II Benjamin H.** Born Chicago, Ill.

1880

Lewis H. Bisbee worked on a farm until he was 16 years old. He prepared for college at the Academy of Derby, Glover and Morrisville in northern Vermont. He then entered Hyacinth College near Montreal, Canada at the age of 19 and graduated when he was 21. The course of study was conducted entirely in the French language. Lewis became proficient in the writing of French and spoke it fluently.

While reading law with J. L. Edwards, a prominent lawyer of Derby, Lewis paid his way by teaching French. He was admitted to the bar in June 1862 and in the same month enlisted in "E" Company of the 9th Vermont Infantry. Afterwards he became Captain of "H" Company in the same regiment. He served with credit throughout all the campaigns in which his regiment was engaged. He was captured at Harper's Ferry and later released on parole and sent to Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. where he remained until exchanged, whereupon he rejoined his regiment. He resigned in 1864 because of his ill health.^b

He returned to Vermont (Newport) and soon built up an extensive law practise. He was elected States Attorney of Orleans County in 1866 and was reelected in 1867 but soon resigned to become Deputy Collector of Customs where he remained until 1869. In 1869 he was elected to the Legislature and reelected in 1870. Lewis Bisbee was an acknowledged leader of his party.^a

Some of Lewis Bisbee's arguments were considered among the ablest heard in the Assembly. Under the Extradition Treaty with Canada he was U. S. Commissioner for Vermont from 1865 to 1870.^c

He moved to Chicago just before the "Chicago Fire." He had great faith in the future of that city and his success both financially and professionally indicate that his judgment was sound. He had several partners and associates at various times.^e

Receiving almost the unanimous vote of his district he was elected Senator in the Illinois Legislature. He at once took rank as one of the ablest debaters of that body. His speech for the nomination of Senator Logan has been referred to as a "Model of Eloquence" and had a powerful effect in securing Logan's election.^g

Lewis Henry Bisbee was a member of Chicago Bar Association and the Chicago Law Institute. He was a Mason, Garfield Lodge 686 A.F.A.M., Yorr Chapter 140 and R.A.M.C., St. Bernard Commandery No. 35 K.T. He was co-author of "History of The Board of Trade and Produce Exchange," 1884.

Mrs. Lewis H. Bisbee was on the Board of Managers and Officers of the Woman's Hospital of Chicago. She was a graduate of The Liberal Institute of Orleans, Vt.^{d, e, f}

The Lewis H. Bisbee family had the following addresses in Chicago from 1871 to 1942:

Lewis Henry Bisbee	Bisbee and Marsh, 187 Washington St. 1871 ^g
Lewis Henry Bisbee	Monroe, Bisbee and Gibbs, 713 W. Jackson St., 1872-1875
Lewis Henry Bisbee	Bisbee and Ball, 96 La Salle St. ^d 1876-1879
Lewis Henry Bisbee	Bisbee and Ahrens, 28 Merchants Bld'g 1880-1882
Lewis Henry Bisbee	Residence 3912 Vincennes, 1880-1882
Lewis Henry Bisbee	Bisbee, Ahrens and Decker, 132 La Salle St., ^g 1883-1889
Lewis Henry Bisbee	Bisbee, Kern and Reed, 205 La Salle St., 1890-1896
Jane H. Bisbee widow	3920 Vincennes Ave., 1881-1889 ^g
Benjamin H. Bisbee	Civil Engineer, 3920 Vincennes Ave., 1902
Harriet Bisbee teacher	3920 Vincennes Ave., 1903
Jane H. Bisbee widow	3912 Vincennes Ave., ^g 1900-1907
Jane H. Bisbee widow	63 Forest Ave., 1942

^a(V1) ^b(V5) ^c(C 10) ^d(L 10) ^e(W 13, 1890, Aug. Vol. 12, p. 679) ^f(C 8)

HINMAN FAMILY^a

1. Edward	m. Hannah Stiles; born in England	
2. Benjamin	m. Elizabeth Lamb; born	1662
3. Benjamin Jr.	m. Sarah Sherman; born Southbury, Conn.	1692
4. Col. Benjamin 3d	m. Molly Stiles; born Southbury, Conn.	1720
5. Aaron	m. Ruth Hinman; born Southbury, Conn.	1746
6. Benjamin	m. Lydia Dean; born	1773
7. Aaron	m. Nancy Stewart; born	1808
8. Jane E.	m. Lewis H. Bisbee	

LUCY 8236

Daughter of DAVID 792 and SARAH ALBEE B.

Born Derby, Vt.

CHARLOTTE 8237

Daughter of DAVID 792 and SARAH ALBEE B.

Born Derby, Vt.

ELIZABETH SOPHIA^b 8238

III
HUNT

Daughter of DAVID 792 and SARAH ALBEE B.

Born———Vt.

Married NATHAN PARKER HUNT

Children, Hunt

I Sarah m.———Clough; born Manchester, N. H.

II Agnes Born Manchester, N. H.

NANCY (Mary) 8261

III
RANDALL

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Hiram⁷)

Daughter of HIRAM 794 and BETSEY CAMPBELL B.

Born Springfield, Vt.

Married GEORGE RANDALL (by Robinson Smiley, Clerk)

Born Springfield, Vt.

Children, Randall

I Emily J.	Born	19 April 1824
II Cynthia	Born	15 Dec. 1826
III Harriet	Born	10 April 1829
IV James Henry	Born	21 Feb. 1831

RANDALL FAMILY^a

- | | | |
|------------|--|------|
| 1. William | m. Elizabeth Barstow; born in England | 1609 |
| 2. Simeon | m. Martha Hathaway; born Scituate, Mass. | |
| 3. Amos | m. Reliance Washburn | |
| 4. Lettis | m. Joanna Litchfield; born | 1753 |
| 5. George | m. Mary Bisbee; born Springfield, Vt. 1802 | |
- Joanna Litchfield was a daughter of James and Rebecca (Bates) Litchfield.

JAMES E.^b 8262

Son of **HIRAM 794** and **BETSEY CAMPBELL B.**

Born Cavendish, Vt. 1840

Married **LYDIA L. SMITH** (by Moses Adams, minister, Weston, Vt.)

Born Windsor, Vt. 1841

Children

9401 I **Harvey H.** Born Weston, Vt. 4 Oct. 1867,

Mrs. Lydia S. Bisbee married (2) William C. Jones, son of Benjamin and Amelia Jones, in Castleton, Vt.

James E. Bisbee was a corporal in the 11th Reg't. Co. "L" Vt. Vol. Inf.

ELLEN AUGUSTA 8281

III

PARKER

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Abner⁷)

Daughter of **ABNER 795** and **CYNTHIA ROLPH B.**

Born Chester, Vt.

31 March 1833

Married **MARTIN PARKER**

Lived in Rockingham, Vt.

ABNER FRANK (Frank Abner) 8282

Son of **ABNER 795** and **CYNTHIA ROLPH B.**

Born Chester, Vt.

20 Jan. 1843

Married **ELIZA GRISWOLD**

22 Aug. 1866

Married by G. S. Godall, minister, Londonderry, Vt.

Daughter of Batchelder Griswold, Springfield, Vt.

Children

9441 I **Don Abner** Born Dexter, Iowa 5 Aug. 1871

9442 II **Walter Griswold**^c Born Dexter, Iowa 1 Aug. 1876

Frank Abner Bisbee moved to Iowa and later returned to Springfield, Vt.

The following addresses are listed for F. A. Bisbee and D. A. Bisbee in Philadelphia,

1901 to 1903.^d

Frank A. Bisbee, machinist, 3028 Colona St.

Don A. Bisbee, machinist, 3028 Colona St.

^a(GR 9) ^b(V1) ^c(D 13) ^d(PK) Ref: (V 5)

Rev. MARVIN DAVIS 8283

Son of **ABNER 795** and **CYNTHIA ROLPH B.**

Born Chester, Vt.	21 June 1845
Died North Windham, Maine	28 Aug. 1913
"Aged 68 yrs. 2 mos. 7 das."	
Married SUSAN AUGUSTA SILSBY (Silsbee)	22 Aug. 1873
Susan lived in Claremont, N. H.	

Children

9451	I Catherine R. Born Penacord, N. H.	3 May 1875
------	--	------------

Rev. Marvin Davis Bisbee attended Dartmouth College and received his A.B. in 1871 and an Honorary Masters in 1908. He attended Andover Theological Seminary from 1871 to 1873 and received a D.D. from Chicago Theological Seminary in 1874. He was ordained a Congregational minister in 1874.

Rev. Bisbee was pastor at Fishville, now Penacook, N. H., from 1874 to 1877 and pastor at Wood Memorial Church, Cambridge, Mass. from 1877 to 1881. He was an associate editor of the Boston Congregationalist, House of Auburnville, Mass. from 1881 to 1886. In 1893 Rev. Bisbee became Professor of Divinity and Librarian of Dartmouth College. He was also a member of the New Hampshire Historical Society and the Virginia Historical Society. He was living in Hanover, N. H. in 1911. Among his writings were: "Bibliography of Dartmouth College," 1894; "Bibliographical Sketches of Librarians and Bibliographers" and in 1887 he wrote "Songs of the Pilgrims." In 1894 he read an article, "Influence of Bishop Berkeley on New England Thought" and in 1898 he wrote "Function of the Library in the Education of Life."^{a, b}

ISADORE 8301

III
DOTY

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Isaac⁷)

Daughter of **ISAAC 798** and **AMANDA FOX B.**

Born Ann Arbor, Mich.	14 Feb. 1837
Married HORATIO NELSON DOTY	18 Nov. 1856
Born Lockport, N. Y.	5 Feb. 1827

Horatio N. Doty was a merchant in Saginaw, Mich. in 1881.
There were no children.

DOTY FAMILY^c

1. Edward	m. Faith Clark; from London and a passenger on the Mayflower.	
2. Edward Jr.	m. Sarah Faunce; born Plymouth, Mass.	1637
3. Samuel	m. Anne Buckingham; born Plymouth, Mass.	1681
4. Samuel Jr.	m. Margeria Parker; born Saybrook, Conn.	1712
5. Samuel 3d	m. Mercy Doten; born Saybrook, Conn.	1736
6. John	m. (1) Eunice Adams; born Saybrook, Conn.	1761
7. Samuel	m. (1) Polly Sanford; born Stephenboro, N. Y.	1795
8. Horatio Nelson	m. Isadore Bisbee; born Lockport, N. Y.	1827

CHARLES EUGENE 8351

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Abner,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Aaron⁷)

Son of **AARON 799** and **ELVIRA WARREN B.^a**

Born Springfield, Vt.

17 Sept. 1844

Died Springfield, Vt. "Aged 50 yrs. 1 mo. 29 das."

15 Nov. 1894

Married **JULIA ROGERS MOORE**

13 Dec. 1866

Daughter of Rev. Asher and Amelia (Wirner) Moore

Born Philadelphia, Pa.

[1845]

Died Boston, Mass.^b

9 Feb. 1916

Burial Springfield, Vt. "Aged 71 yrs."^b

Children

9471

I **Wallace Moore** Born Springfield, Vt.

31 Jan. 1869

9472

II **Eva Warren** Born

3 Nov. 1876

FREDERICK WARREN 8352

Son of **AARON 799** and **ELVIRA WARREN B.^a**

Born Springfield, Vt.

——1848

Died

29 Dec. 1872

BYRON GOULD 8431

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Jonah⁷)

Son of **JONAH 79-10** and **LOUISA A. SPENCER B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.

9 Dec. 1851

Died Springfield, Vt. "Aged 60 yrs. 23 das."

2 Jan. 1912

Moved to Iowa and later returned to Springfield, Vt.

CHARLES J. 8451

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Noah⁷)

Son of **NOAH E. 79-11** and **SARAH HOOKER B.**

Born Brandon, Vt.

——1845

Died Soldier's Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

27 Nov. 1864

Burial New Cemetery, No. 2; "Aged 19 yrs. 9 mos. 29 das."

Charles J. was a farmer from Rochester, Vt. and served with the 11th Vermont Regiment, Co. H in the Civil War.^c

WILLARD J. 8452

Son of **NOAH E. 79-11** and **SARAH HOOKER B.**

Born Brandon, Vt.

7 March 1846

Died "Aged 18 yrs. 7 mos. 11 das."

18 Nov. 1864

A U. S. soldier, burial Baltimore, Md., New Cemetery No. 2.^c

^a(GW 2) ^b(MC 1916* Vol. 1, p. 133) (V1) ^c(V5)

Dr. DON A. 8453

Son of **NOAH E. 79-11** and **SARAH HOOKER B.^a**

Born Brandon, Vt.	25 Sept. 1851
Died Bristol, Vt. "Aged 84 yrs. 11 das."	5 Oct. 1935
Married LIZZIE E. HOOKER in Rochester, Vt.	23 Jan. 1859
Married by Gardner Chaffee, J. of P.	
Born Goshen, Vt.	23 Jan. 1859
Died Bristol, Vt.	24 Sept. 1940
Daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Scott) Hooker	

Children

9621	I Paul Vernon Born Bristol, Vt.	14 Nov. 1882
9622	II Paul Frank Born Bristol, Vt.	6 Oct. 1884

ELLEN SARAH 8471

III MANN

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Gad,⁶ George⁷)

Daughter of **GEORGE W. 7112** and **SARAH GLAZIER B.**

Born Benton, N. H. ^b	2 Nov. 1843
Married EZRA BARTLETT MANN	7 Jan. 1868
Born Benton, N. H.	2 Nov. 1843
Son of George W. and Susan (Whitcher) Mann	

Children, Mann

I George Edward Born	7 May 1874
II Ira Whitacher m. Josephine Thayer; born	8 Jan. 1877
III Harry Bingham Born	22 April 1880
IV Luvia Ellen Born	1 April 1884
V Henry Carbee Born	21 July 1886

Ezra Bartlett Mann worked for the Boston, Concord and Montreal Railroad in 1863; as freight conductor until 1892. Following this he formed a partnership with George S. Cummings in a drug-store in Woodville, N. H. Ezra Mann served as a Selectman of Haverhill and had one term in the state legislature. He was also one of the prominent Democratic leaders of the state; was an Odd Fellow and a 32nd degree Mason.^{b, c}

MANN FAMILY^{b, c}

1. Samuel	m. Mary Howe	
2. George W.	m. Susan Whitacher; born	1843
3. Ezra Bartlett	m. Ellen Sarah Bisbee; born	1848

WHITCHER FAMILY^{b, c}

1. Thomas	m. Ruth Green; born Salisbury, England	
2. Nathaniel	m. Mary (Stevens) Osgood; born Haverhill, N. H.	1658
3. Reuben	m. Deborah Pillsbury; born Salisbury, N. H.	1685
4. Joseph	m. Martha Evans; born Salisbury, N. H.	1721
5. Chase	m. ———Howard (or) Merrill; born Benton, N. H.	1758
6. William	m. Mary Noyes	
7. Susan Whitacher	m. George W. Mann	
8. Ezra Bartlett Mann	m. Ellen Sarah Bisbee; born	1843

^a(V1) ^b(GW 6) ^c(GW 11)

SARAH E. 8472



KEZER

Daughter of **GEORGE W. 7112** and **SARAH GLAZIER B.**

Born Haverhill, N. H.

8 Aug. 1844

Married ~~————~~ **KEZER**

(See Mrs. Sarah E. Kezer, D.A.R. Records, Vol. 97)

LULU M. 8561



DAVISON

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Gad,⁶ Levi B.⁷)

Daughter of **LEVI BATES 7119** and **MELVINA MORSE B.**

Born Haverhill, N. H.

————1860

Married **HARVEY M. DAVIDSON** in Saugus, Mass.^a

18 Feb. 1882

Born

————1848

ULYSSES GRANT 8562

Son of **LEVI BATES 7119** and **MELVINA MORSE B.**

Born Haverhill, N. H.

————1866

Married (1) **NELLIE CREED** in Wakefield, Mass.

28 Aug. 1889

Born

1867

Died Wakefield, Mass.^b

1903

Children (1)

9651	I Edward Levi ^c	Born Wakefield, Mass.	14 Jan. 1891
9652	II Ruchie Lulu ^d	Born Wakefield, Mass.	10 July 1892
9653	III Ruth Louise ^e	Born Wakefield, Mass.	————1893
9654	IV George Henry	Born Wakefield, Mass.	2 March 1894
9655	V Mary Nora ^f	Born Wakefield, Mass.	4 May 1896
9656	VI Alice Lulu ^g	Born Wakefield, Mass.	28 Oct. 1898
9657	VII Alice Lila ^{ga}	Born Wakefield, Mass.	28 Oct. 1899
9658	VIII Helen C. ^{gb}	Born Wakefield, Mass.	————1901

Married (2) **EMMA G. ENTLEY** in Wakefield

27 Sept. 1904

Born

————1869

Married (3) **MARY ELLEN MALONSON**

1 Nov. 1905

Children (3)

9659	IX Beatrice ^{gb}	Born Wakefield, Mass.	19 March 1906
965-10	X Ellen ^d	Born Wakefield, Mass.	2 May 1909

Ulysses G. Bisbee was a hostler in 1904.

^a(MC 1882, Vol. 334, p. 305) (MC 1890, Vol. 404, p. 313) ^b(MC 1903, Vol. 540, p. 746) ^c(MC 1891, Vol. 413, p. 375) ^d(MC 1892, Vol. 422, p. 393)

^e(MC 1893, Vol. 631, p. 785) ^f(MC 1896, Vol. 458, p. 457) ^g(MC 1898, Vol. 476, p. 443) ^{ga}(MC 1899, Vol. 473, p. 685) ^{gb}(MC 1909, Vol. 583, p. 708)

WALTER L. 8563

Son of **LEVI BATES 7119** and **MELVINA MORSE B.**

Born Haverhill, N. H.	1870
Died Tewksbury, Mass. "Aged 38 yrs." ^a	16 Dec. 1908
Married EMMA B. SMITH^b in Bath, N. H.	25 July 1894
Born Cambridgeport, N. H.	—1872

Children

9661	I Alice Evelyn Born Boston, Mass. ^c	20 Sept. 1897
	Emma (Smith) Bisbee married (2) Roland Rund ^d	21 Nov. 1906

ELIJAH 8611

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ Elijah,⁶ Beza⁷)

Son of **BEZAI 7154** and **ELIZABETH MARSHALL B.** (Betsey)

Born Plympton, Mass.	4 July 1802
Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 66 yrs. 9 mos." ^e	3 April 1869
Married MARIA SOULE	25 Jan. 1825
Born	14 Jan. 1807
Died Plympton, Mass. ^f "Aged 90 yrs. 9 mos. 6 das."	20 Oct. 1899

The will of Asa Sherman was witnessed by Elijah and Nathan Bisbee and John T. Ellis in 1826. The will was proved in 1836.

Children^g

9751	I Susan Williams Born Plympton, Mass.	9 Dec. 1825
9752	II Elijah Jr. Born Plympton, Mass.	12 Oct. 1827
9753	III Maria (Marianna) Born Plympton, Mass.	31 May 1831
9754	IV Lucia Soule Born Plympton, Mass.	15 Jan. 1835
9755	V Elizabeth Marshall Born Plympton, Mass.	19 Jan. 1842
9756	VI John Thomas Born Plympton, Mass.	20 May 1848

SOULE FAMILY^{ga}

1. John	m. Rebecca Simmonds; born in England	
2. Benjamin	m. Sarah Standish; born in Duxbury, Mass.	
3. Zachariah	m. Mary Eton	
4. Benjamin	m. Mehitable Bonney	
5. Aaron	m. Ruth Sampson; born	1769
6. Maria	m. Elijah Bisbee; born	1807

WILLIAM MARSHALL (BEZAI JR.) 8612

Son of **BEZAI 7154** and **ELIZABETH MARSHALL B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	8 March 1805
Died at sea "Aged 53 yrs. 10 mos. 3 das." ^{gb}	11 Jan. 1859

The inscription for the graves at Plympton, Mass. reads: "Capt. William Marshall Bisbee died in his 54th year in command of the ship 'Egeria' bound to China and was buried off n.w. coast of Australia."^{gc}

^a(MC 1908, Vol. 96, p. 14) ^b(MC 1894, Vol. 440, p. 261) ^c(MC 1897, Vol. 468, p. 186) ^d(MC 1906, Vol. 559, p. 684) ^e(MC 1869, Vol. 21, p. 237)
^f(MC 1899, Vol. 398, p. 285) ^g(PA) (PH Probate-1880, Vol. 4) ^{ga}(GS 3) ^{gb}(MC 1859, Vol. 190, p. 230) ^{gc}(G3 Vol. 1, p. 23-1938)

Married **CATHERINE WARREN HARRUB**

30 Nov. 1829

Both of Plympton, Mass.

Catherine was daughter of Thomas B. and Rachael Harrub.

Born

1807

Died^a

6 Aug. 1887

Burial in Plympton. A marker reads: "Mother" and the monument inscription "Catherine Warren Harrub, his wife, 80th year."^e

William Marshall Bisbee had his name changed in 1830. He is described as a farmer and master of a vessel.

Children

9761	I William Wallace	Born Plympton, Mass.	15 July 1833
9762	II Catherine Warren	Born Plympton, Mass.	19 April 1835
9763	III William Wallace	Born Plympton, Mass.	3 July 1838
9764	IV Aelius Marcellus	Born Plympton, Mass.	22 Oct. 1841
9765	V Celia Myrtis	Born Plympton, Mass.	20 Nov. 1842
9766	VI Felicia Hemans	Born Plympton, Mass.	7 June 1844
9767	VII Rachael Magoun	Born Plympton, Mass.	29 Sept. 1845
9768	VIII Felicia Magoun	Born Plympton, Mass.	8 June 1847
9769	IX Eva^b	Born Plympton, Mass.	16 April 1851

John Magoun (or McGoun) lived in Two Mile, now part of Milford, Mass., in 1666.

ABIGAIL STANDISH 8691

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ George,⁶ Daniel⁷)

Daughter of **DANIEL 7162** and **ABIGAIL STANDISH B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.

27 July 1804

Died Kingston, Mass. "Aged 79 yrs. 10 mos. 21 das."

18 June 1884

Grave record reads:^c "Gone but not forgotten, Abigail S. Bisbee."

DANIEL JR.^d 8692

Son of **DANIEL 7162** and **ABIGAIL STANDISH B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.

22 Sept. 1806

Died Kingston, Mass.^d "Aged 64 yrs. 4 mos. 1 da."

24 Jan. 1871

Burial was in First Congregational Church Cemetery, Kingston and the inscription on the grave stone reads: "Let us go for the day breaketh; in God is our trust."^e

Married **LYDIA SOULE** of Kingston, Mass.

12 Jan. 1834

Born Kingston, Mass.

1805

Died Kingston, Mass.^e

8 Jan. 1892

Burial First Congregational Church Cemetery. The grave inscription reads:

"Lydia Soule Bisbee died 8 Jan. 1892

"One less at home,

"A———of His——— that meets us at the gate

"Within a place unfilled and desolate,

"And far away, our coming to await;

"One more in Heaven."^e

^a(MC 1887, Vol. 383, p. 373) ^b(MC 1851, Vol. 29, p. 175) ^c(G 3, July 13–1938) ^d(MC 1871, Vol. 239, p. 341) ^e(MC 1892, Vol. 928, p. 567)

Children

9901	I Daniel 3d	Born Kingston, Mass.	26 June	1839
9902	II John	Born Kingston, Mass.	12 Feb.	1844
9903	III Albert	Born Kingston, Mass.	20 Dec.	1846

Daniel Bisbee Jr. was a blacksmith and auger maker.

SOULE FAMILY^a

1. Deacon John	m. Sarah Leech			
2. Samuel	m. Rebecca McLaughlin			
3. Lydia	m. Daniel Bisbee; born Kingston, Mass.			1805

CAROLINE 8693

III

FULLER

Daughter of **DANIEL 7162** and **ABIGAIL STANDISH B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.	20 July	1808
Died	1 Dec.	1856
Married JOHN FULLER^b	1 Nov.	1829
Born Kingston, Mass.	12 Jan.	1801

Children, Fuller

I John Andre	Born	1830
II Caroline Elizabeth	Born	1833
III Emily Jane	Born	1841

FULLER FAMILY^c

1. Dr. Samuel	m. (3) Bridget Lee Fuller; bapt. England	1580
2. Samuel Jr.	m. Elizabeth Brewster; born Plymouth, Mass.	1625
3. Samuel 3d	m. Mercy Eton; born Plympton, Mass.	1659
4. John	m. (1) Deborah King; born Plympton, Mass.	1698
5. Ezra	m. Elizabeth Weston; born Kingston, Mass.	1736
6. Consider	m. (1) Sarah Tilden; born Kingston, Mass.	1765
7. John	m. (1) Caroline Bisbee; born Kingston, Mass.	1801

MARIA (Meria) 8694

III

FULLER

Daughter of **DANIEL 7162** and **ABIGAIL STANDISH B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.	10 Aug.	1811
Married CHARLES WARREN FULLER	16 Oct.	1831
Born	29 April	1810
Died Mt. Clemens, Mich.	27 Jan.	1840

Children, Fuller^a

I Lucy Bradford	Born Kingston, Mass.	12 Feb.	1832
II Abby Standish	Born Kingston, Mass.	28 Jan.	1834
III Elizabeth Howe	Born	9 Jan.	1838
The family moved to Mt. Clemens, Mich.			

FULLER FAMILY^a

1. Samuel	m. (3) Bridget Lee Fuller; bapt. in England	1580
2. Samuel Jr.	m. Elizabeth Brewster; born Plymouth, Mass.	1625
3. Samuel 3d	m. Mercy Eton; born Plympton, Mass.	1659
4. Ebenezer	m. Joanna Gray; born Kingston, Mass.	1695
5. Josiah	m. Lydia Cushman; born Kingston, Mass.	1722
6. Josiah Jr.	m. Elizabeth Holmes; born Kingston, Mass.	1748
7. Josiah 3d	m. Lucy Bradford; born Kingston, Mass.	1783
8. Charles Warren	m. Maria Bisbee; born Kingston, Mass.	1810

JULIA ANN 8695

Daughter of DANIEL 7162 and ABIGAIL STANDISH B.

Born Kingston, Mass.	16 July	1814
Died Kingston, Mass. "Aged 3 yrs. 9 mos. 7 das." ^b	8 April	1818

JANE STANDISH 8696

Daughter of DANIEL 7162 and ABIGAIL STANDISH B.

Born Kingston, Mass.	3 Aug.	1816
Died Kingston, Mass. ^b "Aged 8 mos. 10 das."	13 April	1817

JULIA ANN 8697

III

CUSHMAN

Daughter of DANIEL 7162 and ABIGAIL COOK B.

Born Kingston, Mass. ^b	1 Oct.	1819
Died Kingston, Mass.	30 March	1897
Married JOHN CUSHMAN ^c	1 Jan.	1840
Born Kingston, Mass.	31 Dec.	1814
Died Kingston, Mass.	27 Feb.	1886

Children, Cushman

I Abigail Cook	m. Otis Churchill; born	5 Oct.	1845
II Lyman Thomas	Born	11 June	1851

^a(GF 4) ^b(K2) (GS 5) ^c(GC 16)

CUSHMAN FAMILY^a

1. Robert	m. (1) Sarah—————; born England	1580-85
2. Elder Thomas	m. Mary Allerton; born England	1608
3. Elkanah	m. (2) Martha Cook; born Plymouth, Mass.	1651
4. Josiah	m. Susannah Shurtleff; born Plymouth, Mass.	1687
5. Elkanah	m. (1) Hannah Standish; born Plympton, Mass.	1721
6. Ebenezer	m. Rebekah Churchill; born Plympton, Mass.	1750
7. Daniel	m. Priscilla Bassett; born Plympton, Mass.	1780
8. John	m. Julia Ann Bisbee; born Kingston, Mass.	1814

ADELAIDE A. 8698

Daughter of DANIEL 7162 and CLARISSA KEEP B.

Born	16 Jan.	1848
Died "Aged 20 das."	5 Feb.	1848

WILLIAM ZEBULON 8741

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ George,⁶ Zebulon⁷)

Son of ZEBULON 7163 and REBECCA DELANO B.

Born Kingston, Mass. ^a	[GR 2, born 1810]	8 Feb.	1808
Baptized Kingston, Mass.		— Nov.	1813
Died Newburyport, Mass. "Aged 56 yrs. 6 mos."		31 July	1864
Burial Evergreen Cemetery ^b			
Married JANE A. WHITTEN		6 Oct.	1837
Born Plympton, Mass.			1809
Died "Aged 38 yrs."		7 Sept.	1847
Burial Evergreen Cemetery			

Children^c

9951	I Wealthca	Died 1842, born Kingston, Mass.	18 Dec.	1838
9952	II Adrianna	Born Kingston, Mass.	3 May	1842
9953	III William Zebulon Jr.	Born Kingston, Mass.	23 June	1844
9954	IV William Jr. ^{e,d}	Born Kingston, Mass.	4 April	1846
9955	V Charles M. ^e	Born Kingston, Mass.	1 Sept.	1847

William Z. Bisbee was Master (Captain) of the vessel "Crusoe." Built at Newbury, Mass. in 1849, the Crusoe was 113 feet, one and one-half inches in length, twenty-five feet, nine and three-quarters inches in breadth, twelve feet and ten and seven-eighths inches in depth and was registered at 342 tons. The owners lived in Boston and Plymouth, Mass.^f

THOMAS 8742

Son of ZEBULON 7163 and SARAH SAMPSON B.

Born Kingston, Mass. ^e	9 June	1813
Baptized First Unitarian Church, Kingston, Mass.	Nov.	1813
Died	—	1888
Married ELIZABETH MAGONNI	3 Oct.	1837
Married in Boston, Mass. by Rev. Wm. Jenks		
Born in Italy		1817
Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 55 yrs. 10 mos. 28 das." ^g	20 May	1873

^a(GC 16) ^b(MC 1864, Vol. 174, p. 269) ^c(K2) ^d(MC 1840, Vol. 26, p. 334) (MC 1846, Vol. 27, p. 9) ^e(MC 1847, Vol. 3, p. 206) ^f(E6 Vol. 70, 1934)
^g(MC 1873, Vol. 258, p. 105) Ref: (C1)

Children

9961	I Eleanor Elizabeth	Born Boston, Mass.	—1844
9962	II Mary A.	Born Boston, Mass.	—1846
9963	III George T.^a	Born Boston, Mass.	— Feb. 1848
9964	IV William T.^b	Born Boston, Mass.	3 May 1853

Thomas Bisbee was a member of the firm of Watson and Bisbee, Turners, from 1843 to 1873. David Watson was the other member of the firm. Thomas Bisbee resided at 6 Lyman Place, Boston, from 1843 to 1885. He was listed in the city directories as "A Friend" (Quaker) and also as a lumber merchant.

One Thomas Bisbee was listed as a machinist living at 9 Winthrop Place in 1851 and 29 Chelsea Street in 1853.^c

One Thomas Bisbee recorded a will, Suffolk County, Mass., No. 82623, in 1889.

REBECCA DELANO 8743



HAMBLLEN (Hamlin)

Daughter of **ZEBULON 7163** and **SARAH SAMPSON B.**

Born Kingston, Mass. ^d	9 March 1817
Died	16 Nov. 1892
Married JOSEPH BROWN HAMBLLEN in Kingston, Mass.	5 July 1841
Born Wellfleet, Mass.	9 Dec. 1813
Died Lexington, Mass.	29 June 1891

Children, Hamblen^e

I Charles Thomas	Born Wellfleet, Mass.
II William Bisbee	Born Boston, Mass.
III Joseph Brown Jr.	Born Boston, Mass.
IV George Zebulon	Born Boston, Mass.
V Arthur Wellington	Born Boston, Mass.

Joseph Hamblen was in the oyster and lobster business and lived in Wellfleet. He had a business at Fishing Island, Md., Jersey City, N. J., Boston, Mass., and Lexington, Mass. He was a Methodist and a Republican in politics.^e

HAMBLLEN FAMILY (Hamlin)^e

1. James	m. Annie—————; born Reading, Berkshire, England	
2. James Jr.	m. Mary Dunham; lived Barnstable, Mass., born in England	1636
3. Eleazer	m. Lydia Sears; born Barnstable, Mass.	1668
4. Benjamin	m. Annie Mayo; born	[1692]
5. Cornelius	m. Jane Young; born	1719
6. Cornelius Jr.	m. Ruth Brown; born Wellfleet, Mass.	1752
7. Cornelius 3d	m. (1) Sarah Baker; born Wellfleet	1792
8. Joseph Brown	m. Rebecca D. Bisbee; born Wellfleet	1813

^a(MC 1848, Vol. 36, p. 26) ^b(MC 1853, Vol. 95, p. 35) ^c(B7) (CC Vol. 5) ^d(K2) ^e(GH 1) Ref: (N6 Vol. 20, p. 236)

CHARLES 8744

Son of **ZEBULON 7163** and **SARAH SAMPSON B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.^a

31 July 1819

Died Lexington, Mass.^b

25 May 1895

Grave record reads: "Charles, son of Zebulon and Sarah (Sampson) Bisbee, aged 75 yrs. 10 mos. 6 das. Unmarried."^c

During the Centenary Celebration of the Battle of Lexington, Munroe's Tavern, "The Residence of Mr. Charles Bisbee of Market Street was decorated, on April 15, 1775, with small flags."^d

JOHN 8745

Son of **ZEBULON 7163** and **SARAH SAMPSON B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.^a

4 Nov. 1821

Died Kingston, Mass.^a "Aged 10 mos."

9 Sept. 1822

SARAH 8746



WELLINGTON

Daughter of **ZEBULON 7163** and **SARAH SAMPSON B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.^a

23 Aug. 1823

Married **AUGUSTUS WELLINGTON^e** in Boston, Mass.

8 Sept. 1852

Born

15 June 1807

Augustus Wellington was a millman and was 45 years of age in 1852. Sarah Bisbee was his third wife. He married:

(1) Tryphena M. Winship

3 March 1835

(2) Mrs. Martha Hastings

(3) Sarah Bisbee

—1852

Children, Wellington

I **Henry A.** (by Winship) m. (1) Angeline E. Moore; born

10 July 1839

II **Tryphena** (by Winship) Died 1846; born

—1841

III **Charles B.** (by Winship) Died 1850; born

28 Sept. 1849

IV **Grace Standish** (by Bisbee) Born

30 Sept. 1853

V **Herbert Lyman** (by Bisbee) Born

9 Oct. 1856

ABBOTT FAMILY^f

1. George settled in Rowley, Mass.; born in England

2. George Jr. m. Sarah Farnum; born in England

1631

3. Deacon Nehemiah m. Abigail Lovejoy; born Andover, Mass.

1667

4. Nehemiah Jr. m. Sarah Foster; born Andover, Mass.

1692

5. Lieut. Joseph m. Hannah White; born Lexington, Mass.

1727

6. Hannah Abbott m. Timothy Wellington; born Lincoln, Mass.

1757

^a(K2) ^b(MC 1895, Vol. 455, p. 207) ^c(G3, Vol. 7, p. 13-1938) ^d(N6 Vol. 29, p. 446) ^e(MC 1852, Vol. 62, p. 105) ^f(GA 1)

WELLINGTON FAMILY

- | | | |
|-------------|---------------------------------------|------|
| 1. Roger | m. Mary Palgrave; born in England | |
| 2. Timothy | m. Hannah Abbott; born Lincoln, Mass. | 1744 |
| 3. Nehemiah | m. Nancy Stearns; born | 1780 |
| 4. Augustus | m. (3) Sarah Bisbee; born | 1807 |

WILLIAM BRADFORD 8801

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ Noah,⁶ Noah⁷)Son of **NOAH Jr. 7172** and **JENNY BRADFORD B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.

23 Dec. 1811

William B. Bisbee lived in Ohio.

NOAH 8822

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ Noah,⁶ Seth⁷)Son of **SETH 7175** and **LEAH ALDRICH B.**

Born Brooklyn, Susquehanna County, Pa.

—1822

Died Binghamton, N. Y. "Aged 82 yrs."^a

11 April 1904

Married **GERTRUDE ROBINSON**

Daughter of Henry and Anna Baldwin Robinson

Born South Montrose, Pa.

1845

Died Binghamton, N. Y.^{b, c} "Aged 91 yrs."

19 April 1936

Burial Lewisburg, Pa.

One Noah Bisbee purchased property near Harburg, Susquehanna County, Pa. in

1871.^d

Have no record of children.

LEAH 8823

|||
DAY

Daughter of **SETH 7175** and **LEAH ALDRICH B.**

Born

11 July 1830

Died (Burial Squires' Cemetery, Hopbottom, Pa.)^b

10 Oct. 1896

Married **ASA DAY**^b

Born

9 Feb. 1828

Died Hopbottom, Pa.

6 Feb. 1899

There are two Bisbee burial plots in Squires' Cemetery at Hopbottom, Pa. One plot is for Leah Bisbee and Asa Day and the other for the Reynolds family and James P. Bisbee.^b

The markers in the Reynolds' lot read: "George" for George Reynolds; "Mother" for Hannah A. Reynolds, wife of William Reynolds; "Father" for William Reynolds; "Sarah" for Sarah A. Reynolds, wife of James P. Bisbee and "James" for James Bisbee. The Reynolds lot has a red or Scotch granite monument.^b

The following records are included in the Bisbee Genealogy as it is possible that some of the children of Seth Bisbee (7175) are among those recorded. Seth is the only Bisbee we know of as coming to this part (Susquehanna County) of Pennsylvania. In most instances early town records are not available, having been lost, destroyed by fire or neglect.

Elisha

Married **GERTRUDE**—

Granted deed in 1828, Montrose, Susquehanna County, Pa. Vol. 95, p. 132.

Chloe Wade

|||

Babcock

Married **ALLYN BABCOCK** at Bridgewater, Pa.^{a, b}

Son of Ezekiel and Lydia (Gardner) Babcock. Both of Montrose, Pa.

Born 13 Sept 1827

Died Hawley, Pa.

Children

I **Clara Adelia** m. Rev. Isaac N. Earle

16 Aug. 1876

Born

24 Aug. 1858

The Earle's last known residence was in Lewisburg, Pa.

Rachael

Daughter of ——— **HOLMES**

Married ——— **BISBEE**

Rachael was born in Wayne County, Pa.^c

1829

Died Hancock, Pa. "Aged 61 yrs."^e

9 Dec. 1890

Burial Hancock, Pa. "Widow"

Rachael's mother was born in Newtown, Pa.

Alpha

|||

Stanton

Married **GEORGE B. STANTON**^d

3 Jan. 1836

Son of Joseph and Eunice (Reynolds) Stanton

Born

3 Jan. 1836

Children, Stanton

I **Frank** (lives in Scranton)

STANTON FAMILY^e

1. William	m. Rachael Goodrich; born Conn.	1761
2. Joseph	m. Eunice Reynolds; born R. I.	1791
3. George B.	m. Alpha Bisbee; born	1836
4. Frank Stanton		

^a(Gb 19) ^b(GE4) ^c(NB No. 46839-1890 D) ^d(NB 1901 M, No. 1799) ^e(GS 25)

John

Born Harford, Pa.

Married **ANGELIA SWEET**^a

Daughter of Lorenzo and Lydia (Squires) Sweet

Born Lennox, Pa.

1843

Died Elmira, N. Y. "Aged 79 yrs."

22 Aug. 1922

Burial New Milford, Pa.

Children

I **Lorenzo B.** Born Scranton, Pa.

1870

Married Mrs. Mary O'Connell (died 1904)

1901

Had John Disney Bisbee in 1917

Levi

Married **JANE E.** _____

Levi Bisbee recorded deeds in Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Pa. 1842 and 1847

James Parrish

Born

1845

Died "Aged 38 yrs. 10 mos. 20 das."

23 Aug. 1883

Buried Squires' Cemetery, Hopbottom, Pa.

Married **SARAH A. REYNOLDS**

Born

1848

Died Hopbottom, Pa.^b

1 May 1908

Children

I **John William** Born Hopbottom, Pa.

3 Feb. 1875

Died

9 June 1931

Burial Squires' Cemetery^b

Married **BESSIE M. TIFFANY**^c

30 Jan. 1906

Daughter of Paris and Abigail (Blackington) Tiffany

Married at Binghamton and had:

James Parrish Born

31 Jan. 1907

Married Helen Lydia Conrad

28 June 1930

Children, Parrish

I **James Conrad** Born

8 May 1932

II **Barbara Ann** Born

20 Sept. 1935

III **William Keith** Born

6 Feb. 1938

James Parrish and his mother had the Ford automobile agency in Deposit, N. Y.

in 1942.

Deeds are recorded in Susquehanna County as follows:

1914 Volume 125, p. 322

1929 Volume 219, p. 332

The will of John W. Bisbee was filed in 1931, Vol. M, p. 227.^d

^a(NB 1901 M, No. 1799) ^b(G3 1942) ^c(NB, No. 2054-1906 M) ^d(SE Vol. 13, p. 416; Vol. 16, p. 225)

Phineas

Son of **HARRY** and **MINERVA PATTON B.**

Born New York State	1829
Died Dundee, N. Y. "Aged 84 yrs."	24 July 1913
Burial Deposit, N. Y.	
Married MARION CHURCH ^a	
Daughter of Wilson and Eliza (Jones) Church	
Born Afton, N. Y.	1848
Died Deposit, N. Y. "Aged 63 yrs." ^a	4 Nov. 1911

Had Frank Homen Bisbee, born Deposit, N. Y. in 1869 and died in Penn Yan, N. Y. 13 Aug. 1934; burial Hillside Cemetery, Dundee, N. Y. Frank married Edna Brown in 1896 and had Ruth, 1899, Harry Brown, 1900 and Frances Emily in 1909.^b Frank was a Presbyterian^c minister and had a church in Almon, Red Creek, Dundee and elsewhere at various times. Harry Brown Bisbee married Gertrude Bentley Waite in 1932^d and Ruth Bisbee married A. Burdette Baker in 1923.

OTHER RECORDS

Augustus, deed record, Broome County, N. Y. Vol. 35, p. 329	1850
Austin, deeds record, Broome County, N. Y., Vol. 28, p. 175	1845
Austin, deeds record, Broome County, N. Y., Vol. 49, p. 253 ^e	1854
John, married Catherine A.; deed Susquehanna Co., Penna. ^f	1862
John, will, Book 15, p. 128 ^e	1934
John, will, Catherine, Book 14, p. 386	1930
Martin V., deed, Susquehanna Co., Vol. 41, p. 54 ^e	1868
Martin V., will, Susquehanna Co., Book 12, p. 250 ^e	1916
James K., deed, Susquehanna Co., Vol. 57, p. 389 ^e	1872
James K., will, Susquehanna Co., Book 5, p. 103 ^e	1883
James M., deed, Susquehanna Co., Vol. 130, p. 547	1917

Dora^g



Bullard

Married CHARLES MONTFORD BULLARD	1 Sept. 1885
Born Montrose, Pa.	6 Oct. 1861
Son of William Wallace Bullard	
Children, Bullard	
I Carlton Wallace Born	31 Dec. 1888
II Lillian C. m. Homer E. Cobb; born Bridgewater, Pa.	7 Dec. 1894
III Frances N. Born	10 April 1897
IV Marjorie Born	6 Sept. 1900
V Arthur M. Born	24 Oct. 1903
VI Lawrence C. Born	29 June 1906

All of the records of these unnumbered persons might possibly be completed by a very careful cross-examination of U. S. Census records. After 1830 these records furnish some useful information. We have not submitted the census records to a thorough search as lack of information concerning this offshoot of the family does not impair the usefulness of this genealogy nor break the record of direct descendancy.

^a(NB 1911-D, No. 55262) ^b(NB 1909-B, No. 62900) ^c(NB 1900-B, No. 33023) ^d(NB 1932-M, No. 5773) ^e(SE Vol. 31, pp. 40, 640) (NB 1896-M, No. 25296) ^f(NB 1934-D, No. 51960) ^g(GB 23) (GB 13)

BULLARD FAMILY^a

1. George	m. (2) Beatrice Hall; born England	1607-8
2. Jonothan	m. Hester Morse; born	1647
3. Jonothan	m. (1) Anna-----; born	1672
4. Jonothan	m. (2) Ruth Harrington; born	1701-2
5. Jonothan	m. Lydia Foster; born Watertown, Mass.	1727
6. Isaac	m. Sally Tyler; born Weston, Mass.	1749
7. Otis	m. Mary Crocker; born	1795
8. William Wallace	m. Mary Ann Haight; died	1919
9. Charles Montfort	m. Dora Bisbee	

LAURELIA RUGGLES (Laura) 8841

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ John,⁶ John Jr.,⁷)

Daughter of REV. JOHN JR. 7182 and MERCY RUGGLES B.

Born

31 May 1824

LYDIA LAURELIA 8842

III
ROPES

Daughter of REV. JOHN JR. 7182 and MERCY RUGGLES B.

Born Hartford, Conn.

10 Aug. 1826

Married DAVID NICHOLS ROPES

5 Oct. 1846

Son of Capt. Timothy and Sarah (Holmes) Ropes

Children, Ropes

I Charles Franklin	m. Sadie Walker; born	11 Dec. 1847
II Clara	m. Charles Prescott; born	4 May 1850
III John Bisbee	died 14 July 1853; born	10 July 1852

David N. Ropes was president of the New York Rubber Co., also member of the New York City Council and one time mayor of Orange, N. J.

CHARLOTTE RUGGLES 8843

Daughter of REV. JOHN JR. 7182 and MERCY RUGGLES B.

Born

6 June 1828

Died Portland, Maine "Aged 4 yrs. 6 mos."

29 Nov. 1832

LUCINDA 8901

III
LIBBY

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ Asaph,⁶ Asaph Jr.,⁷)

Daughter of ASAPH JR. 7193 and LUCINDA TARBOX B.

Born Lynn, Mass.

10 Oct. 1814

Married **HAYNES MATTHIAS LIBBY^a** in Lynn 23 Nov. 1834
 Son of Matthias and Sarah (Keyes) Libby
 Born Pittsfield, Vt. 24 Nov. 1813

Children, Libby^a

I **Haynes Lotten** m. Angelina Woodbury Scarborough; born Lynn 22 July 1835
 II **Justin Parsons** m. Mary Scarborough; born Lynn 30 Oct. 1840
 III **William S.** m. Martha Clark; born Lynn 25 Feb. 1842
 IV **Charles C.** died 19 Sept. 1855; born Lynn

At the age of 15 Haynes Libby went to Lynn, Mass. to learn the shoemaking trade.

LIBBY FAMILY^a

1. John	m. (1) ————— m. (2) Mary —————; born England	1602
2. John Jr.	m. Agnes —————; born England	1636
3. Anthony	m. Sarah Drake; born Scarborough, Me.	1649
4. Isaac	m. Mary —————; born Hampton, N. H.	1690
5. Isaac Jr.	m. (1) Annie Symes; born Hampton, N. H.	1725
6. Bennett	m. (1) Eleanor Haynes; born Rye, N. H.	1754
7. Matthias	m. Sarah Keyes; born Epsom, N. H.	1777
8. Haynes	m. Lucinda Bisbee; born Pittsfield, Vt.	1813

ASAPH 3d 8902

Son of **ASAPH JR. 7193** and **LUCINDA TARBOX B.**

Born Lynn, Mass. 19 Feb. 1818
 Died Lynn, Mass. 24 March 1870
 Married **LUCINDA PORTER VAUGHN** 21 Aug. 1842
 Daughter of James and Phoebe (Faunce) Vaughn
 Born Carver, Mass.^b 14 March 1821
 Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 90 yrs. 8 mos. 7 das."^c 21 Nov. 1911

Children^b

91101	I Asaph Melville Born Carver, Mass.	21 Sept. 1843
91102	II Lucinda Annette^d Born Carver, Mass.	6 Feb. 1846
91103	III Ella Charlotte^e Born Carver, Mass.	12 June 1848
91104	IV Cordelia Frances Born Carver, Mass.	12 June 1854
91105	V Sinclair Eugene Born Carver, Mass.	3 Sept. 1856
91106	VI Elmer Ellsworth^f Born Carver, Mass.	1 Oct. 1861

Asaph Bisbee 3d was a cordwainer^g

Lucinda P. Bisbee, widow, lived at 4 Goodwin Court, Lynn, Mass. from 1865 to 1900.

SHURTLEFF-VAUGHN FAMILIES^{ga}

1. William Shurtleff	m. Elizabeth Lettice; born England	1624
2. Abiel	m. Lydia Barnes; born Mansfield, Mass.	1666
3. Elizabeth	m. Joseph Vaughn; born Plymouth, Mass.	1698

VAUGHN FAMILY

3. Joseph Vaughn	m. Elizabeth Shurtleff; born Middleboro, Mass.	1698
4. Daniel	m. Abigail Ransom; born Plympton, Mass.	1721
5. Samuel	m. Waitstill Cole; born Plympton, Mass.	1747
6. James	m. Phoebe Faunce; born Plympton, Mass.	1779
7. Lucinda Porter	m. Asaph Bisbee; born Carver, Mass.	1821

^a(GL 7) (GS 14) ^b(CJ) (E 6 Vol. 8) (GB 20) ^c(L 8) (MC 1911, Vol. 63, p. 465) ^d(MC 1846, Vol. 25, p. 137) ^e(MC 1848, Vol. 36, p. 112)
^f(MC 1861, Vol. 141, p. 279) ^g(L 11) ^{ga}(GS5) (L 8)

MARY JANE 8903

III ESTES

Daughter of **ASAPH JR. 7193** and **LUCINDA TARBOX B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.	2 Aug.	1819
Died	3 April	1881
Married JOHN ESTES of Lynn, Mass.	1 Nov.	1835
Born	6 Feb.	1813
Died	30 May	1854

Children, Estes^a

I Benjamin Franklin	Born Lynn, Mass.	28 Aug.	1836
II Jacob Sumner	Born Lynn, Mass.	2 Aug.	1838
III Asa Tarbox Newhall	Born Lynn, Mass.	15 July	1840
IV Sarah Ellen	Born Lynn, Mass.	12 Nov.	1842
V James K. Polk	Born Lynn, Mass.	11 June	1845
VI John Clemens	Born Lynn, Mass.	6 Nov.	1847
VII George Moseley	Born Lynn, Mass.	—	1848
VIII William Sebastian	Born Lynn, Mass.	28 Dec.	1849
IX George F.	Born Lynn, Mass.	—	1851
X Adeline Wiley	Born Lynn, Mass.	5 Nov.	1854

Marriage of none of the above is recorded in the Lynn vital records.

ESTES FAMILY^b

1. Matthew, son of Robert born in Dover, England	1645
Married Mrs. Philadelphia (Jenkins) Hayes	
2. John m. Hannah Bassett; born Portsmouth or Dover, N. H.	1684
3. William m. Ruth Graves; born Lynn, Mass.	1718
4. Mark m. Elizabeth Fowler; born Lynn, Mass.	1752
5. Matthew m. Mary Evans; born Lynn, Mass.	1778
6. John m. Mary Jane Bisbee; born Lynn, Mass.	1813

John Estes was a shoemaker.

OLIVE D. 8904

III ORR

Daughter of **ASAPH JR. 7193** and **LUCINDA TARBOX B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.	31 Dec.	1820
Married DANIEL ORR ^a in Lynn, Mass.	10 Dec.	1840

Children, Orr^a

I George	Died Lynn, Mass.	16 May	1849
II Emily F.	Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 1 yr. 4 mos."	29 April	1849
III Henrietta E.	Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 1 yr. 6 mos."	1 Sept.	1849

^a(L8) ^b(GE 3)

ELEANOR PIERCE (Ellen B.) 8905

III DERX

Daughter of **ASAPH JR. 7193** and **LUCINDA TARBOX B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.	31 July 1822
Married CONRAD DERX (Intentions pub. in Danvers, Mass. [Born Cohr. Hesser, Germany])	2 Feb. 1845)
	1 Jan. 1807
Children, Derx	
I Henry Melden Born Danvers, Mass.	——1845
II Nicholas Conrad Born	17 March 1847
III Laona Arabella Born	26 Aug. 1849

CHARLES FREDERICK 8906

Son of **ASAPH JR. 7193** and **LUCINDA TARBOX B.**

Born Lynn, Mass. ^a	27 July 1827
Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 46 yrs. 8 mos." ^b	1 April 1873
Married (1) NANCY L. SULLIVAN ^c of Lynn	20 Dec. 1845
Married in Lynn by Rev. M. Sanford	
Born	1826
Died "Aged 23 yrs., consumption" ^d	3 Jan. 1849
Children (1)	
I Lucinda ^e Born Lynn, Mass.	10 April 1848
II Nancy ^d Born	——1849
III Frederick E. Born	——1849
Married (2) SUSAN SULLIVAN ^f	
Daughter of Stephen and Dolly (Dow) Sullivan	
Children (2)	
IV Almira ^a Born Lynn, Mass.	——1855
V Charles Frederick Born Lynn, Mass.	——1856
VI Augusta Inzetta Born Lynn, Mass. ^g	16 Oct. 1859
VII Minnie T. (F.) Born Marblehead, Mass.	16 May 1862
VIII Elmer E. Born Lynn, Mass.	——1865

Charles F. Bisbee of Lynn was 37 years of age when he enlisted for service in the Civil War; he was mustered 18 March 1862. He was mustered out 10 May 1865. Charles was also in the Massachusetts Heavy Artillery at one time.^{g^a}

ELIZA 81051^{gb}

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ Asaph,⁶ Noah⁷)

Daughter of **NOAH 7199** and **MRS. LUCINDA TARBOX B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.	7 Dec. 1826
Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 10 mos."	9 July 1827

^a(L8) (MC 1855, Vol. 111, p. 208) (L8) ^b(MC 1873, Vol. 256, p. 249) ^c(MC 1845, Vol. 18, p. 81 ½) ^d(MC 1849, Vol. 39, p. 132)
^e(MC 1848, Vol. 28, p. 130) ^f(GD 4) ^g(MC 1859, Vol. 165, p. 286) ^{g^a}(MB) ^{gb}(V1) (MC 1851, Vol. 54, p. 180)

ELIZA 81052

|||
BROCK

Daughter of **NOAH 7199** and **MRS. LUCINDA (TARBOX) B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.

31 Oct. 1827

Married **GEORGE A. BROCK** of Danvers, Mass.^a

15 May 1847

Intentions published

14 June 1846

HENRY CHANDLER 81053

Son of **NOAH 7199** and **MRS. LUCINDA (TARBOX) B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.

25 Feb. 1829

Died Beverly, Mass. "Aged 76 yrs. 3 mcs."^b

29 June 1906

Married **CAROLINE La BORDA**^c

29 April 1848

Daughter of Martin and Clarissa (Adams) La Borda

Born Lynn, Mass.

1832

Died Beverly, Mass.^d (3 and 7 Cabot St.)

29 Sept. 1907

Children^e

91201	I Edward Chandler ^f	Born Lynn, Mass.	26 July 1850
91202	II Julia ^g	Born Lynn, Mass.	18 Nov. 1852
91203	III Leona Arabella ^{ga}	Born Lynn, Mass.	25 June 1855
91204	IV Lizzie	Born Lynn, Mass.	—1856
91205	V No name	Born Lynn, Mass.	12 Jan. 1858
91206	VI Georgianna ^{gb}	Born Lynn, Mass.	13 March 1860
91207	VII Mabel L. ^{gc}	Born Lynn, Mass.	1 March 1863

Henry C. Bisbee was a channeller, Res. 94 Essex St., Lynn^{gd}

1865

Res. 214 Main St., Lynn^{gd}

1871

CATHERINE INFORESSA 81054

Daughter of **NOAH 7199** and **MRS. LUCINDA (TARBOX) B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.

10 Sept. 1830

NOAH F. 81055

Son of **NOAH 7199** and **MRS. LUCINDA (TARBOX) B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.^e

25 March 1831

^a(D1) ^b(MC 1906, Vol. 4, p. 208) ^c(MC 1848, Vol. 37, p. 182) ^d(MC 1907, Vol. 5, p. 230) ^e(L8) ^f(MC 1850, Vol. 42, p. 177) ^g(MC 1852, Vol. 63, p. 199) ^{ga}(MC 1855, Vol. 90, p. 201) ^{gb}(MC 1860, Vol. 337, p. 285) ^{gc}(MC 1863, Vol. 159, p. 202) ^{gd}(L11)

GEORGE W. 81056

Son of **NOAH 7199** and **MRS. LUCINDA (TARBOX) B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.^a

25 Feb. 1833

Married (1) **OLIVE B. DARCY**

Born in Nova Scotia

Children (1)^a

91251	I George Edgar ^b	Born Lynn, Mass.	29 Aug. 1853
91252	II James Franklin ^c	Born Lynn, Mass.	27 Oct. 1854
91253	III Eleanor Pierce ^d	Born Lynn, Mass.	10 Aug. 1857
	Married (2) MAGGIE E. DURKEE		15 Feb. 1872
	Daughter of "George and Janee"		
	Born Covington, N. Y.		1838
	Died Lynn, Mass. ^e		18 May 1885

Children (2)

91254	IV Charles Frederick ^f	Born Lynn, Mass.	9 Sept. 1874
-------	--	------------------	--------------

The following are excerpts from Civil War records of soldiers and sailors from Massachusetts:

"George Bisbee, private, age 26 yrs., from Lynn, enlisted and mustered 13 June 1861; wounded at 2nd battle of Bull Run 29 Aug. 1862; wounded at Gettysburg, Pa. 3 July 1863; Corporal 11th Mass. Vol. Infantry, 3d Corps under Gen. Daniel Sickles and Lieut. Col. Porter Tripp."^g

EDWARD COFFIN 81057

Son of **NOAH 7199** and **MRS. LUCINDA (TARBOX) B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.

2 March 1836

Died Haverhill, Mass. "Aged 60 yrs. 8 mos." ^g.^a

14 Oct. 1896

Married (1) **RACHAEL BOARDMAN**

Daughter of George W. and Sally (Foster) Boardman

Born Haverhill, Mass.

1831

Died Haverhill, Mass.^{gb} "Aged 69 yrs. 8 mos. 12 das."

25 Feb. 1900

Children (1)

91261	I Ida B.	Born Haverhill, Mass.	8 Sept. 1863
91262	II Georgianna	Born Haverhill, Mass.	11 June 1865
	Married (2) MARY JANE COATES in Lynn ^a		8 Oct. 1871
	Daughter of George P. and Rebecca (Tarbox) Coates		
	Mrs. Mary J. (Coates) Bisbee married (2) Walter		
	Louis Hiller		2 Oct. 1918

Have no record of the divorce of Rachael (Boardman) Bisbee.

Children (2)

91263	III Annie L.	Born Haverhill, Mass.	
91264	IV Joanna B. ^{gc}	Born Haverhill, Mass.	
91265	V Mary B. ^{gd}	Born Beverly, Mass.	30 Sept. 1878
91266	VI Lillie G. ^{ge}	Born Beverly, Mass.	19 Sept. 1879
91267	VII Mabel Elizabeth	Born Beverly, Mass. ^{gf}	[—1880]

Edward Coffin Bisbee was a shoemaker in Haverhill, Mass.

^a(L8) (L11) ^b(MC 1853, Vol. 72, p. 210) ^c(MC 1854, Vol. 81, p. 205) ^d(MC 1857, Vol. 105, p. 282) ^e(MC 1885, Vol. 364, p. 250) ^f(MC 1874, Vol. 274, p. 274) ^g(MB) ^{ga}(MC 1896, Vol. 463, p. 404) ^{gb}(MC 1900, Vol. 504, p. 505) ^{gc}(MC 1876, Vol. 277, p. 241) ^{gd}(MC 1878, Vol. 301, p. 162) ^{ge}(MC 1879, Vol. 304, p. 370) ^{gf}(MC 1880, Vol. 316, p. 302)

CATHERINE FRANCES 81058

|||

SCOTT

Daughter of **NOAH 7199** and **MRS. LUCINDA (TARBOX) B.**

Born Carver, Mass.

7 Sept. 1838

Married **EDWARD C. SCOTT^a** in Lynn, Mass.

25 July 1857

GEORGIANNA M. 81059

|||

EASTMAN (1)

|||

JORDAN (2)

Daughter of **NOAH 7199** and **MRS. LUCINDA (TARBOX) B.**Born Lynn, Mass.^b

8 Jan. 1844

Married (1) **AARON W. EASTMAN^c** in Lynn

11 Dec. 1863

Married (2) **ABNER JORDAN**

20 May 1874

Son of Nathaniel and Nancy Jordan

Born

1840

WILLIAM 81101

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Reuben,⁵ Hiram,⁶ Sylvester⁷)Son of **SYLVESTER 7201** and **JULIA**———**B.**

Born Lebanon, N. Y.

1860

Died Lebanon, N. Y.^d

21 Oct. 1907

William Bisbee was a farmer.

ANNETTE 81111

|||

JONES

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Reuben,⁵ Hiram,⁶ James M.⁷)Daughter of **JAMES M. 7202** and **MATILDA M. RHODES B.**

Born Lebanon, N. Y.

1874

Married **CERRIE W. JONES^e** in Lebanon, N. Y.

25 Jan. 1893

Son of John E. and Leora (Payne) Jones

Born

1870

^a(MC 1857, Vol. 108, p. 236) ^b(L 8) ^c(MC 1863, Vol. 162, p. 173) ^d(NB 7345 - 1907 - D) ^e(NB 1570, 1893-M)

MARK 81121

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Benjamin,⁵ Joseph,⁶ Joseph Jr.⁷)

Son of **JOSEPH JR. 7211** and **EUNICE COWLES B.**

Born New Haven, Vt.

JANE 81122

Daughter of **JOSEPH JR. 7211** and **EUNICE COWLES B.**

HARRISON 81123

Son of **JOSEPH JR. 7211** and **EUNICE COWLES B.^a**

Have no further record.

FRANKLIN 81124

Son of **JOSEPH JR. 7211** and **EUNICE COWLES B.^a**

Born New Haven, Vt.

CHARLES W. 81151

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Benjamin,⁵ Ezra,⁶ Ezra Jr.⁷)

Son of **EZRA JR. 7221** and **ABBIE GOODMAN B.^b**

Born Nantucket, Mass.

Died Providence, R. I. "Aged 22 yrs."

Married———**CALLAHAN** in Johnson, R. I.

Married by Elder Nathaniel Sweet

Daughter of Cornelius and Maria Callahan

Charles W. Bisbee was a farmer.

1849

22 June 1872

16 Jan. 1870

GEORGE EZRA 81152

Son of **EZRA JR. 7221** and **ABBIE GOODMAN B.**

Born Nantucket, Mass.

Died Nantucket, Mass. "Aged 11 mos."^c

19 March 1851

13 July 1851

ISAAC H. 81153

Son of **EZRA JR. 7221** and **ABBIE GOODMAN B.**

Born Providence, R. I.^d

1855

^a(GC11) ^b(R 16, Providence, Vol. 12, p. 215) ^c(MC 1851, Vol. 58, p. 121) ^d(R 17, Providence, Vol. 10, p. 174)

ERNEST CLINTON 81154

Son of **EZRA 7221** and **ABBIE GOODMAN B.^a**

Born Providence, R. I.^b
Died Providence, R. I.

20 Oct. 1860
3 Aug. 1861

FRANK S. 81155

Son of **EZRA JR. 7221** and **ABBIE GOODMAN B.**

Born Fairhaven, Mass.
Died Acushnet, Mass. "Aged 33 yrs. 11 mos. 11 das."

23 May 1864
13 May 1898

ELDRIDGE GARY 81181

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Elisha Jr.⁷)

Son of **ELISHA JR. 7234** and **JOANNA STURTEVANT B.**

Born
Died

8 Feb. 1811
12 Oct. 1812

THOMAS JEFFERSON 81182

Son of **ELISHA JR. 7234** and **JOANNA STURTEVANT B.**

Born
Died

6 July 1812
6 Feb. 1875

Married [**SYLVIA STETSON**]^c

Born Rumford, Maine^d

1825

Died Rumford Center "Aged 94 yrs., widow"

16 Aug. 1919

Children

91301

I **Hannah Heald** Born

—1838

91302

II **Mary A.** Born

—June 1840

91303

III **August** Born Rumford, Maine

—1843

Thomas J. Bisbee was a Selectman of Rumford in 1857 and was listed in the Rumford directory for the year 1850 as follows:^e

"38 years old; wife, Sylvia, 35 yrs.; Mary A., 7 yrs."

GEORGE WASHINGTON 81183

Son of **ELISHA JR. 7234** and **JOANNA STURTEVANT B.**

Born (Grave Record)
Died (Grave Record) Peru, Maine^e
Burial Buckfield, Maine^f

6 July 1812
27 Jan. 1872

Inscription reads: "In God I Put My Trust."

Married **MARY HOWE** of Rumford, Maine

1 Jan. 1837

Intentions published

4 Nov. 1835

^a(R 17 Providence, Vol. 10, p. 174) ^b(RC 17, Providence, Vol. 7, p. 179 and Vol. 481, p. 143) ^c(M2) ^d(R 19) ^e(G3, 8-11-1955) ^f(GA 5)

	Daughter of Phineas and Deborah (Abbott) Howe ^a	
	Born	[29 Jan. 1817]
	Born (G.R. monument, Buckfield, Me.)	29 Jan. 1818
	Died Peru, Maine	[27 Jan. 1872]
	Died (G.R. monument, Buckfield, Me.)	25 Jan. 1885
	Phineas Howe was born in Westford, Maine ^b	1767
	Phineas was married in Rumford, Me.	21 Dec. 1799
	George W. Bisbee was a blacksmith in Hartford, Maine and moved to Peru, Maine.	
	Children	
91311	I George Dana Born Hartford, Maine	9 July 1841

MARY PETTINGILL 81184

III
REED

Daughter of **ELISHA JR. 7234** and **JOANNA STURTEVANT B.**

Born	6 June 1815
Married FREEMAN REED of Hartford, Me.	1 April 1840
Children, Reed	
I Augustus m. Mary Tyler; born	13 April 1842
II Joanna B. m. Oscar Hayford; born	12 Dec. 1844
III Jane E. m. Edwin Bettinson; born	23 Sept. 1846
IV Mary B. m. Frank Fowler; born	26 June 1849
V Elisha B. born	20 Jan. 1853

ELISHA S. 81185

Son of **ELISHA JR. 7234** and **JOANNA STURTEVANT B.**

Born	April 1822
Died	24 Sept. 1823

SABRA WHEELER 81186

III
ROBINSON

Daughter of **ELISHA JR. 7234** and **FANNY BRYANT B.**

Born	21 Feb. 1826
Married ORVILLE ROBINSON of Sumner, Me.	
Born Hartford, Me.	1 May 1820
Died Peru, Me.	8 March 1897
Children, Robinson	
I Fannie B. m. Llewellyn Heald; born	17 Dec. 1845
II Henry Raymond m. Mary Keene; born	16 Oct. 1853

^a(GA 5) ^b(R 9)

ROBINSON FAMILY (See 7269)

5. Deacon Increase 4th	m. Rebekah Bourne; born	1739
6. Asa	m. (1) Deborah Bangs (2) Margaret Bartlett	
7. Orville	m. Sabra W. Bisbee	

SOPHIA GAMMON 81187

Daughter of **ELISHA JR. 7234** and **FANNY BRYANT B.**

Born	7 April	1827
Died South Paris, Me.	18 Oct.	1909

Sophia G. Bisbee never married. She lived on the homestead, caring for her parents and her brother's children. She was a dressmaker.^a

LEVI BRADFORD 81188

Son of **ELISHA JR. 7234** and **FANNY BRYANT B.**

Born	16 July	1828
Died East Sumner, Me. "Aged 78 yrs. 11 mos. 6 das."	6 Nov.	1907
Married ELIZA A. HEALD		
Born Sumner, Me.		1834
Died "Widow aged 82 yrs."		
Daughter of Jefferson and Jane (Hersey) Heald		

Children^b

91351	I Luetta (Lietta)	Born Sumner, Me.	8 Dec.	1853
91352	II Estella M.	Born Belfast, Me.	11 Sept.	1855
91353	III Anna E.	Born Belfast, Me.	10 Sept.	1857
91354	IV Minneta	Born	26 Dec.	1859
91355	V Harry H.	Born	11 May	1865
91356	VI Fanny H.	Born	4 April	1868
91357	VII Benjamin H.	Born	1 May	1870
91358	VIII Fred W.	Born	23 Sept.	1873

"Levi Bradford Bisbee enlisted at the first call; was in the 4th Maine Infantry, promoted to captain; wounded in the first battle of Bull Run; was 2nd Lieut., 1st Lieut. and then Captain of Company 'K' 4th Maine Infantry. He resigned on 30 Sept. 1862."^c

ELISHA SYLVESTER 81189

Son of **ELISHA JR. 7234** and **FANNY BRYANT B.**

Born Sumner, Me.	15 April	1830
Died "Aged 66 yrs. 11 mos. 13 das."	28 March	1897
Burial Sumner, Me.		
Married MARTHA JANE PARSONS in Canton, Me.	4 Jan.	1857
Daughter of Col. Daniel and Harriet (Emery) Parsons		
Born	26 April	1839
Died Sumner, Me.	1 April	1867

^a(BG 7) ^bB4.(Vol. 2, p. 270)^c(M2) (NC)

Children^a

91361	I Luetta Jane	Born Sumner, Me.	10 May	1858
91362	II Harriet Emery	Born Sumner, Me.	11 Aug.	1861
91363	III Hiram Sylvester	Born Sumner, Me.	13 Sept.	1866

Elisha S. Bisbee served in the 9th Maine Infantry from Peru, Me. He was an honored citizen; lived on his father's homestead. The three children were cared for by their Aunt Sophia (81187) after their father's death.

EMERY-PARSONS FAMILIES^a

1. Anthony Emery	m. Frances —————; born Hants, England	
2. James	m. Elizabeth —————; born	1630
3. Job	m. Charity Nason; born	1670
4. Joseph	m. Mehitable Stacy	
5. James	m. Mercy Bean	
6. Daniel	m. Sarah Moulton; born	1752
7. Jonathan	m. Jennie Stevens; born	1779
8. Harriet	m. Daniel Parsons	
9. Martha Jane Parsons	m. Elisha S. Bisbee; born	1839

ASIA HAYFORD (Asa) 8118-10

Son of **ELISHA JR. 7234** and **FANNY BRYANT B.**

Born	6 Jan.	1832
Died	1 June	1870
Married —————		

Children^b

91371	I Elisha moved to Portland, Oregon
91372	II Eddie

DANIEL HUTCHINSON 8118-11

Son of **ELISHA JR. 7234** and **FANNY BRYANT B.**

Born	9 Oct.	1833
Died Auburn, Me.	30 Oct.	1892
Married [AMELIA RONNER] ^b		
Moved to Nevada and lived at Virginia City for a time.		

Children^b

91381	I Amelia S.	Born Portland, Ore.	21 June	1878
91382	II Alice S.	Born Portland, Ore.	13 Oct.	1884
91383	III Fanny Sabra	Born Virginia City, Nev.	28 Dec.	1888

One D. H. Bisbee is listed in an 1868 Camden, Me. directory as a powder manufacturer. (See DePlura, 81481)^c

JANE YOUNG 8118-12

III

McDONALD

Daughter of **ELISHA JR. 7234** and **FANNY BRYANT B.**

Born	1 July	1835
Married JAMES McDONALD	1 Oct.	1855

HOPESTILL RUFUS 8118-13

Son of **ELISHA JR. 7234** and **FANNY BRYANT B.**

Born East Sumner, Me.	21 June	1837
Died Damariscotta, Me. "Aged 78 yrs. 9 mos. 28 das."	19 April	1916
Married ELLEN BYRAM	14 Sept.	1872
Born Gardiner, Me.		1844
Died Damariscotta "Aged 83 yrs. 7 mos. 21 das." ^a	26 Dec.	1927

Children^b

91391	I Daniel Edward	Born Boston, Mass.	14 Nov.	1872
91392	II Willard H.	Born	18 Aug.	1874
91393	III Melvina S.	Born	26 Feb.	1877
91394	IV Mary Cora	Born	13 Nov.	1879
91395	V Hopestill	Born		[1874]

Hopestill S. Bisbee had a farm near Auburn, Maine and lived in Auburn from 1896 to 1900. He moved to Virginia City, Nevada. Hopestill was also a millwright.^{b,c,d}

HIRAM BARTLETT 8118-14

Son of **ELISHA JR. 7234** and **FANNY BRYANT B.**

Born	11 Dec.	1839
Killed at Bermuda Hundred, Va.	20 May	1864
Was a Sergeant, Co. F, 9th Maine Vol. Infantry. ^{d,e}		

WILLIAM S. 81451

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Daniel⁷)

Son of **DANIEL 7235** and **SYLVIA STEPHENS B.**

Born	4 June	1817
Married EMELINE SPAULDING	7 April	1837
Daughter of Stephen and Bethiah (Record) Spaulding		
Born	5 June	1814
Died Hartford, Me. "Aged 94 yrs. 10 mos. 1 da."	2 April	1908

Children

91501	I Frances Marion	Born	10 Sept.	1838
-------	-------------------------	------	----------	------

All are listed in the Buckfield, Me. directory for 1850.

SPAULDING FAMILY (Spalding)^a

1. Edward	m. Rachael —————; born in England	
2. Andrew	m. Hannah Jefes; born	1652
3. Henry A.	m. Elizabeth Lund; born Chelmsford, Mass.	1680
4. Leonard	m. Elizabeth —————; born	1718
5. Benjamin	m. Patty Barrett; born Chelmsford	1738-39
6. Stephen	m. Bethiah Record; born Buckfield, Me.	1782
7. Emeline	m. William S. Bisbee; born	1814

DANVILLE 81452

Son of DANIEL 7235 and SYLVIA STEPHENS B.

Born Sumner, Maine	3 Dec.	1819
Died Buckfield, Maine "Aged 40 yrs." ^a	7 Nov.	1858
Married MARTHA ANN ROBINSON of Hartford, Me.	10 Jan.	1847
Born	16 Nov.	1827
Died	20 June	1878
Danville's widow, Martha R. Bisbee m. (2) Alonzo Pomeroy		1862
Children		

91511	I Martha Ann	Born Canton, Me.	27 June	1848
91512	II Daniel	Born	4 June	1851
91513	III Mary Emma	Born	14 July	1853

Danville Bisbee is listed as 30 years old in the 1850 Buckfield, Maine directory.^aATWOOD AND BARROWS FAMILIES^b

3. Barnabas Atwood	m. Lydia Shurtleff; born Plymouth, Mass.	1724
4. Hannah	m. Benjamin Barrows	
4. Benjamin Barrows	m. Hannah Atwood; born Plympton	1724
5. Barnabas	m. Martha Towle; born Plympton, Mass.	1766
6. Martha Ann	m. Orrin Robinson; born Hartford, Maine	1827
7. Martha Ann Robinson	m. Danville Bisbee	

EZRA S. 81453

Son of DANIEL 7235 and SYLVIA STEPHENS B.

Born	27 May	1821
Died (Grave Record) Buckfield, Me. "Aged 33 yrs."	4 June	1854
Married MARGARET JANE SPAULDING	14 Nov.	1849
Daughter of Capt. James Spaulding of Buckfield		
Born	8 Sept.	1826
After being widowed married:		
(2) Jacob W. Brown in Earlville, Ill.	14 Feb.	1859

Ezra Bisbee was listed as 27 years old in the 1850 Buckfield, Maine directory.

SPAULDING FAMILY^a

5. Benjamin	m. Patty Barrett; born Chelmsford, Mass.	1738
6. Leonard	m. Margaret Warren; born	1770
7. Capt. James	m. Cynthia Bray	
8. Margaretta Jane	m. Ezra S. Bisbee; born	1826
(See also, William S. Bisbee, 81451)		

^a(BK) (GS 5) (GL 2) (GS 12) (GB 7) ^b(GB 3)

SYLVIA S. 81454

III

STEWARTSONDaughter of **DANIEL 7235** and **SYLVIA STEPHENS B.**

Born 13 Nov. 1824
 Married **ROBERT E. STEWARTSON** 24 Oct. 1826
 Married by Vernon Stiles, Esq.
 Robert Stewartson was born in England
 Children, Stewartson

I Addie D.	Died 1850; born	12 April 1850
II Eugene A.	Died young; born	27 Aug. 1852
III Lilligene	Died 1865; born	3 Jan. 1854
IV Jennie L.	Died 1865; born	18 June 1856
V Willie E.	Born	13 Aug. 1858
VI Lottie D.	Born	22 Jan. 1865
VII Ida E.	Died young; born	14 June 1868
VIII Inez	Died young; born	14 June 1868

CYRUS 81455Son of **DANIEL 7235** and **SYLVIA STEPHENS B.**

Born [1807]
 Married **ARVILLA BARTLETT**

HANNIBAL^a 81460(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Mary⁷)Son of **MARY BISBEE 7236** and **NEHIMIAH BRYANT**

Born Hartford, Maine 12 Jan. 1811
 Died 20 March 1879
 It is not known how or why Hannibal Bryant took his mother's family name.^{a, b}
 Married (1) **ELIZABETH STETSON** 19 May 1833
 Married by Rev. Walter Foss
 Daughter of Elisha and Betsy (Bartlett) Stetson
 Born 28 July 1812
 Died Hartford, Maine 25 July 1854

Children (1)

91701	I Lewis C.	Born Hartford, Me.	7 June 1834
91702	II Mary Ann	Born Hartford, Me.	20 Nov. 1836
91703	III Huldah R.	Born Hartford, Me.	23 Dec. 1838
91704	IV Elisha Sylvester	Born Hartford, Me.	14 Feb. 1841
91705	V Hannibal Jr.	Born Hartford, Me.	9 Dec. 1842
91706	VI William H.	Born Hartford, Me.	16 July 1846
91707	VII Roland E.	Born Hartford, Me.	22 May 1849
91708	VIII Lizzie E. (Elizabeth)	Born Hartford, Me.	1 Feb. 1852

MYRON CURTIS 84771

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Curtis⁷)

Son of **CURTIS 7319** and **LUCY MARIA B.**

Born Meredith, N. Y.^a 1840
 Died^a 13 Sept. 1869
 Burial Delphi, N. Y. Inscription (barely decipherable) "Aet. 29 yrs. 1 mo. 20 das."^a
 Married **MARY (C.) JANE PEASE**
 Born 1840
 Died "Aet. 39 yrs." 10 Nov. 1879

Children

93481 I **Nettie Marie** born Delphi, N. Y. 1862

Nettie M. P. Bisbee granted a deed to Herman Pease in 1881.

There is a record of one Myron Bisbee having married Mary Tuttle at Newton, Conn. in 1815. They had one child, Nettie. Mary Tuttle moved to Meredith, N. Y.^b

LATIMER BALLOU 85151

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ Elisha,⁶ William O.⁷)

Son of **WILLIAM ORSON 7331** and **HARRIET MIRIAM BALLOU B.**

Born Woonsocket, R. I. 5 Feb. 1835
 Married **MARY E. EYLES** 25 Sept. 1867
 Born Woodbury, N. J. 12 Nov. 1845
 Died "Aged 31 yrs. 5 mos. 23 das." 5 April 1877

There were no children. Latimer moved to Philadelphia with his father in 1855 and lived at the following addresses:

Latimer Bisby, foreman h. 320 Taylor St., Philadelphia 1869
 Latimer Bisbee, foreman h. 6 Kinder St., Phila., 1870-73
 Latimer Bisby, cigars and stationery 1330 S. 2nd St., 1874-76
 Latimer Bisbee, clerk 425 Chestnut St., h. 1326 Chestnut St., Phila. 1877-80
 Latimer Bisbee, laborer h. 1309 2nd St., Phila. 1880-82
 Latimer Bisbee, moulder h. 1035 Newton St., Phila. 1884-86^c

MELISSA METCALF 85152

III
 HENDERSON

Daughter of **WILLIAM ORSON 7331** and **HARRIET MIRIAM BALLOU B.**

Born Woonsocket, R. I. 19 Feb. 1837
 Married **ALPHEUS ROWE HENDERSON^d** of Amherst, Mass. 4 June 1862
 Married by Rev. John Bayden
 Born 20 Aug. 1833

LAVINA 81482



ROBINSON

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 7237** and **MARTHA STURTEVANT B.**

Born Sumner, Me.^a

10 Sept. 1820

Married **STEPHEN R. ROBINSON**

18 Sept. 1844

Children, Robinson

I **Horatio** m. Josephine Bartley; born

9 Aug. 1845

HORATIO 18483

Son of **HOPESTILL 7237** and **MARTHA STURTEVANT B.**

Born

2 Nov. 1822

Died Hartford, Me.

2 Dec. 1844

MARTHA JANE 18484



OSGOOD

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 7237** and **MARTHA STURTEVANT B.**

Born^b

4 April 1828

Died Hartford, Me.

29 Sept. 1894

Married **MERRICK CHAUNCEY OSGOOD** of Hartford, Me.

25 Nov. 1852

Born

22 April 1824

Children, Osgood

I **Merrick H.** m. Mary Chase; born

15 Feb. 1857

II **Cleon Sanford** m. Minneta Bisbee; born

22 July 1859

(See 91354)

Merrick Osgood was a tanner and currier. At one time he was Postmaster at Hartford, Me.

OSGOOD FAMILY^c

1. John	m. Sarah —————; born Wherwell, Hampshire, England	1595
2. Stephen	m. Mary Hooker; born Ipswich, Mass.	1638
3. Hooker	m. Dorothy Wood; born Andover, Mass.	1668
4. Moses	m. Martha Powers; born Lancaster, N. H.	1702
5. Joel	m. Lois Rugg; born Lancaster, N. H.	1746
6. Apollas	m. Cynthia Wilder; born Lancaster, N. H.	1792
7. Merrick C.	m. Martha Jane Bisbee; born Hartford, Me.	1824
8. Cleon Sanford	m. Minneta Bisbee	

HARRIET BRAY 81485

|||

THOMPSON (1)

|||

MAXIM (2)

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 7237** and **MARTHA STURTEVANT B.**

Born	26 June	1829
Married (1) GEORGE C. THOMPSON ^a		
Died	17 Aug.	1863
Children, Thompson		
I Georgia Estella Born	14 Feb.	1856
Married (2) DR. LEONARD MAXIM ^b of Peru, Me.	27 Aug.	1864
Children (2) Maxim		
I Hannah Born	20 July	1866
II Howard Born	20 July	1866
III Wilma M. m. James E. Irish in 1890; born	10 April	1869

"Harriet (Bisbee) Maxim was interested in the Bisbee family records and was of great assistance to Axel Reed in compiling 'The Reeds, Bisbees and Bradfords' in 1915."^a

ESTHER HAMMET 81611

|||

GAMMON

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Horatio⁷)Daughter of **HORATIO 7239** and **EUNICE WHITE B.**^c

Born Canton, Me.	29 Oct.	1823
Married ELDRIDGE GAMMON of Hartford, Me.	4 July	1840
Died Beloit, Wis.		1873
Children, Gammon		
I Roscoe m. Clara Reynolds; born	7 March	1843
II Thomas William m. Estella Varney; born	22 Feb.	1851
Had Elias Gammon who married Della Bisbee. See (10-2536)		

DANIEL 81612Son of **HORATIO 7239** and **EUNICE WHITE B.**

Died in infancy; born	26 March	1825
-----------------------	----------	------

DANIEL 81613

Son of **HORATIO 7239** and **EUNICE WHITE B.**

Born Canton, Me.	25 Jan. 1826
Died Lewiston, Me. "Aged 78 yrs. 8 mos. 13 das."	23 Sept. 1904
Married PHILINDRA LOMBARD ^a of Turner, Me.	16 June 1847
Intentions published	10 May 1847
Married by Rev. A. Wheeler	
Daughter of Caleb Lombard	

Children^{a, b}

91901	I Charles Melville	Born Canton, Me.	21 Nov. 1848
91902	II Huldah L.	Born Canton, Me.	7 Dec. 1850
91903	III George E. died 30 Aug. 1853	Born Canton, Me.	—
[91904]	IV Frederick Elisha (Elisha Frederick)	Born	7 Sept. 1862
91905	V Edward Lincoln	Born	6 Nov. 1860

ELIZABETH MARY 81614

III
GAMMON (1)

III
GAMMON (2)

Daughter of **HORATIO 7239** and **EUNICE WHITE B.**

Born Canton, Me.	25 Sept. 1827
Died	30 Sept. 1910
Married (1) THOMAS CHANDLER GAMMON ^a	31 Dec. 1846

Children, Gammon^{a, b}

I Fairfield	m. Jane Hall; born	4 Nov. 1847
II George Dana	m. Betsey Leonard; born	6 June 1849
III Alfred T.	Born	28 April 1851
IV Sylvester	died young; born	17 Nov. 1852
V Arthur Herbert	Born	18 Nov. 1856
VI Florilla E.	Born	7 Jan. 1858

Lived in N. Y. State and had two daughters.

Married (2) **CHARLES GAMMON**

Children (2) Gammon

I **Albert Baker**

SUSAN TUFTS 81615

III BRIGGS

Daughter of **HORATIO 7239** and **EUNICE WHITE B.^a**

Born Canton, Me.	25 April 1829
Died Minneapolis, Minn. (Burial Auburn, Me.)	20 March 1853
Married ROBERT P. BRIGGS of Auburn, Me.	20 March 1853
Married by Cyrus Thompson, Esq.	
Died Auburn, Me.	28 Feb. 1868

Children, Briggs^a

I Walter S.	Born	12 March 1854
II Otis Hayford	m. Martha L. Heers; born	30 Sept. 1858
III John Horatio	Born	5 July 1863
IV Fred A.	m. Nettie M. Parker; born	29 Aug. 1866

Robert Briggs lived in Minneapolis, Minn.

DOLLY KIMBALL 81616

III TYLER

Daughter of **HORATIO 7239** and **EUNICE WHITE B.**

Born Canton, Me.	4 Feb. 1831
Died	May 1911
Married DANIEL WILLARD TYLER^b of China, Me.	11 Sept. 1853

Children, Tyler

I William T.	lived in Menoken, N. D.; born	21 July 1854
II John L.	never married; born	25 Jan. 1858

Daniel W. Tyler moved to Menoken, N. D. where his parents died. He lived first in China, Me. and later in Gardiner, Me.

TYLER FAMILY^b

1. Job	m. Mary—————; born Shropshire, England	1619
2. Moses	m. (2) Sarah (Hasey) Sprague; born Roxbury, Mass.	1641
3. Jonothan	m. Phoebe Chandler; born Rowley, Mass.	1683
4. Jonothan Jr.	m. Rebecca Morse; born Boxford, Mass.	1715
5. Nathaniel	m. Rebecca Sherlock; born Haverhill, N. H.	1744
6. Elias	m. Abigail Webber; born Augusta, Me.	1798
7. Daniel W.	m. Dolly K. Bisbee; born China, Me.	

ABIGAIL FOXCROFT 81617

III GODDARD

Daughter of **HORATIO 7239** and **EUNICE WATSON B.**

Born Canton, Me.

4 April 1833

Married **WILLIAM ALBERT GODDARD** of Augusta, Me.

16 May 1852

Children, Goddard

I **Julie Maria** m. James Staples Reynolds; born

9 April 1853

II **Abbie E.** m. Orra Kimball Packard; born

23 May 1859

William Goddard enlisted in Co. F, 9th Maine Infantry and was wounded at Bermuda Hundred, Va. He died in Chesapeake General Hospital 24 June 1864.* At one time William lived in Week Mills and later in China Mills.

EUNICE WHITE 81618

III MERRILL (1)

III SEYMOUR (2)

Daughter of **HORATIO 7239** and **EUNICE WHITE B.**

Born Canton, Me.

12 Jan. 1837

Died

26 Feb. 1901

Married (1) **SAMUEL P. MERRILL**

5 March 1854

Children, Merrill

I **Matilda A.** Died 1875; born

3 Dec. 1854

II **Lizzie M.** Born

27 July 1856

III **George H.** Born

7 Dec. 1857

Married (2) **ISAAC SEYMOUR**

HORATIO JR. 81619

Son of **HORATIO 7239** and **EUNICE WHITE B.**

Born Canton, Me.

1 May 1839

Died Dixfield, Me. "Aged 76 yrs. 10 mos. 27 das."

27 March 1916

Burial Greenwood, Me.

Married (1) **MARTHA FLORIDA FLOTARD**

5 April 1863

Born in Florida

Children

91951	I Eldon	Born Jacksonville, Fla.	26 Aug. 1866
91952	II Ralph	Born Jacksonville, Fla.	—1871
91953	III Genevieve		
91954	IV Harriet		
91955	V Ada		
91956	VI Horatio 3d		

Married (2) **CHARLOTTE R. BEASLEY** of New York, N. Y.

Born Jacksonville, Fla.

1850

Died "Aged 78 yrs."

7 July 1928

Horatio Bisbee Jr. served in the 5th Mass. Regiment and later in the 9th Maine Infantry. He was promoted to Colonel in the 9th Maine and later resigned due to ill health. He practised law and was U. S. District Attorney;^a also in Congress from Florida for three terms (1877 to 1885). He contested two elections to Congress from Florida, Second District, against Jesse J. Finley.

Spoke before the U. S. House of Representatives 6 June 1884 on "Jurisdiction of Circuit Courts."

Horatio Jr. graduated from Tufts College in 1863 and received an A.M. in 1872. He was admitted to the bar in Chicago in 1864; was a Republican, member of the Union League, Rockford, Ill., New York Commandry of the Loyal Legion and Seminole Club.^{b, c, d}

ELISHA 8161-10

Son of **HORATIO 7239** and **EUNICE WHITE B.**

Born Canton, Me.

11 Feb. 1843

Killed at Holton Head, S. C.

14 Jan. 1862

Enlisted in the 9th Maine Vol. Infantry, Co. D^a

HANNAH MARIA 8161-11

Daughter of **HORATIO 7239** and **EUNICE WHITE B.**

Born Canton, Me.

13 June 1847

Died San Diego, Cal. "Aged 88 yrs. 1 mo. 28 das."

July 1935

Hannah M. Bisbee was Superintendent of Public Schools of Indianapolis, Ind., retired in 1914, later moving to Los Angeles, Cal. She never married.^e

ELIZABETH A. 81681

III
HOLLINGER

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Moses,⁶ Moses⁷)

Daughter of **MOSES JR. 7252** and **HANNAH SWAN B.**

Born Bridgton, Me.

3 Oct. 1816

Married **DANIEL HOLLINGER**

1842

Died

13 June 1844

^a(MB) ^b(A8) (GL2) ^c(N6 Vol. 106, p. 226) ^d(W9) ^e(GR 1)

CALVIN 86682Son of **MOSES JR. 7252** and **HANNAH SWAN B.**

Born Bridgton, Me.

17 Feb. 1818

Lost at sea.

JOHN 81683Son of **MOSES JR. 7252** and **HANNAH SWAN B.**

Born Bridgton, Me.

7 Aug. 1820

Died Bridgton, Me.

5 Oct. 1820

CHARLES D. 81684Son of **MOSES JR. 7252** and **HANNAH SWAN B.**

Born Bridgton, Me.

24 Aug. 1822

Died Ayer, Mass. "Aged 77 yrs. 1 mo."^a

24 June 1899

Married (1) **MARIA M. LONG** (by Theo. Ingalls, J. P.)

1 March 1846

Married (2) **MARY C. FOSTER**^b in Lowell

19 Oct. 1878

Children (1)

82101	I Amanda Eliza	Born Biddeford, Me.	14 Dec. 1847
82102	II Elizabeth Jane	Born Biddeford, Me.	22 Dec. 1848
81103	III Charles D. Jr.	Born Biddeford, Me.	27 Sept. 1850
81104	IV Ann Maria	Born Biddeford, Me.	8 Dec. 1852
81105	V Calvin William	Born Biddeford, Me.	—1853
81106	VI William C. ^c	Born Biddeford, Me.	18 Sept. 1854
81107	VII Annie M. ^a	Born Biddeford, Me.	—1857

Charles D. Bisbee served in the 27th Maine Infantry from Biddeford, Me.^e

Moved to Norway, Me. in

1848

Was a blacksmith in Biddeford, Me.

1872

One Charles D. Bisbee was Vice Grand Master of the Bethel, Me. I.O.O.F.^f in

1883

LEANDER D. 81685Son of **MOSES JR. 7252** and **HANNAH SWAN B.**

Born Bridgton, Me.

1 May 1824

Married **SARAH E. DAY**^c

11 April 1854

Daughter of Ebenezer Day; born in Maine

Died Chelmsford, Mass.

4 Feb. 1912

Children

92111	I Herbert L.	Born Fryeburg, Me.	10 Aug. 1862
-------	---------------------	--------------------	--------------

Leander D. Bisbee served in the 6th Maine Infantry from Brunswick, Me.^e He lived the following places at the times indicated:^b

	Leander D. Bisbee, teamster, boarded 47 Short St., Boston	1854
	Leander D. Bisbee, teamster, boarded 74 North Margin St., Boston	1855
	Leander D. Bisbee, stonecutter, Biddeford, Me.	1872
	Leander D. Bisbee, stonecutter, 9 Race St., Lowell, Mass.	1885

^a(B6) (B5) ^b(MC 1878, Vol. 299, p. 107) ^c(MC 1854, Vol. 80, p. 138) (MC 1899, Vol. 413, p. 302) ^e(ML) Ref: (N8) (M2)

ALPHEUS S. 81686

Son of **MOSES JR. 7252** and **HANNAH SWAN B.**

Born Bridgton, Me.

12 Aug. 1826

Married **MARY ANN DAY**^a

5 Dec. 1850

Children^e

92121

I **Mary Elizabeth**^e Born Boston, Mass.

28 Jan. 1852

91122

II **William W.** Born Charlestown, Mass.

25 June 1857

Alpheus Bisbee was a teamster and lived at 6 N. Charles St., Boston^b
47 Short Second St., Boston^b

1852-53

1854-55

WILLIAM W. 81687

Son of **MOSES JR. 7252** and **HANNAH SWAN B.**

Born Bridgton, Me.

10 Sept. 1828

Died Pueblo, Mexico

23 Aug. 1847

William W. was a soldier in the Mexican War and died while in the U. S. Army.^{d, e}

SYBIL A. 81688

Daughter of **MOSES JR. 7252** and **HANNAH SWAN B.**^f

Born Bridgton, Me.

11 March 1830

Died Bridgton, Me.

1833

THOMAS R. 81689

Son of **MOSES JR. 7252** and **HANNAH SWAN B.**

Born Bridgton, Me.

29 April 1832

ALGERNON S. 8168-10

Son of **MOSES JR. 7252** and **ELEANOR BEATTIE B.**

Born Bridgton, Me.

27 May 1834

Married **ANGELA EMERY** (Anzie)

19 June 1868

Both parties from Medford, Mass.

Daughter of Valentine and Jane (Stevens) Emery

Children

92151

I **Angela** Born Westford, Me.

91152

II **Ernest Sidney** Born Westford, Me.

1875

Algernon Bisbee was a druggist.

HANNAH S. 8168-11

|||

STEVENSDaughter of **MOSES JR. 7252** and **ELEANOR BEATTIE B.**

Born Bridgton, Me.

19 March 1836

Married **NATHANIEL STEVENS**

1862

LUANN (Lucy Ann) 8168-12

|||

BRACKETTDaughter of **MOSES JR. 7252** and **ELEANOR BEATTIE B.**

Born Bridgton, Me.

19 Jan. 1839

Married **NATHAN C. BRACKETT**

26 Sept. 1861

Born

13 Sept. 1835

Children, Brackett

I **Angie L.** Born

20 March 1869

Nathan C. Brackett was a farmer near Waterford, Me. and later farmed in Lancaster and Newton Highlands, Mass.

BRACKETT FAMILY^a

1. Anthony	m. —————; born in England	
2. Capt. Anthony	m. (2) Susan Drake; born Portsmouth, N. H.	
3. Zachariah	m. (2) Mary Ross; born Hampton, N. H.	1682
4. Lieut. Joshua	m. Esther Fox; born Falmouth, Me.	1723
5. Abraham	m. Susan Miller; born Falmouth, Me.	1754
6. Dennis	m. Mrs. Ellen C. Bisbee (7246); born	1799
7. Nathan C.	m. Luann Bisbee; born	1835

ALBERT P. 8168-13Son of **MOSES JR. 7252** and **ELEANOR BEATTIE B.**

Born

15 April 1841

Married **KEZIAH ADLEY**

1868

Albert P. Bisbee was in Company K, 27th Maine Infantry from Waterford, Me.: service 9 mos. in the Civil War.^b

LUCINDA^a 81701(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Moses,⁶ Robert⁷)Daughter of **ROBERT D. 7253** and **ELLEN LYDIA FOSTER B.**

Died young.

PHOEBE F.^a 81702Daughter of **ROBERT D. 7253** and **ELLEN LYDIA FOSTER B.**

Born Bridgton, Me.

27 Dec. 1820

Died Bridgton, Me.

7 Sept. 1845

LYDIA L. 81703**WEYMOUTH**Daughter of **ROBERT D. 7253** and **ELLEN LYDIA FOSTER B.**

Born Bridgton, Me.

7 May 1823

Died Bridgton, Me.

1848

Married **PHINEAS WEYMOUTH**

1847

Died

27 Aug. 1847

ROBERT JR. 81704Son of **ROBERT D. 7253** and **ELLEN LYDIA FOSTER B.**

Born Bridgton, Me.

27 May 1825

Married **ELMIRA JANE KELLEY** in Naples, Me.

2 June 1850

Both parties of Bridgton, Me. Married by Caleb Chaplin, J. P.

Children

92201

I **Robert Edgar** Born Wellington, Me.

1858

One Robert Bisbee served in the 16th Maine Infantry from Calais, Me. in the Civil

War.^bA record from the vital statistics entries of the Maine Secretary of State gives Robert Edgar as the son of Robert Bisbee and Elvira Moses B.^a**SARAH A. 81705**Son of **ROBERT D. 7253** and **MEHITABLE TROTT B.**

Born Bridgton, Me.

23 June 1829

Died Bridgton, Me.

15 Sept. 1831

ZELPHIA 81706**BURNHAM**Son of **ROBERT D. 7253** and **MEHITABLE TROTT B.**

Born Bridgton, Me.

2 Jan. 1832

Married **A. A. BURNHAM**

27 Nov. 1852

LORENZO M. 81707

Son of **ROBERT D. 7253** and **EMILY J. ——— B.**

Born Bridgton, Me.

31 Dec. 1849

ARVILLA S.^a 81851

III

KEEN (Keene)

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Eliab⁷)

Daughter of **ELIAB 7264** and **MELISSA STURTEVANT B.**

Born Sumner, Me.

7 Oct. 1819

Married **BRADLEY J. KEEN^a**

26 July 1846

Intentions published

16 June 1846

Born

1823

ASANIAH D. (Dennis A.) 81852

Son of **ELIAB 7264** and **MELISSA STURTEVANT B.**

Born

5 Jan. 1821

Married **BATHSHEBA TURNER**

Daughter of Luther and Mary (Buck) Turner

Born

1820

Died Somerville, Mass.

18 Feb. 1904

"Widow, aged 84 yrs. 9 mos. 14 das."^b

Children

92301	I Mary M.	Born Buckfield, Me.	1844
92302	II Dennis Jackson	Born Buckfield, Me.	1845
92303	III Winslow Z.	Born Buckfield, Me.	1848
92304	IV Lucetta	Born Buckfield, Me.	1849
92305	V John A.	Born Buckfield, Me.	1851
92306	VI Eliab Alton	Born Buckfield, Me.	1856

Dennis A. Bisbee listed in the Buckfield directory for 1850 as 28 years old and his wife as 32 years old: 4 children.

WELTHEA 81853

III

CHILDS

Daughter of **ELIAB 7264** and **MELISSA STURTEVANT B.**

Born

27 March 1823

Married **MATTHEW CHILDS**

^a(A1) ^b(MC 1904, Vol. 84, p. 175)

SAMIRA 81854Daughter of **ELIAB 7264** and **MELISSA STURTEVANT B.**

Born

24 Jan. 1825

Died

7 Sept. 1842

MARA 81855Daughter of **ELIAB 7264** and **MELISSA STURTEVANT B.**

Born

29 March 1826

ANNIS P. 81856

III

KEEN (Keene)Daughter of **ELIAB 7264** and **MELISSA STURTEVANT B.**

Born

7 Feb. 1829

Married **JOHN KEEN**

21 Nov. 1848

ELIAB JR. 81857Son of **ELIAB 7264** and **MELISSA STURTEVANT B.**

Born

17 Nov. 1830

Died at Canton, Me. "Aged 65 yrs. 8 mos. 9 das."

5 Aug. 1896

Burial at West Sumner, Me. (Dates taken from the monument at Pleasant Lake

Cemetery)^a "Died from blood poisoning, working in black ash."Married (1) **THERESA DEARBORN**

Daughter of Benjamin Dearborn; born

22 Jan. 1836

Eliab Jr. and Theresa were divorced; Theresa marrying again

30 Oct. 1877

Children (1)

92401 I **Benjamin F.** Born Sumner, Me.

7 June 1864

92402 II **Fannie F.** Born Sumner, Me.

26 July 1866

92403 III **Carrie E.** Born

6 Jan. 1870

92404 IV **Minnie M.** Born

11 Feb. 1872

One Eliab Bisbee married Lucy Frances O'Brien of Portland, Me. in Canton, Me.

Lucy was born in Portland, Me.^b

19 Oct. 1864

CYNTHIA HANNAH 81858

III
CHASE

Daughter of **ELIAB 7264** and **MELISSA STURTEVANT B.**

Born	29 July 1833
Married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CHASE	22 March 1855
Son of Charles and Abigail (Bradford) Chase	
Born	6 Oct. 1829
There were no children.	

CHASE FAMILY*

1. Aquila	m. Ann—————; born in England	1654
2. Thomas	m. Rebecca Follansbee; born Newbury, Mass.	1702
3. Nathan	m. Mrs. John (Pike) Cheney; born Newbury	1748
4. Edward	m. Esther Merrill; born Newbury	1791
5. Charles	m. Abigail Bradford; born Newbury, Mass.	1829
6. Benjamin Franklin	m. Cynthia H. Bisbee; born	

MELISSA 81859

Daughter of **ELIAB 7264** and **MELISSA STURTEVANT B.**

Born	Aug. 1835
Died	12 June 1860

CELIA D. 81861

III
BISHOP

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Charles⁷)

Daughter of **REV. CHARLES 7266** and **CHARLOTTE WEAVER B.**

Born	17 April 1826
Married CYRUS BISHOP of Peru, Me.	21 June 1849
Married in Cumberland, R. I. ^b	

GEORGE H. 81862

Son of **REV. CHARLES 7266** and **CHARLOTTE WEAVER B.**

Born	29 June 1827
Died (Kicked by a horse) in Duxbury, Mass. ^c	7 Dec. 1865
Married MARTHA HERSHEY	
Daughter of Samuel and Lois (Palmer) Hershey	
Born	1826
Died Fayette, Me.	19 June 1900

George Bisbee was a physician of Peru, Maine. At one time he lived at Rangeley Lakes.

* (GC 1) (M2) ^b (R 15, Cumberland, Vol. 2, p. 194) ^c (MC 1865, Vol. 184, p. 277)

MARY 81863



MARSTON

Daughter of REV. CHARLES 7266 and CHARLOTTE WEAVER B.

Born

26 Dec. 1828

Married CALEB MARSTON in Medway, Mass.^a

16 Feb. 1847

Moved to Iowa.

BEULAH ALLEN 81864



MARSTON

Daughter of REV. CHARLES 7266 and CHARLOTTE WEAVER B.

Born in Peru, Me.^b

10 March 1832

Died^c

[4 Jan. 1847]

Married CHARLES B. MARSTON^d of Newfields, Maine

[July 1852]

Married in Dedham, Mass.

Born

1829

Son of Jeremiah and Hannah Marston

CHARLOTTE 81865



ALLEN

Daughter of REV. CHARLES 7266 and CHARLOTTE WEAVER B.

Born Peru, Me.

6 June 1834

Married SETH ALLEN JR. of Wilton, Me.

25 Nov. 1851

Son of Seth and Sarah (Scales) Allen

Born

4 May 1833

Died

22 Oct. 1862

ANDREW 81866

Son of REV. CHARLES 7266 and CHARLOTTE WEAVER B.

Born Peru, Me.

10 Feb. 1836

Died Bisbee, N. D. (Burial at Cando, N. D.)^e

1894

Married MRS. ISABELLE (STEWART) NOYES^{e,f}

Children^e

92601

I Charles born

—1861

92602

II Americus

—

92603

III Celia born

—1871

^a(ME) ^b(P 5) ^c(MC 1847, Vol. 25, p. 102) ^d(MC 1852, Vol. 61, p. 179) (N6, Vol. 67, p. 49) ^e(K 11) ^f(GB 7)

Andrew Bisbee enlisted in the 7th Maine Vol. Infantry and was wounded at Seven Oaks, Va. in 1862, losing his right leg. Later he moved to Davenport, Iowa and from there to Cloquet, Minn. In 1885 he moved to Dakota Territory where he took up a V.P.A. homestead near what is now the town of Bisbee, N. D., which was named for him.

Andrew Bisbee was active in politics and was the first State Senator to be elected from his district. He was also County Commissioner for several years.^a

CHARLES JR. 81867

Son of **REV. CHARLES 7266** and **CHARLOTTE WEAVER B.**

	Born Peru, Me.	4 Dec.	1838
	Died Woodstock, Me. "Aged 66 yrs. 9 mos. 15 das."	19 Sept.	1905
	Married OLIVE FRAZIER^b		1859
	Daughter of Joseph and Rhoda (Butterfield) Frazier		
	Born Poland, Me.		1839
	Died Canton, Me. "Aged 86 yrs. 3 mos. 3 das."	18 April	1925
	Children		
92661	I Luella	born	—1860
92662	II Ida	born	4 April 1862
92663	III Charles 3d	died 1905	
92664	IV LeRoy Albert	born Peru, Me.	1875
92665	V Rev. Almon S.	born Rumford, Me.	1875
92666	VI Orlando Aleston	born Rumford, Me.	4 April 1877
	Charles Bisbee Jr. was a farmer. ^c		
	One Charles D. Bisbee was V.G. of the I.O.O.F., Bethel, Me. ^e		
	See 81684		

SARAH ANN 81868

|||
PARTRIDGE (1)

|||
BRIGGS (2)

Daughter of **REV. CHARLES 7266** and **CHARLOTTE WEAVER B.**

	Born	11 Dec.	1842
	Married (1) TIMOTHY A. PARTRIDGE^d of E. Medway, Mass.	24 Nov.	1864
	Son of Timothy and Charlotte (Adams) Partridge		
	Born East Medway, Mass.	29 Feb.	1820
	Died	6 April	1875
	Married (2) GEORGE BRIGGS		

^a(K 11) ^b(BR 11, Feb. 1859) ^c(B6) ^d(MC 1864 Vol. 172, p. 206) (M2)

ADAMS-PARTRIDGE FAMILIES*

1. Henry Adams	m. _____; born Devonshire, England	
2. Edward	m. (1) Lydia Rockwood; born in England	1630
3. Elisha	m. Mehitable Cary Adams; born Medfield, Mass.	1666
4. William	m. Joanna _____; born Bristol, Mass.	1693
5. William Jr.	m. Ruth _____; born Mendan, Mass.	1719
6. Jonothan	m. Jemima Hill; born Braintree, Mass.	1753
7. Charlotte Adams	m. Timothy Partridge; born Holliston, Mass.	1789

JOHN 81891

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Jones⁷)

Son of JONES 7269 and REBEKAH ROBINSON B.

Born West Peru, Me. ^b	16 April	1839
Died Madelia, Minn. "Aged 93 yrs. 6 mos. 21 das."	7 Nov.	1932
Burial Riverside Cemetery, Madelia.		
Married ARDELIA FRANCES SMALL at Wilton, Me.	23 May	1863
Married by Rev. Badger		
Daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Bartol (Merrill) Small		
Born Wilton, Me.	26 June	1843
Died Madelia, Minn. "Aged 96 yrs. 3 mos. 3 das."	29 Dec.	1939
Burial Riverside Cemetery, Madelia.		

Children

92701	I Melvina Frances born Wilton, Me.	9 June	1864
92702	II John Oscar born Garden City, Minn.	18 July	1866
92703	III Samuel Sylvester born Garden City, Minn.	11 Nov.	1868
92704	IV Edgar Charles born Madelia, Minn.	15 March	1871
92705	V Albert Jerimiah born Madelia, Minn.	30 July	1873
92706	VI Mabel Abigail born Madelia, Minn.	29 June	1875
92707	VII Arthur Leonard born Madelia, Minn.	13 April	1877
92708	VIII Frank Jones born Madelia, Minn.	20 Oct.	1879
92709	IX Maurice Small born Madelia, Minn.	2 Sept.	1881
9270-10	X Elmer born Madelia, Minn.	19 April	1883
9270-11	XI Everett Hall born Madelia, Minn.	10 March	1885
9270-12	XII Carroll Ellsworth born Madelia, Minn.	4 July	1887
9270-13	XIII Ardelia Rebecca born Madelia, Minn.	8 Sept.	1889

John Bisbee made long and continued efforts for many years to develop a superior seedling apple adapted to the climate of Minnesota and the midwest. He always took an active interest in public affairs and during his long residence in Minnesota served the community in various ways.

Mrs. Bisbee was an active member of the Presbyterian Church from its early beginnings in Madelia. She was mentally alert and enjoyed life even at the advanced age of 96.

When John Bisbee was 19 years old he worked in a Massachusetts shoe factory where he remained for about one year before going to sea for the summer on a cod fishing vessel in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Following these experiences he attended Auburn Academy in Maine. His former employer in Massachusetts having recommended him to Messrs. Patten, Lane and Merriam, shoe manufacturers and wholesalers, John took a position in the shoe business and remained with the firm in New York City for over two years. The firm failed during the Civil War because many of their customers were in the South.

John Bisbee volunteered for military service in April 1861 but was not accepted. He later returned to Maine and taught school and farmed at Wilton.^c

* (GA 2) ^b (P5) ^c (John Bisbee Diary, New York City, 1859-1861)

John left Maine on March 20, 1865 with his wife and infant daughter for the West, staying in Sparta, Wisconsin for awhile. He next set out for Minnesota by team in company with his cousin, Benjamin Frank Thompson, who settled in Kasota, Minn. on a farm.

John Bisbee bought land near Garden City as the outlying country was beset by fears resulting from the Sioux Indian massacre of settlers in the Minnesota Valley.

John taught school and farmed for a time and then for the next four years worked in the T. N. Boynton and Company store in Garden City. The following four and one-half years he worked as a bookkeeper and salesman in Madelia, Minn.

In 1874 John Bisbee formed a partnership with Matthias Olson in a merchandising, grain and produce business in Madelia. The firm, first as Bisbee and Olson, and later as Bisbee, Olson and Boynton, carried on successfully for 17 years at which time (1891) Bisbee sold out to Olson. For a number of years thereafter Bisbee engaged in the farming, stock raising and the grain business.

John Bisbee was greatly interested in the development of the new country which in his youth had been described as "The Great American Desert." He always considered it one of the best agricultural regions of the world.

SMALL FAMILY^a

1. Edward	m. Elizabeth —————; born Biddeford, Devonshire, England	
2. Francis	m. Elizabeth Leighton; bapt. Biddeford	1625
3. Daniel	m. —————; born Truro, Mass.	1667
4. John	m. (1) Hannah Barnaby; born Truro, Mass.	1704
5. Jeremiah	m. Jerusha Woodbury; born Cape Elizabeth, Maine	1750
6. John	m. Sybil Hobbs; born	1780
7. Jeremiah	m. Mary Bartol Merrill; born Norway, Me.	
8. Ardelia Frances	m. John Bisbee; born Wilton, Me.	1843

MERRILL FAMILY^b

1. Nathaniel	m. Susannah Wallerton; born Suffolk, Eng.	1601
2. Abel	m. Priscilla Chase; born Newbury, Mass.	1643
3. James	m. Mary Adams; born Falmouth, Me.	1688
4. Humphrey	m. (1) Betty Merrill	
5. Amos	m. Lucy Cummings; born Falmouth, Me.	1752
6. Humphrey	m. Salome Haskell; born Falmouth	1782
7. Mary Bartol	m. Jeremiah Small; born Falmouth	1809

ABIGAIL R. 81892

III ALLEN

Daughter of **JONES 7269** and **REBEKAH ROBINSON B.**

Born West Peru, Me. 10 Sept. 1841

Died 56 Oak St., Boston, Mass. 20 March 1873

First interment was in Wilton Pond (Maine) Cemetery; later reburied on the Wright farm on Wilton Road. This information is substantiated by a letter from Abigail's mother, Rebekah, to John and Ardelia Bisbee, dated 29 June 1877, Madelia, Minn.

Married **FERNANDO ALLEN** 1862

Children, Allen

I **Nellie** born about 1864

II **Annie** born 13 Sept. 1868

III No name (boy) born 12 ——— 1871

died 2 Feb. 1873

Fernando Allen lived in South Braintree, Mass. in 1865. He moved to Montreal, Canada in 1866 where he lived for a few months. In 1867 he was operating a harness shop in Wilton, Me. He remarried in 1875.

SYLVESTER 81893

Son of **JONES 7269** and **REBEKAH ROBINSON B.**

Born West Peru, Me. ^a	17 Nov. 1852
Died West Sumner, Me. Aged 65 yrs. ^a	22 Sept. 1917
Burial West Sumner, Me. in Pleasant Pond Cemetery ^a	
Married IDA CRANDALL in Madelia, Minn.	
Died in Florida	Jan. 1892
Burial in Riverside Cemetery, Madelia, Minn.	

Children

92711	I Leroy Sylvester born Madelia, Minn.	—1883
92712	II Clinton Ward born Madelia, Minn.	—1886
92713	III Edwin Jones born Madelia, Minn.	—1890

Sylvester Bisbee attended high school in 1867 at Wilton, Me. As a boy he showed great interest in mechanics, especially firearms. He worked on an automatic gun in 1868, one that fired 120 shots per minute. He went to Worcester, Mass. to have a model made but his automatic gun venture does not seem to have been successful.

In 1871 he patented a shingle jointer and in 1874 a sewing machine for sewing fancy shoe tops. This machine would produce over 100 different combinations of patterns.

In 1876 he developed a machine for multiple production of wooden spools and rake teeth. (U.S. Patent No. 178587, 13 June 1876)^b

He moved west in 1876 and for 14 years worked for Bisbee, Olson and Boynton as a farm machinery expert, doing mostly field work on reapers and binders.

His skill as a workman and ability as an inventor was shown by his making of a working model of a sheaf or bundle shocking machine. This machine, built into the then standard reaper or binder, would cut, bind and set up the bundles into shocks.

Sylvester also invented an improved grain cleaning machine in 1893. (U.S. Patent No. 510768, 12 Dec. 1893)^a

Following the death of his wife, Ida, in 1892, he returned to Maine and bought a farm near North Jay. Later he moved to West Sumner where he and his son, Clinton, developed a large apple orchard.

Another of Sylvester's inventions was a tag making machine which he sold to the Dennison Manufacturing Co. during the time he was in Maine. The machine would make paper tags with string ties, count and pack them into boxes ready for sale.

Sylvester revisited Minnesota several times after 1892.

BELINDA C. 81901

III

LARRABEE (1)

III

GLOVER (1)

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Stephen⁷)

Daughter of **STEPHEN 726-10** and **VELZARA RUSSELL B.**

Married (1) **B. LARRABEE**

Married (2) **DAVID GLOVER** of Hartford, Me.

Son of Joshua and Susan (Ames) Glover

Born Pembroke, Mass.

1784

Children, (2) Glover

I **Mary Anne**

GLOVER FAMILY^a (See also 698, p. 97)

1. John	m. —————; born Lancashire, England. Settled in Dorchester.	1630
2. Nathaniel	m. Mary Smith; born Dorchester, Mass.	1654
3. John	m. Mary —————; born Dorchester, Mass.	1673
4. Capt. Robert	m. —————; born Boston, Mass.	1700
5. Thomas	m. Sarah Bonney; born Pembroke, Mass.	1726
6. Robert	m. Bethiah Tubbs; born Pembroke, Mass.	1748
7. James	m. Rachael Bonney; born Pembroke, Mass.	
8. Joshua	m. Susan Ames	
9. David	m. Belinda C. Bisbee; born Pembroke, Mass.	1784

SARAH 81902

Daughter of **STEPHEN 726-10** and **VELZARA RUSSELL B.**

JANE 81903

III
LEAVITT

Daughter of **STEPHEN 726-10** and **VELZARA RUSSELL B.**

Married **LOUIS LEAVITT**

EPHRAIM 81904

Son of **STEPHEN 726-10** and **VELZARA RUSSELL B.**

Born Canaan, Vt.	1844
Married ADELAIDE S. FRIZELL	
Born Canaan, Vt.	1844
Daughter of Ira and Hannah F. Frizell	
Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 46 yrs." ^b	21 May 1890

WILLIAM D. 81905

Son of **STEPHEN 726-10** and **VELZARA RUSSELL B.**

Born	15 Nov. 1842
Died Bath, Me. "Aged 90 yrs. 2 mos. 13 das."	1932
Married SARAH J. DUNHAM^c	6 Sept. 1868
Daughter of Harvey and Sophia (Gamon) Dunham	
Born Hebron, Me.	22 March 1845
Died Norway, Me. "Aged 77 yrs. 2 mos. 25 das."	17 June 1922
William D. Bisbee was a carpenter of Hartford, Me.	

^a(GG 2) ^b(MC 1890, Vol. 44, p. 175) ^c(M2)

LUCY 81906**III
PRATT**Daughter of **STEPHEN 726-10** and **VELZARA RUSSELL B.**Married **RUSSELL PRATT****MARY 81907****III
GLOVER**Daughter of **STEPHEN 726-10** and **VELZARA RUSSELL B.**Married **CYRUS GLOVER****ELVIRA 81908****III
ELWELL**Daughter of **STEPHEN 726-10** and **VELZARA RUSSELL B.**Married **JOHN ELWELL****HIRAM 82001**(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Solomon,⁶ Luther⁷)Son of **LUTHER 7271** and **MARY WARDWELL B.**

Born Waterford, Me.

Died Waterford, Me. "Aged 61 yrs. 11 mos. 18 das."

Burial Bisbeetown, Waterford, Me.

Hiram Bisbee was a shoemaker.

[9 Jan. 1828]

[28 Dec. 1897]

MARIA 82002Daughter of **LUTHER 7271** and **MARY WARDWELL B.**

Born

2 Jan. 1831

Died

15 Feb. 1834

ADDISON 82003Son of **LUTHER 7271** and **MARY WARDWELL B.**

Born Waterford, Me.

4 Jan. 1834

COLUMBIA 82004

III

MILLETTDaughter of **LUTHER 7271** and **MARY WARDWELL B.**

Born Waterford, Me.

16 Sept. 1836

Married **LEVI MILLETT****CAROLINE 82005**

III

SAMPSONDaughter of **LUTHER 7271** and **MARY WARDWELL B.**

Born Waterford, Me.

6 Jan. 1839

Married **FRANCIS M. SAMPSON**

11 Sept. 1860

BYRON 82006Son of **LUTHER 7271** and **MARY WARDWELL B.**

Born Waterford, Me.

22 Oct. 1841

Died Auburn, Me. "Aged 82 yrs. 10 mos. 28 das."

20 Sept. 1924

Burial Bisbeetown, Waterford, Me.

Married **ADALINE H. KNIGHT**

Daughter of George and Adaline (Lombard) Knight

Born

1847

Died "Aged 75 yrs."

22 April 1922

Burial in North Waterford.

Children

92801

I George

92802

II Florence L. [born Auburn, Me.]

92803

III Luther

Byron Bisbee was a shoemaker.

Lewiston, Me. directories list as follows:

Byron Bisbee lived at 64 James St., Lewiston, Me.^a

1924

Byron Bisbee, U.S. Patent 95639, grindstone frame, 10 Oct. 1869, North Waterford,

Me.^b**WALTER 82007**Son of **LUTHER 7271** and **MARY WARDWELL B.**

Born Waterford, Me.

1 Jan. 1844

Died Woodstock, Me. "Aged 55 yrs. 6 mos. 6 das."

—1899

Burial Bisbeetown Cemetery, Waterford, Me.

Married **JENNIE MARTHA KNIGHT**

Daughter of George and Lydia (Lombard) Knight

Born Waterford or Gotham, Maine

1845

Died Waterford, Maine "Aged 71 yrs. 2 mos. 14 das."

6 April 1916

Burial Bisbeetown Cemetery, Waterford, Maine

Children

92811

I Mildred born Waterford, Me.

—1878

92812

II Fred. Leon born Waterford, Me.

—1885

Walter C. Bisbee was a farmer near Waterford and was a private in the 23rd Maine Infantry from Albany, Me.^a

WINSLOW T. 82008Son of **LUTHER 7271** and **MARY WARDWELL B.**

Born Albany, Me.

21 Nov. 1845

Died Waterford, Me. "Aged 74 yrs. 6 mos. 24 das."

15 Jan. 1920

Burial Bisbeetown Cemetery, Waterford, Me.

Married **AMANDA THAYER**

Daughter of ———— and Sylvia (Mayhew) Thayer

Born Randolph, Me.

1853

Died "Aged 65 yrs. 6 mos. 15 das."

15 March 1918

Winslow T. Bisbee was a farmer near West Sumner, Me.

GEORGE 82101(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Solomon,⁶ Abel W.⁷)Son of **ABEL WASHINGTON 7272** and **PAULINE RECORD B.**

Born Paris, Me.

1829

Died Sumner, Me. "Aged 67 yrs. 11 mos. 29 das."

16 Feb. 1897

George D. Bisbee was a shoemaker; was a member of A.F.A.M. Blazing Star Lodge, Rumford, Me. in 1850.^b He served in the 16th Volunteer Maine Infantry from Peru, Me.^a

MARY (Polly) 82102Daughter of **ABEL WASHINGTON 7272** and **NANCY DURREL B.**

Born Paris, Me.

8 Feb. 1835

Died Sumner, Me. "Aged 70 yrs. 9 mos. 8 das."

18 Nov. 1905

Mary Bisbee never married.

NANCY 82103Daughter of **ABEL WASHINGTON 7272** and **NANCY DURREL B.**

Born

28 July 1837

ANTIPAS 82104Son of **ABEL WASHINGTON 7272** and **NANCY DURREL B.**

Born Sumner, Me.

3 Dec. 1840

Died Sumner, Me. "Aged 71 yrs. 10 mos."^a

3 Oct. 1910

Antipas Bisbee was a farmer near Bartlett, Me.^b**TIMOTHY H. 82221**(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Solomon,⁶ Solomon⁷)Son of **SOLOMON JR. 7277** and **HANNAH HEALD B.**

Born

2 Sept. 1838

Married **JULIA WRIGHT** of Dallas City, Ore.^c

5 Nov. 1873

Moved to California and later lived in Oregon.^e**MARIA B. 82222**

III

HOUGHTONDaughter of **SOLOMON 7277** and **HANNAH HEALD B.**

Born

2 July 1841

Married **ORRIN PRESCOTT HOUGHTON^d** in Emporia, Kansas

Born Weld, Me.

7 Nov. 1838

Died

21 Dec. 1907

Children, Houghton^dI **Mabel W.** born Arkansas City, Ark.

31 Jan. 1871

II **Grace W.** born

4 May 1872

III **Cora May** born

29 May 1877

IV **Orrin Bisbee** born

8 April 1881

Orrin Houghton moved to Florida with his parents in 1865, then to Emporia, Kansas in 1868; to Parcell, I. T. in 1891 and finally to Allen, I. T. in 1895.^d

HOUGHTON FAMILY^d

- | | |
|---|------|
| 1. Ralph m. Jane Stowe; born Lancashire, England | 1648 |
| 2. James m. Mary Sawyer; born Woburn, Mass. | |
| 3. Edward m. Abigail Coy | 1705 |
| 4. James m. Phoebe Holt; born Andover, Mass. | 1728 |
| 5. James Jr. m. Hannah Russell; born Deering, N. H. | 1775 |
| 6. Abel m. Elizabeth Parlin; born Weld, Me. | 1796 |
| 7. Orrin Prescott m; Maria Bisbee; born Weld, Me. | 1838 |

GEORGE G. 82223Son of **SOLOMON JR. 7277** and **HANNAH HEALD B.**

Born

11 July 1843

Died

13 Aug. 1845

LEWIS H. 82224

Son of SOLOMON JR. 7277 and HANNAH HEALD B.

Born Sumner, Me.	9 June	1850
Died Sumner, Me. "Aged 85 yrs. 9 mos. 27 das."	6 April	1936
Burial East Sumner, Me. ^a		
Married EVA ONELLA ROBBINS ^a	9 June	1870
Daughter of Oliver and Casita (Knight) Robbins		
Born Woodstock, Me.	8 March	1853
Died Sumner, Me. "Aged 84 yrs. 3 mos. 23 das."	1 July	1937

Children^b

93001	I Clarence	—
93002	II Mabel	—
93003	III William	—
93004	IV Herbert L.	—
93005	V Francis Wilbert born	10 Oct. 1892

MIRIAM 82301

|||
LIBBY

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Solomon,⁶ America⁷)

Daughter of AMERICA 7279 and OLIVE GURNEY B.

Born Norway, Me.	1 Dec.	1832
Married NATHAN D. LIBBY of Lewiston, Me. ^b		
Son of Jeremiah and Emma (Elden) Libby		
Born	12 July	1829
Died		1881
Children, Libby		
I George born	12 July	1856
II Fred W. born		1858
III Edith born		1861
IV Infant died when 9 months old		

Nathan D. Libby was a machinist and lived in Norway, Me. until 1864 at which time he moved to Ohio. He became a locomotive engineer and resided in Pennsylvania the greater part of the time.^c

LIBBY FAMILY^b

1. John	m. (1) ———; (2) Mary ———; born in England	1602
2. David	m. Eleanor ———; born Scarborough, Me.	1657
3. Samuel	m. Mary Libby; born	1690
4. Samuel Jr.	m. Elizabeth Hubbard; born Kittery, Me.	1714
5. Jeremiah	m. Ann Libby; born Scarborough, Me.	1746
6. Jeremiah Jr.	m. Emma Elden; born Scarborough, Me.	1791
7. Nathan	m. Miriam Bisbee; born Scarborough, Me.	1829

WRIGHT 82302

Son of **AMERICA 7279** and **OLIVE GURNEY B.**

Born North Paris, Me.	6 July	1833
Died Norway, Me. "Aged 83 yrs. 5 mos. 9 das."	15 Dec.	1916
Married GEORGIA A. LAMB of Bennington, Vt.		
Daughter of Rufus and Susan A. Lamb		
Born Peru, Maine		1845
Died Shaftsbury, Vt.	27 May	1897

E. Wright Bisbee became a widower and was known as "Captain."^a

Massachusetts records of soldiers and sailors in the Civil War shows that:

Wright Bisbee was a corporal in the 7th regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, Company K; his residence, Abington, Mass., shoe cutter, age 26 years. Enlisted and mustered 15 June 1861; appointed a sergeant, date not given; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, 21 July 1862 and 1st lieutenant 20 Dec. 1862; wounded 3 May 1863 at Fredericksburg, Va. He was made captain 11 June 1863; discharged as captain of Company D 13 Feb. 1864.^a

IRA W. 82421

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Solomon,⁶ Jonas⁷)

Son of **JONAS 727-10** and **MARY WALKER B.**

Born Sumner, Me.	29 Nov.	1842
Died	19 March	1863

Ira Bisbee from Paris, Me. served in the 9th Maine Volunteer Infantry.^{b,c}

MARY J. 82422

III

STEVENS

Daughter of **JONAS 727-10** and **MARY J. WALKER B.**

Born Sumner, Me.	4 Feb.	1845
Married CHARLES E. STEVENS ^c	2 Oct.	1865
Son of Charles W. and Eveline (Dean) Stevens		
Born	22 Feb.	1844

Charles W. Stevens was a son of Eleazar and Nancy N. Stevens. Eleazar was the son of Capt. Samuel and Bessie (Harlow) Stevens; born Plymouth, Mass. in 1768.

CALVIN B. 82423

Son of **JONAS 727-10** and **MARY J. WALKER B.**

Born Sumner, Me.	17 March	1847
Died Portland, Me. "Aged 56 years."	14 Jan.	1904
Married FANNY U. CHURCHILL in Paris, Me.	6 Jan.	1874
Daughter of Kingham and Loretta Cunningham Churchill of Paris, Me.		

Children

- 93201 I **Robert Calvin** born Newry, Me. 9 May 1882
 93202 II **Helen E.** born Newry, Me. 25 Aug. 1885
 "Kingham Churchill had a store at the hill."^a
 One Calvin Bisbee was Noble Grand Master of I.O.O.F. of Bethel, Me. in 1884.

ESTELLA (ESTHER) 82424

III
TUELL

Daughter of **JONAS 727-10** and **MARY J. WALKER B.**

Born Sumner, Me. 18 March 1849
 Married **ADNA R. TUELL**^b

WILLIAM FRANKLIN 82425Son of **JONAS 727-10** and **MARY J. WALKER B.**

Born Sumner, Me. 19 Aug. 1855
 Died South Paris, Me. "Aged 58 yrs. 8 mos. 21 das." 17 May 1914
 Burial West Paris, Me.
 Married **ELLEN M. FROST** in Sherburne, N. H.^c 11 Nov. 1880
 Born Newry, Me.

Children

- 93241 I **Ernest**
 William F. Bisbee was a mechanic.

DAVID PORTER 83051(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Calvin,⁶ David⁷)Son of **DAVID 7281** and **REBECCA MITCHELL B.**

Born Waterford, Me. 23 April 1835
 Died N. Waterford, Me. "Aged 56 yrs. 13 das." 6 May 1892
 Burial Bisbeetown Cemetery, Waterford, Me.
 Married **MARTHA ANN (HAYES) HAMLIN**^d
 Born Milton, N. H. 21 Oct. 1833
 Died Waterford, Me. "Aged 81 yrs. 4 mos." 2 Feb. 1915
 Martha Ann's first husband was William Hamlin who died in 1864.

Children

- 93301 I **Scott V.** died 4 Feb. 1896; born 23 Nov. 1870
 David Porter Bisbee served in the Civil War with Co. K, 23d Maine Volunteer Infantry from Waterford, Me.^e
 (Note: "Hamlen Family" by Andrews gives '————— Bisbee' instead of David Bisbee.^e and "Hayes Family" by K. Richmond gives 'Daniel' instead of David Bisbee.)^d

HAMLIN FAMILY (Hamlen)

1. James	m. Anne —————; born Reading, Berkshire, Eng.	
2. James Jr.	m. Mary Dunham; born Reading, Eng.	1636
3. Eleazer	m. Lydia Sears; born Barnstable, Mass.	1668
4. Benjamin	m. Anne Mayo; born	1692
5. Major Eleazar	m. (1) Lydia Bonney; born Wellfleet, Mass.	1732
6. Hon. Eleazar	m. Sally Bancroft; born Pembroke, Mass.	1765
7. Francis	m. (1) Rebecca Parker; born Waterford, Maine	1791
8. William H.	m. (2) Martha A. Hayes; born Sweden, Maine	1825

HAYES FAMILY

1. John	m. Mary Horne; born in Scotland	
2. Ichabod	m. Abigail Evans; born Dover, N. H.	1691
3. Ichabod Jr.	m. Elizabeth Hayes; born Dover, N. H.	1718
4. Ichabod 3d	m. (1) Tamson Hayes; born Farmington, N. H.	1744
5. Hezekiah	m. Sarah Hayes; born Farmington, N. H.	1779
6. Ichabod	m. Sarah Legro; born Farmington, N. H.	1803
7. Martha Ann	[m. Daniel Bisbee] David Porter Bisbee; born	1833

CALVIN B. 83052

Son of DAVID 7281 and REBECCA MITCHELL B.

Born Waterford, Me. 7 Aug. 1837
 Died Waterford, Me. "Aged 66 yrs. 7 mos. 15 das." 22 Feb. 1904
 Calvin Bisbee was a farmer.
 One Calvin Bisbee was Noble Grand Master of the Bethel, Me. I.O.O.F. in 1884.^a
 One Calvin Bisbee was Auditor of the Village Corporation, Bethel, Me. in 1889.^a

ZENAS M. 83053

Son of DAVID 7281 and REBECCA MITCHELL B.

Born 17 Feb. 1839
 Died Waterford, Me. 9 July 1863
 Zenas Bisbee was a shoe stitcher and resided at East Abington, Mass. He served in the Civil War and enlisted the 28th of Aug. 1862 for service with the 43d Mass. Volunteer Infantry. He was discharged for disability 3 April 1863.^b

VOLNEY 83054

Son of DAVID 7281 and REBECCA MITCHELL B.

Born Waterford, Me.^c 14 Dec. 1841
 Died in the hospital in Washington, D. C.^d 15 Feb. 1863
 He was a sergeant, Co. K, 23d Maine Volunteer Infantry.

OSCAR M. 83201

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Calvin,⁶ Charles⁷)

Son of CHARLES 7282 and MARY BANCROFT B.

Born Waterford, Me.^c 3 Nov. 1843
 Died Waterford, Me. "Aged 52 yrs. 4 mos. 6 das." 9 March 1896
 Oscar M. Bisbee was a farmer.^c

AMANDA MELVINA 83231



SPALDING (Spaulding) (1)



MARLOW (2)

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Calvin,⁶ Lewis⁷)

Daughter of LEWIS 7283 and ELIZABETH SAMPSON B.

Born	11 July	1830
Died	12 June	1856
Married (1) FREDERICK AUGUSTUS SPALDING	7 June	1850
Born Buckfield, Me.	—	1825
Children, Spaulding		
I Lewis Bisbee born	11 Dec.	1851
Married (2) RUFUS K. HARLOW		
Born		1833
Died "Aged 20 yrs. 11 mos. 11 das."	24 May	1853

SPALDING FAMILY (Spaulding)*

1. Edward	m. Rachael —————; born in England	
2. Andrew	m. Hannah Jefes; born	1652
3. Henry A.	m. Elizabeth Lund; born Chelmsford, Mass.	1680
4. Leonard	m. Elizabeth —————; born Chelmsford	1718
5. Benjamin	m. Patty Barrett; born Chelmsford	1738-9
6. Benjamin Jr.	m. Myrtilla Robinson; born	1768
7. Major Axel	m. Clarissa Murdock; born Buckfield, Me.	1808
8. Frederick Augustus	m. Amanda M. Bisbee; born	1825

AMARILLA MIRANDA 83232



BARD

Daughter of LEWIS 7283 and ELIZABETH SAMPSON B.

Born	13 June	1832
Died "Aged 20 yrs. 11 mos. 11 das."	29 May	1853
Burial Buckfield, Me.		
Married WILLIAM F. BARD of Hartford, Me.	26 Oct.	1852

DANIEL 83271

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Calvin,⁶ Volney⁷)

Son of VOLNEY 7285 and RUTH BRIGGS B.

Born	27 April	1835
------	----------	------

*(GS 12)

BEULAH E. 83311(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Calvin,⁶ Hosea⁷)Daughter of **HOSEA 7287** and **ELIZABETH CLARK B.**

Born

27 Nov. 1847

Lived in Sparta, Wis. at one time.

MARY 83312Daughter of **HOSEA 7287** and **CHARLOTTE SHAW B.**

Moved to Sparta, Wis.

SYLVIA 84001

|||

BENNETT (1)

|||

TIBBETTS (2)

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Rouse,⁶ Suel⁷)Daughter of **SUEL 7292** and **MILLA WHITMAN B.^a**

Born

14 April 1830

Married (1) **FRANCIS BENNETT**

9 Dec. 1853

Children (1) Bennett

I **Anna** m. David E. Robbins; born

4 Aug. 1855

II **Jerome** m. May Cole; born

9 July 1859

Married (2) **JOHN TIBBETTS**

Son of Timothy Tibbetts

Born Fairfield, Me.

3 March 1824

Children (2) Tibbetts

I **Ella** born

1 Jan. 1873

LOVINA 84002Daughter of **SUEL 7292** and **MILLA WHITMAN B.^c**

Born

6 Oct. 1833

Died (Unmarried)

16 Aug. 1852

ROSILLA 84003

|||

BIRD

Daughter of **SUEL 7292** and **MILLA WHITMAN B.^c**

Born

26 July 1836

Died

^a(GW 9) (See 7292) ^b(GB 7) ^c(GB7)

Married **JAMES FREELAND BIRD** 25 Dec. 1866
 Married by Rev. P. H. Crockett
 Son of Samuel and Lucy (Dunn) Bird
 Born 4 Feb. 1835
 Children, Bird
I Wellington (Never married); born 3 Oct. 1861

BIRD FAMILY^a

1. John	m. Mary Carr	
2. Samuel	m. Lucy Dunn; born	1804
3. James Freeland	m. Rosilla Bisbee; born	1835
James F. Bird was a farmer near Albany, Me.		

ORRIN S. 84004

Son of **SUEL 7292** and **MILLA WHITMAN B.^b**

Born 21 Nov. 1838
 Died 25 Jan. 1874
 Married **AURELIA S. LIBBY^c** — Sept. 1863
 Daughter of Elisha and Lydia (Howe) Libby
 Died 8 Nov. 1864

Children

93401 **I Walter Edwin** born Greenwood, Me. —1864

Orrin S. Bisbee served in the 27th Maine Volunteer Infantry from Greenwood, Me.,

where he lived.^d

LIBBY FAMILY^c

1. John	m. (1) ————— (2) Mary —————; born in England	1602
2. John Jr.	m. Agnes —————; born in England	1636
3. James	m. Mary Hanson; born Scarborough, Me.	1676
4. James Jr.	m. Elisabeth Meserve; born Portsmouth, N. H.	1700
5. Asa	m. Abigail Coolbroth; born Scarborough, Me.	1737
6. Joel	m. Mehitable Nash; born Scarborough, Me.	1762
7. Elijah	m. Lydia Howe; born Gray, Me.	1794
8. Aurelia S.	m. Orrin S. Bisbee	

LOANNA E. 84005

III
COLE

Daughter of **SUEL 7292** and **MILLA WHITMAN B.^b**

Born 2 April 1842
 Died Greenwood, Me. 24 June 1875
 Married **DENNIS WELLINGTON COLE** 30 Nov. 1860
 Son of Southern and Mary (Cole) Cole
 Born 28 June 1837
 Dennis W. Cole married (2) Ellie Howe.

^a(GS 5) ^b(GW 9) ^c(GL 7) ^d(ML)

Children, Cole (1)

I Elmer D. m. Bertie Holt; born Greenwood	11 Jan.	1862
II Frederick H. m. (1) Millie Holt (2) Maggie Eddy; born	2 Nov.	1864
III Lamont E. m. Ella Tibbetts; born	20 Oct.	1868
IV Lillian M. (unmarried) died 1903; born	5 Feb.	1875
Dennis W. Cole farmed near Bethel, Me.		

SHURTLEFF-COLE FAMILIES^a

1. William Shurtleff	m. —————; born in England	1624
2. William Jr.	m. Susannah Lathrop; born Plymouth, Mass.	1657
3. Thomas	m. Phebe Shaw; born Plymouth,	1687
4. Jonothan	m. Elizabeth Leech; born Bridgewater, Mass.	1727
5. Lucy	m. Eleazar Cole; born Middleboro, Mass.	1751

COLE FAMILY^a

4. Joseph Cole	m. Mary Stevens; born Plympton, Mass.	1706
5. Eleazar	m. Lucy Shurtleff; born Plympton, Mass.	1747
6. Calvin	m. Betsey Swan; born Bridgewater, Mass.	1770
7. Southern	m. Mary (Polly) Cole; born Greenwood, Me.	
8. Dennis Wellington	m. Loanna Bisbee; born	1837

HIRAM H. 84501

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Rouse,⁶ Piram⁷)Son of **PIRAM 7294** and **ASENATH SWETT B.**

Born

—1837

BENJAMIN S. 84502

Son of **PIRAM 7294** and **ASENATH SWETT B.**

Born

31 March 1839

Married **MARY F. RANDALL** of Albany, Me.

ELIZA A. 84503

III

WHITMAN

Daughter of **PIRAM 7294** and **ASENATH SWETT B.**

Born

30 March 1844

Married **AUSTIN E. WHITMAN** of Greenwood, Me.

HANNAH C. 84504

III

LARY

Daughter of **PIRAM 7294** and **ASENATH SWETT B.**^b

Born

30 Nov. 1847

Married **BENJAMIN F. LARY** of Shelbourne, N. H.

30 Nov. 1867

^a(GS 5) ^b(GB 7)

ENOCH L. 84505
 DANA B. 84506
 CATHERINE G. 84507
 SOPHRONIA P. 84508

Children of PIRAM 7294 and ASENATH SWETT B.^a

All died young.

MARY FRANCES 84509

Daughter of PIRAM 7294 and ASENATH SWETT B.

ADALINE 84721

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Allen⁷)

Daughter of ALLEN 7311 and LERUAH ————— B.

Born

—————1825

GEORGE 84722

Son of ALLEN 7311 and LERUAH ————— B.

Born

—————1827

GORDON 84723

Son of ALLEN 7311 and LERUAH ————— B.

Born

—————1836

MARIA 84724

Daughter of ALLEN 7311 and LERUAH ————— B.

Born

—————1842

SUMNER JR. 84732

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Sumner⁷)

Son of SUMNER 7313 and CHARLOTTE A. CRANE B.

Born Meredith, N. Y.

Married MAHALA MOON of Meredith, N. Y.

Born

1825
 before 1850
 about 1827

Children

- 93441 **I Adalbert** born Meredith, N. Y. 30 Sept. 1852
 The 1850 U.S. Census for Meredith, Delaware Co., N. Y., lists Sumner as a manufacturer, age 25 and Mahala Bisbee, age 25.
 Sumner Bisbee was a grocer at Oneonta, N. Y. a few years later.

SHERMAN 84733Son of **SUMNER 7313** and **CHARLOTTE CRANE B.**

- Born Meredith, N. Y. 1830
 Died Meredith, N. Y. "Aged 65 years."^a 28 Feb. 1905
 Married **ADELIA MACKEY** 1893
 Daughter of Reuben and Dolos (Green) Mackey
 Born Davenport, N. Y. 1834
 Adelia and Sherman Bisbee granted a deed to Reuben Mackey in 1884, Vol. 95, page 657, Delhi, N. Y.^b

Children

- 93451 **I Anna E.** (adopted child) born Meredith 1887

ORNAN 84734Son of **SUMNER 7313** and **CHARLOTTE A. CRANE B.**

- Born Meredith, N. Y. 1832
 Died Meridale, N. Y. "Aged 79 yrs."^c 9 Jan. 1911
 Burial Meridale Cemetery^d
 Married **MARY E. MACKEY**
 Daughter of Nelson and Betsey (Crawford) Mackey
 Born 1840
 Died "Aged 57 yrs."^e 1 Dec. 1897
 Children
 93461 **I Everett Sumner** born Meredith, N. Y. 5 Aug. 1871

FLOYD 84739Son of **SUMNER 7313** and **CHARLOTTE CRANE B.**

- Born Meredith, N. Y. ———
 Married **MARY E.** ———
 Children
 93471 **I Herbert** born Paw Paw, Mich. 20 Jan. 1880
 Floyd Bisbee was in the lumber business in Ypsilanti, Mich. (Information from Everett Sumner Bisbee, 93461)

^a(NB 9444-1905-D) ^b(NB 29663-1909 M) ^c(D 12) ^d(NB 929-1911-D) ^e(G3 1941) ^f(NB 47660-1897-D)

MYRON CURTIS 84771(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Curtis⁷)Son of **CURTIS 7319** and **LUCY MARIA B.**Born Meredith, N. Y.^a 1840Died^a 13 Sept. 1869Burial Delphi, N. Y. Inscription (barely decipherable) "Aet. 29 yrs. 1 mo. 20 das."^aMarried **MARY (C.) JANE PEASE**

Born 1840

Died "Aet. 39 yrs." 10 Nov. 1879

Children

93481 I **Nettie Marie** born Delphi, N. Y. 1862

Nettie M. P. Bisbee granted a deed to Herman Pease in 1881.

There is a record of one Myron Bisbee having married Mary Tuttle at Newton, Conn. in 1815. They had one child, Nettie. Mary Tuttle moved to Meredith, N. Y.^b**LATIMER BALLOU 85151**(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ Elisha,⁶ William O.⁷)Son of **WILLIAM ORSON 7331** and **HARRIET MIRIAM BALLOU B.**

Born Woonsocket, R. I. 5 Feb. 1835

Married **MARY E. EYLES** 25 Sept. 1867

Born Woodbury, N. J. 12 Nov. 1845

Died "Aged 31 yrs. 5 mos. 23 das." 5 April 1877

There were no children. Latimer moved to Philadelphia with his father in 1855 and lived at the following addresses:

Latimer Bisby, foreman h. 320 Taylor St., Philadelphia 1869

Latimer Bisbee, foreman h. 6 Kinder St., Phila., 1870-73

Latimer Bisby, cigars and stationery 1330 S. 2nd St., 1874-76

Latimer Bisbee, clerk 425 Chestnut St., h. 1326 Chestnut St., Phila. 1877-80

Latimer Bisbee, laborer h. 1309 2nd St., Phila. 1880-82

Latimer Bisbee, moulder h. 1035 Newton St., Phila. 1884-86^c**MELISSA METCALF 85152**

III

HENDERSONDaughter of **WILLIAM ORSON 7331** and **HARRIET MIRIAM BALLOU B.**

Born Woonsocket, R. I. 19 Feb. 1837

Married **ALPHEUS ROWE HENDERSON^d** of Amherst, Mass. 4 June 1862

Married by Rev. John Bayden

Born 20 Aug. 1833

^a(G3, 14 May 1941) (NB, 10246-1886-M) (D 12, Vol. 202, p. 316) ^b(GT 11) ^c(PK) ^d(GH 3)

Children, Henderson^a

I	William Horace born Amherst, Mass.	1864
II	Charles Bisbee born Amherst, Mass.	1868
III	Robert Bisbee born Waltham, Mass.	1870
IV	Frederick Rowe born Waltham, Mass.	1872
V	Edward Dickinson born Waltham, Mass.	1874

Alpheus Henderson's home and business were both in Everett, Mass. He was a dealer in hay and grain in 1884 and at one time a commission merchant in Boston.

HENDERSON FAMILY^a

2.	Mehitable Grave		
2.	James	m. Mehitable Grave; born	1713
3.	Gideon	m. Sarah Baker; born	1713
4.	Timothy	m. Anna Wales; born	1756
5.	Horace	m. Martha Hubbard	
6.	Alpheus Rowe	m. Melissa M. Bisbee; born Amherst, Mass.	1833

WILLIAM HENRY 85153

Son of **WILLIAM ORSON 7331** and **HARRIET MIRIAM BALLOU B.**

Born	Woonsocket, R. I.	28 Jan.	1840
Died	Brookline, Mass. "Aged 102 yrs. 4 mos. 12 das."	11 June	1942
Burial	Arlington National Cemetery, Va.		
Cremated	at Forest Hills.		
Married	KATHERINE L. SHADE in Columbus, Ohio by J. M. Jameson		
	Daughter of J. M. and Elizabeth (Lewis) Shade		
	Born Salem, Ohio	10 Feb.	1842

Children

93501	I Eugene Shade born Columbus, Ohio	18 Aug.	1864
93502	II Catherine Ballou born Columbus, Ohio	10 Nov.	1868
93503	III Haymond Bird born Louisville, Ky.	14 Aug.	1871
93504	IV Louise Lucelle born Fort Bridges, Wyo.	8 Jan.	1875

Young William Henry Bisbee first worked in Philadelphia and later in Delaware, Ohio, at which place, when he was 22, he answered the call for troops and enlisted in the 18th U.S. Infantry Sept. 2, 1861. He was a private and later sergeant in Company A. He was commissioned a 2nd lieutenant in the same regiment on 9 June 1862. After the Battle of Stone River at Murfreesboro, Tenn. he was breveted a 1st lieutenant and a captain 18 Sept. 1864 for services in the Atlanta Campaign. He was wounded three times during this campaign. He served in several campaigns under Generals Thomas, Buell, Rosecrans and Sherman. He was also wounded at Hoover's Gap, Tenn. 26 June 1863.

After the Civil War he built up a long record on the Western Frontier. He built Ft. Phil Kearney in the Dakota Territory in 1866, was Adjutant General during the Chicago Riots in 1877, and was stationed at Ft. Nicholson, Neb. in 1884. He was an officer with the troops suppressing the miner's riots in Coeur D'Alene, Idaho in 1892. First as a captain and then as major he commanded troops in Ogden, Utah and Pocatello, Idaho. The Eugene V. Debs riots in Chicago and the Commonwealer outbreaks in 1893 and 1894 were also among his military experiences where troops were used to quell civil disturbances. The Bannan Indian uprising at Jackson Hole, Wyoming was overcome by the use of troops among which was a battalion commanded by William Bisbee.

As Lieut. Colonel Bisbee he had command of a regiment throughout the Santiago (Cuba) campaigns with Capron's Battery and he was at the battles of El Caney and San Juan Hill. While in Cuba he had charge of the disbursing of \$3,000,000 in U.S. funds for the relief and assistance of the Cuban Army.

^a(GH 3)

William Henry Bisbee went to the Philippines as a colonel and was military governor in the sub-districts comprising 19 native towns in the provinces of Pangasonan and Nieuva Elija. He became a general while in the Philippines and commanded troops on the island of Luzon in 1901.

General Bisbee retired in 1902. He was a member of the Loyal Legion, Sons of the American Revolution, Army of the Cumberland, Society of Santiago de Cuba and the Order of the Purple Heart.

During his later years General Bisbee lived in Brookline, Mass. At the time of his death in 1942 he was the oldest retired United States Army Officer.

HARRIET FRANCES 85154

III
PRATT

Daughter of **WILLIAM ORSON 7331** and **HARRIET MIRRIAM BALLOU B.**

Born Woonsocket, R. I.

20 Oct. 1843

Married **WILLIAM L. PRATT**

Born

3 Sept. 1838

Mr. and Mrs. Pratt had four children.

CLARA AUGUSTA 85155

III
THOMPSON

Daughter of **WILLIAM ORSON 7331** and **HARRIET MIRIAM BALLOU B.**

Born Woonsocket, R. I.

29 Jan. 1847

Married **CAPT. EDWARD FRANCIS THOMPSON**

Son of Cephas Giovanni and Mary (Ogden) Thompson^a

Born New Bedford, Mass.

5 Oct. 1846

Died

1880

Burial Carver, Mass.^b

Children, Thompson

I **Edward Ogden** m. Ada Evans; born

11 April 1872

II **Ethel Frances** born

10 July 1873

III **Clara Marian** m. Frank H. Gardiner; born

29 Dec. 1876

IV **William Bisbee** born

24 Sept. 1879

V **Hubert O.**

Cephas Thompson was a well known artist of New York City. Some of his paintings (portraits) are owned by the New York Historical Society.^a

OGDEN AND THOMPSON FAMILIES^a

1. John Ofden	m. Jane Bird; born Bradley Plain, Eng.	1609
2. David	m. Elizabeth (Swaine) Ward; born	1639
3. Capt. David	m. Abigail Hammond; born Newark, N. J.	1678
4. Uzal	m. Elizabeth Thibaut; born Newark, N. J.	1705
5. Rev. Uzal	m. Mary Gouvenour; born Newark, N. J.	1744
6. Samuel G.	m. Julia Farlie; born Newark, N. J.	1779
7. Mary Gouvenour	m. Cephas G. Thompson; born	1822

^a(GO) ^b(G3—1939)

THOMPSON AND OGDEN FAMILIES^a

1. John Thompson	m. Mary Cook of Plymouth, Mass.; born	1616
2. Jacob	m. Abigail Wadsworth; born Plymouth	1662
3. Caleb	m. Abigail Crossman; born	1712
4. William	m. Deborah Sturtevant; born	1748
5. Cephas	m. (1) Olive Leonard; born ^f	—
6. Cephas Giovanni	m. Mary Ogden; born	1809
7. Edward Francis	m. Clara A. Bisbee; born New Bedford, Mass.	1846

MARONI^b 85201(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ James,⁶ James B.⁷)

Daughter of JAMES B. JR. 7341 and JULIA ——— B.

Born McDonough, N. Y. 1845

NEPHI^b 85202

Son of JAMES B. JR. 7341 and JULIA ——— B.

Born McDonough, N. Y. 1847

MARY J.^b 85203

Daughter of JAMES B. JR. 7341 and JULIA ——— B.

Born McDonough, N. Y. 1849

Willie E.

Willie E. and C. H. Sies, Ames, Iowa, patented a washing machine; U.S. Patent
 No. 667184^c 2 May 1901

DELMONT LINCOLN 85261

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ James,⁶ Bolivar⁷)

Son of BOLIVAR 7342 and ELEANOR TILLSON BROOKS B.

Born East Pharsalia, N. Y. 7 Sept. 1864
 Married MINNIE LORENA REED in Ashland, Saunders Co., Neb. 2 Jan. 1889
 Born Ottawa, Kansas

Children^d

93531	I Bessie Mildred born Hampton, Iowa	7 Sept. 1889
93532	II Donald Fayette born Ames, Iowa	5 April 1891
93533	III Vera Adelaide	

One of Bolivar Bisbee's sons died when he was 18. Bolivar had been married twice.^a

Will of Eleanor B. Bisbee, Nevada, Iowa, 1907, shows bequests to Delmont Lincoln

Bisbee's children.^d^a(GL 5) ^b(U 4-1850) ^c(U3) ^d(Mrs. Derward Bisbee, Chicago, March 3, 1949)

DERWARD BERTHIER 85263Son of **BOLIVAR 7342** and **ELEANOR TILLSON BROOKS B.**

	Born Ames, Iowa	7 July	1870
	Died ^a		1939
	Married (1) _____		
	Married (2) JENNIE BACON in Chicago, Ill.	28 June	1897
	Born Chicago, Ill.	6 Sept.	1878
	Children (2) ^a		
93541	I Eleanor Theresa born Chicago	2 July	1900
93542	II Charles Berthier born Chicago	28 April	1904
	Derward B. Bisbee was a chemist in Chicago with the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture. ^{a,b}		
1896 to 1929			

ALMON D. 85301(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ John,⁶ Jared⁷)Son of **JARED 7352** and **HANNAH FOWLER B.**

	Born Plainfield, Mass.	8 Jan.	1838
	Married LOUISA BATES in Dorr, Mich. ^c	5 Feb.	1861
	Born Chester, Mass.	19 April	1838
	Died	12 Oct.	1880
	Children		
93551	I Charles L. born Alma, Mich.	5 April	1862
93552	II Laura A. born Dorr, Mich.	31 March	1864
93553	III Ellen M. born Dorr, Mich.	7 Oct.	1866
93554	IV Lisa died 1869; born Dorr, Mich.	27 Feb.	1867
93555	V Florence Belle born	19 Dec.	1869
93556	VI Clarence died 1876; born Dorr, Mich.	3 March	1871

Almon D. Bisbee was a farmer near Alma, Mich.

("Sias Family in America" by Azariah B. Sias names Christiania Bierley as the wife of Almon D. Bisbee)^d

MARTHA H. 85302Daughter of **JARED 7352** and **HANNAH FOWLER B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass.	5 Oct.	1844
------------------------	--------	------

ELIZA 85303Daughter of **JARED 7352** and **HANNAH FOWLER B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass.	14 Jan.	1846
------------------------	---------	------

^a(Letter from Mrs. Derward Bisbee, Chicago, Ill. (March 3, 1949) in answer to an inquiry.) ^b(C8) (GS 5) ^c(GW 9) ^d(GS 24)

JAMES D. 85304Son of **JARED 7352** and **HANNAH FOWLER B.^a**

Born Plainfield, Mass.

29 May 1847

JOHN FOSTER 85305Son of **JARED 7352** and **HANNAH FOWLER B.**Born Plainfield, Mass.^b

15 Feb. 1850

John Bisbee (610-12) stated in his will that the address of his grandson, John Foster Bisbee, was unknown to him.

FLORA E. 85306Daughter of **JARED 7352** and **HANNAH FOWLER B.**Born Plainfield, Mass.^c

27 Jan. 1852

HARRIET L. 85401(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ John,⁶ Ursal⁷)Daughter of **URSAL 7354** and **OLIVIA LONGLEY B.**Born Plainfield, Mass.^d

8 Jan. 1846

Died Sunderland, Mass. "Aged 23 yrs. 11 mos."

13 Dec. 1869

ALICE RHODA (Rhoda Alice) 85402Daughter of **URSAL 7354** and **OLIVIA LONGLEY B.**Born Cummington, Mass.^e

9 Aug. 1849

Died Sunderland, Mass. "Aged 21 yrs. 7 mos. 21 das."^f

30 March 1871

Alice Rhoda was unmarried.

JULIA EMMA 85403

III

HAWKESDaughter of **URSAL 7354** and **OLIVIA LONGLEY B.**Born Cummington, Mass.^g

3 May 1852

Married **CLINTON C. HAWKES** in Charlemont, Mass.^{ga}

30 Dec. 1879

^a(MC 1847, Vol. 28, p. 235) ^b(GS 24) ^c(MC 1852, Vol. 64, p. 24) ^d(1869, No. Vol. 220, p. 293) ^e(MC 1849, Vol. 35, p. 106) ^f(MC 1871, Vol. 238, p. 302) ^g(MC 1852, Vol. 97, p. 53) ^{ga}(MC 1879, Vol. 307, p. 301)

CARRIE LOUISA 85404

III
COOLEY

Daughter of **URSAL 7354** and **OLIVIA LONGLEY B.^a**

Born Cummington, Mass. ^a	12 May	1860
Died	17 Feb.	1927
Married ABBOTT L. COOLEY in Charlemont, Mass.	18 Nov.	1883
Son of Calvin E. and Olive (Forbes) Cooley		
Born Hawley, Mass.		1858

Abbott Cooley was a mechanic; Carrie Louisa a teacher in 1883.

COOLEY FAMILY^b

1. Benjamin	m. Sarah —————: born	1617
2. Obadiah	m. Rebecca Williams; born Springfield, Mass.	1646
3. Obadiah Jr.	m. Dorcas Hale; born Springfield, Mass.	1678
4. Noah	m. Mercy —————: born Springfield, Mass.	1706
5. Noah Jr.	m. Esther Hyde; born Palmer, Mass.	1741
6. Calvin	m. Rosamond Field; born Hawley, Mass.	1781
7. Calvin Elijah	m. Olive Forbes; born Hawley, Mass.	1822
8. Abbott	m. Carrie L. Bisbee; born Hawley, Mass.	1858

ALMON FOSTER 86051

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ John,⁶ John F.⁷)

Son of **JOHN FOSTER 7355** and **CORNELIA ORCUTT B.**

Born Cummington, Mass. ^c	Nov.	1846
Married MARY JOSEPHINE COWLES	4 July	1865
Daughter of Samuel and Florilla (Thayer) Cowles		
Born Williamsburg, Mass.		1844

They adopted a son, Willie Bramus B.

WILLIAM FERRIS 86101

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ Galen,⁶ Charles G.⁷)

Son of **CHARLES GOODRICH 7372** and **HELEN M. FERRIS B.**

Born		1862
Died		1922
Married (1) FLORENCE GLOVER		1888
Divorced		
Married (2) MYRTLE ALEXANDER		1902

^a(MC 1860, Vol. 133, p. 8) ^b(GC 18) ^c(MC 1846, Vol. 22, p. 24)

MARY LOUISE 86102

|||

BACONDaughter of **CHARLES GOODRICH 7372** and **HELEN M. FERRIS B.^a**

Born 1865

Was living in 1942

Married **ROLLO D. BACON** 1886**LAURA GRACE 86103**

|||

DAVIDSONDaughter of **CHARLES GOODRICH 7372** and **HELEN M. FERRIS B.**

Born 1868

Was living in 1942

Married **HUGH S. DAVIDSON** 1889**HELEN 86104**

|||

MOODYDaughter of **CHARLES GOODRICH 7372** and **HELEN M. FERRIS B.**

Born 1872

Was living in 1942

Married **DR. ARCHER N. MOODY****LEROY 86105**Son of **CHARLES GOODRICH 7372** and **HELEN M. FERRIS B.**

Born 1874

Was living in 1942

Married **MABEL CHAMBERLAIN** 1902**HARLOW H. 86121**(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Luther,⁵ Nahum,⁶ Hiram A.⁷)Son of **HIRAM ALONZO 7381** and **MARY JANE HAND B.**

Born 1853

Died Binghamton, N. Y.^b

Burial Glenwood Cemetery 25 Sept. 1932

^a(MC 1865, Vol. 18, p. 81) ^b(NB 1932-D, 51968)

Married **LOUISE D. HOLMES**

Daughter of Frederick and Julia (Harden) Holmes

Born

1855

Died "Widow"^a

11 Oct. 1937

Burial Binghamton, N. Y.

Children

93561

I **Frank Leon** born Binghamton, N. Y.

11 Oct. 1879

93562

II **C. Ina** born Binghamton, N. Y.

—1891

Harlow Bisbee was an engineer and retired Fire Marshall in 1886. He made a will, 13 Jan. 1919 and filed in Broome County, N. Y. 6 Dec. 1932.^b

Rev. FREDERICK ADALBERT 86122

Son of **HIRAM ALONZO 7381** and **MARY JANE HAND B.**

Born Nunda, N. Y.

28 Feb. 1855

Died in Florida

1923

Married (1) **HANNAH T. BRADLEY**^c

1 Jan. 1880

Died^d

1886

Children (1)

93571

I **Marion Bradley**^e born Spencer, Mass.

15 Oct. 1881

Married (2) **MATTY GALLY** at San Jose, Cal.

28 June 1891

Daughter of James W. and Martha (James) Gally

Born Zanesville, Ohio

1858

Died Arlington, Mass.^f

21 Aug. 1921

"Aged 63 yrs. 9 mos. 5 das."

Children (2)

93572

II **John Bancroft** born Philadelphia, Pa.

June 1892

93573

III **Eleanor** born Philadelphia, Pa.

—1893

Frederick A. Bisbee joined the Universalist Church at Roxbury, Mass. He attended Tufts College where he received his B.B.D. degree in 1877 and in the same year was ordained into the Universalist ministry. He was pastor of the "Church of Our Father" in Spencer, Mass. from 1877 to 1883 and of the "Church of the Restoration" of Philadelphia from 1883 until 1897.

He became editor-in-chief of "The Universalist Leader" of Boston after 1898. He was also editor of "Today." Rev. Bisbee became secretary of the Universalist State Convention in 1885. He was also a member of the International Congress of Religious Liberals, the Religious Educational Ass'n., International Peace Union, National Liberal Club, London, Eng., the Press Club, Tufts College Club and the Contemporary Club of Philadelphia in 1921.

Rev. Bisbee was non-resident lecturer at Tufts College and St. Lawrence University.

He was author of "History of Young Peoples Christian Union," published in 1914; "California Pilgrimage," in 1915; "Good Luck to Gloucester 1770 to 1920"; and "A Summers Flight," published in 1921 and "Handicapped," 1925.^{g,ga}

EMILY 86151

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John,⁵ John,⁶ Ambrose⁷)

Daughter of **AMBROSE 7391** and **SOPHIA COBURN B.**

Born ———, Mass.^{gb}

1830

She was listed in the 1850 Leeds, Me. census as 20 years of age.^b

^a(NB 1937-D, 63339) ^b(BM) ^c(MC 1880, No. 316, p. 156) ^d(NB 1886-B, No. 41825) ^e(MC 1881, No. 318, p. 307) ^f(MC 1921, No. 2, p. 369)
^g(GW 14) ^{ga}(W9, 1920-21) ^{gb}(L1)

MARTIN 86152Son of **AMBROSE 7391** and **SOPHIA COBURN B.**

Born 1834
 He was listed in the 1850 Leeds, Me. census as age 16 yrs.^a

CYRUS 86153Son of **AMBROSE 7391** and **SOPHIA COBURN B.**

Born in Maine^b 1838
 Was listed in the 1850 Leeds, Me. census as age 12 years.^a

ALVIN 86154Son of **AMBROSE 7391** and **SOPHIA COBURN B.**

Born in Maine^b 1841
 Listed in the 1850 Leeds, Me. census as age 9 years.^a

PERSIS 86201

III
BLODGETT

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John,⁵ John,⁶ Martin⁷)Daughter of **MARTIN 7392** and **SOPHIA CUSHMAN B.**

Born 19 Oct. 1826
 Married **JOSEPH D. BLODGETT** in Chelsea, Mass.^c 27 June 1847
 Married by Rev. George Sutherland
 Son of Dexter and Roxanna Blodgett^d of Medford, Mass.
 Born 1826

CYRENA 86202

III
GREEN

Daughter of **MARTIN 7392** and **SOPHIA CUSHMAN B.**

Born Buckfield, Me.^d 14 Aug. 1828
 Married **JOSEPH A. GREEN** in Chelsea, Mass.^e 7 Aug. 1851

ORVILLE 86203Son of **MARTIN 7392** and **SOPHIA CUSHMAN B.**

Born Canton, Me. 1834
 Died Chelsea, Mass. "Aged 56 yrs., widower"^f 16 Feb. 1890
 Married (1) **ANN LUTHER** in Boston^g 11 Dec. 1870

^a(L1) ^b(M2) (C5) ^c(MC 1847, Vol. 31, p. 194) ^d(BK) ^e(MC 1851, Vol. 56, p. 173) ^f(MC 1890, Vol. 41, p. 429) ^g(MC 1870, Vol. 228, p. 189)

Married (1) **AMY L. ROBERTS**

Daughter of John and Sarah Roberts

Born Boston, Mass.

1845

Died Chelsea, Mass. "Aged 44 yrs."^{a,b}

17 Nov. 1889

Civil War records of Massachusetts soldiers and sailors gives: "Orville Bisbee, private, residence Chelsea, Mass., age 26 yrs., enlisted 22 May 1861, mustered 23 May 1861, mason by trade. Missing at Chancellorsville, Va. Made a corporal 31 Oct. 1863. Wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 1864; mustered out 25 May 1864, 1st Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry."

V. Orville Bisbee, mason, h. 51 Indiana Place, Boston^a

1885

SAMUEL MERRITT 86204Son of **MARTIN 7392** and **SOPHIA CUSHMAN B.**

Born Waterville, Me.

1840

Died Chelsea, Mass.^c

1893

Married **CORA B. STOKES**^d in Chelsea, Mass.

27 March 1866

Died Chelsea, Mass.^e

1876

Children

93601

I **William M.** born Chelsea, Mass.^a

9 March 1867

ANN FRANCES 87011(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John,⁵ Ira,⁶ Adoniram⁷)Daughter of **ADONIRAM 7402** and **ANN PORTER BISBEE**

Born

1835

Died in the autumn of^f

1835

Burial Union Cemetery, Center St., Brockton, Mass.

ANN FRANCES 87012Daughter of **ADONIRAM 7402** and **ANN PORTER BISBEE**

Born

10 Dec. 1836

Died "Aged 5 wks." (Burial Ashland Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.)^f

1836

ALGERNON SIDNEY 87101(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John,⁵ Ira,⁶ Ira⁷)Son of **IRA JR. 7403** and **ELIZABETH EAMES B.**

Bapt. Church of New Jerusalem, Bridgewater "Aged 7 to 8 wks."

5 July 1840

Married, but have no record.

Children

93651

I **Ernest S.** born Boston, Mass.^g

—1875

Lived at various addresses as follows:

Algernon Sidney Bisbee, foot Cambridge St., Boston 1861^f

Algernon Sidney Bisbee, carpet shaking, Bridgewater, Mass.

Algernon Sidney Bisbee, carriage maker, Bridgewater, Mass. 1864-71

Algernon Sidney Bisbee, Blacksmith 1871

^a(B7) ^b(MC 1889 Vol. 402, p. 429) ^c(MC 1893, Vol. 436, p. 242) ^d(MC 1866, Vol. 191, p. 161) ^e(MC 1876, Vol. 285, p. 301) ^f(BD)
^g(MC 1875, Vol. 270, p. 2)

ANN REBECCA 87102

Daughter of **IRA JR. 7403** and **ELIZABETH EAMES B.**

Bapt. Church of New Jerusalem, Brockton at age 5 to 6 weeks 1 Jan. 1843

IRA WARREN 87301

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John,⁵ Ebenezer,⁶ Ira⁷)

Son of **IRA 7416** and **ZELPHIA MITCHELL B.**

Born Lowell, Mass.^a 2 Feb. 1846
 Died Lowell, Mass.^b "Aged 77 yrs. 4 mos. 14 das." 16 June 1923
 From a directory:
 Ira Warren Bisbee, unmarried, 19 Prescott St., Lowell, Mass.^a 1872
 Ira Warren Bisbee, overseer, 88 Merriam St., Lowell, Mass.^a 1885

MARTHA INEAH 87302

Daughter of **IRA 7416** and **ZELPHIA MITCHELL B.**

Born Dracut, Mass.^c 8 April 1848
 Died Lowell, Mass. "Aged 6 yrs. 11 mos."^a 5 April 1855

ORVILLE V. 87304

Son of **IRA 7416** and **ZELPHIA MITCHELL B.**

Born Lowell, Mass. —1852
 Died Lewiston, Me. "Aged 55 yrs. 11 mos. 19 das." 6 April 1908
 Married (1) **ABBIE M. REED** in Manchester, N. H. 18 Sept. 1879
 Daughter of John Reed, born Lee, Me. 1852
 Died Lewiston, Me. "Aged 37 yrs." 21 Aug. 1892
 Married (2) **MRS. IDA A. DOW** in Portland, Me. 16 Oct. 1899
 Married by Rev. Charles S. Black
 Born Baldwin, Me.
 Directory listings as follows:
 Orville V. Bisbee, Lewiston, Me. mill operator 1896, 1899-1900
 Mrs. Ida A. Bisbee, Lewiston, Me., widow 1913

FRANCENA E. 87305

Daughter of **IRA 7416** and **ZELPHIA MITCHELL B.**

Born Lowell, Mass.^{a,d} 28 Jan. 1854
 Died Lowell, Mass. "Aged 1 yr. 2 mos. 3 das."^{a,e} 31 March 1855

WISNER B. 87306

Son of **IRA 7416** and **ZELPHIA MITCHELL B.**

Born Lowell, Mass.^f 8 April 1856
 Married **E. ALMA SOUTHER** in Lowell, Mass. 16 Nov. 1887
 Married by Rev. Rufus King

^a(L7) (MC 1855, Vol. 94, p. 75) ^(M2) (N9) ^b(MC 1923, Vol. 43, p. 153) ^d(MC 1854, Vol. 82, p. 115) ^e(MC 1855, Vol. 94, p. 74)
^f(MC 1856, Vol. 97, p. 154)

Directory: Wisner Bisbee, wire worker, 88 Merrimac St., Lowell 1885^a

The following U.S. Patents were granted to Wisner:

Aug. 5, 1879, No. 218221 for Weft Fork, $\frac{1}{2}$ int. T. Taylor

March 7, 1882, No. 254451 for Coat Hanger, $\frac{1}{2}$ int. T. Taylor

Aug. 7, 1883, No. 282696 for Twine Holder, $\frac{1}{2}$ int. C. D. Dudley

Sept. 30, 1884, No. 305785 for Wire Basket, $\frac{1}{2}$ int. C. D. Dudley

May 17, 1885, No. 318081 for Wire Basket, $\frac{1}{2}$ int. C. D. Dudley

Nov. 29, 1887, No. 374035 for Coat Hanger, $\frac{1}{2}$ int. C. D. Dudley

FRANK H. 87307

Son of **IRA 7416** and **ZELPHIA MITCHELL B.**

Born Lowell, Mass.^b

2 Dec. 1857

Died Lowell, Mass. "Aged 69 yrs. 24 das."^c

26 Dec. 1926

Frank H. Bisbee worked for the B & R railroad and also the Boston and Lynn.^d

Directory: Frank H. Bisbee, 88 Merrimac St., Lowell^d 1885

IDA ETTA 87308

Daughter of **IRA 7416** and **ZELPHIA MITCHELL B.**

Born Lowell, Mass.^d

23 Nov. 1859

Died Lowell, Mass.^e "Aged 82 yrs. 6 das."

29 Nov. 1941

Ida was an accountant in a cotton mill.^f

LAURA S. 87701

|||

INGERSOLL

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John,⁵ Ziba,⁶ Lucius A.⁷)

Daughter of **LUCIUS ALDEN 7437** and **MARY KEITH B.**

Born Ossian, N. Y.

9 July 1852

Married **GEORGE ADALBERT INGERSOLL**^g

— July 1872

Married at Nunda, N. Y. (Livingston Co.)

Born Centerville, N. Y.

2 May 1852

Died Evart, Mich.

31 March 1924

Children, Ingersoll^g

I **Mary Lovena** born Ossian, N. Y.

12 May 1873

II **James Allen** died 1920; born Ossian, N. Y.

20 Nov. 1875

III **Thair D. S.** born Evart, Mich.

28 Jan. 1878

IV **Robert G.** born Evart, Mich.

30 March 1880

V **Lulu Viola** born Evart, Mich.

4 July 1882

VI **Anna L.** born Evart, Mich.

20 April 1885

VII **George W.** born Evart, Mich.

22 Feb. 1887

VIII **Dellelba** born Evart, Mich.

7 Oct. 1889

IX **Alda D.** born Evart, Mich.

6 Nov. 1894

X **Carol F.** born Evart, Mich.

23 Dec. 1896

George A. Ingersoll cleared a farm near Evart, Mich. in 1872. He was a public

official for 30 years.^g

^a(U3) ^b(MC 1857, Vol. 106, p. 147) ^c(MC 1926, Vol. 46, p. 25) ^d(MC 1859, Vol. 124, p. 13) ^e(MC 1941, Vol. 53, p. 93) ^f(L9) ^g(G1)

INGERSOLL FAMILY^a

1. John M.	m. Jane (Skidmore) Whithead; born England, settled in Salem, Mass.	
2. John Jr.	m. Elizabeth —————; born Huntington, L. I.	1674
3. John 3d	m. Hannah —————; lived Bedford, N. Y., born	1714
4. Daniel	m. —————; born Wyoming Valley	1739
5. James	m. Anna —————; born Northumberland County	1762
6. James Jr.	m. Hannah Thompson; born Penna.	
7. George Adalbert	m. Laura Bisbee; born	1852

LUCY WALES 88001

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John,⁵ Chandler,⁶ Randall⁷)

Daughter of RANDALL 7441 and JOANNA CHEESMAN B.

Born East Boston, Mass.

[1843]

Died Melrose, Mass. "Aged 82 yrs. 5 mos. 14 das."^b

12 April 1925

Lucy Wales was a retired school teacher and never married.

EDWARD RANDALL 88002

Son of RANDALL 7441 and JOANNA CHEESMAN B.

Born Boston, Mass.^c

16 Jan. 1852

Died Boston, Mass.^d "Aged 4 yrs. 1 mo. 15 das."^e

28 Feb. 1856

WALTER RANDOLPH 88003

Son of RANDALL 7441 and JOANNA CHEESMAN B.

Born Boston, Mass.^e

2 Oct. 1857

Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 4 yrs. 8 mos."^f

7 June 1862

ARTHUR CHANDLER 88004

Son of RANDALL 7441 and JOANNA CHEESMAN B.

Born Boston, Mass.^g

9 July 1859

EMMA F. 88101

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John,⁵ Franklin,⁶ Benjamin F.⁷)

Daughter of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 7462 and CLARISSA S. KINSLEY B.

Born Sharon, Mass.^{g,b}

11 July 1854

Died Waltham, Mass. "Aged 70 yrs. 11 mos. 13 das."^{g,a}

24 June 1925

Emma F. and Mrs. Clarissa Bisbee, widow, resided at 57 Bigelow St., Boston, from

1898 to 1910.

JOSEPH FRANKLIN 88201

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John,⁵ Franklin,⁶ Otis⁷)

Son of OTIS 7463 and ELIZA W. RAMSDELL B.

Born East Bridgewater, Mass.

15 Jan. 1845

^a(G1) ^b(MC 1925, Vol. 81, p. 81) ^c(MC 1852, Vol. 65, p. 40) ^d(MC 1856, Vol. 104, p. 15) ^e(MC 1857, Vol. 107, p. 44) ^f(MC 1862, Vol. 158, p. 77)
^g(MC 1859, Vol. 125, p. 110) ^{g,a}(MC 1925, Vol. 49, p. 21) ^{g,b}(MC 1854, Vol. 82, p. 248) Ref: (B7)

Died East Bridgewater "Aged 66 yrs. 1 mo."^a 27 Feb. 1911
 Married **MARTHA ELIZABETH (SOPER) KENT** 26 May 1865
 Daughter of Jerimiah and Martha [Soper or Spilletts] Kent
 Born Marblehead, Mass. 1845
 Died East Bridgewater, Mass. "Widow aged 70 yrs. 1 mo. 24
 das."^b 31 July 1915

Civil War records of Massachusetts soldiers and sailors gives: "Joseph F. Bisbee, private from Pembroke, Mass., age 18 yrs., enlisted 23 Sept. 1862; mustered 26 Sept. 1862; discharged 28 Aug. 1863, 4th Mass. Geg't. Volunteer Infantry."

Also, "Mustered 19 Nov. 1864, 20th Unattached Co., Mass. Infantry, 1 year."^g
 He was a retired mechanic in 1911.

FREDERICK GRANVILLE 88203

Son of OTIS 7463 and ELIZA W. RAMSDELL B.

Born Canton, Mass. 13 Feb. 1851
 Married **MARY CELIA BURNS^d** 21 June 1871
 Daughter of James and Mary (Kelley) Burns
 Born in England 1853
 Died Hanson, Mass.^e "Aged 79 yrs. 9 mos. 1 da." 6 Feb. 1932
 Burial Scituate, Mass.

U.S. Patent was granted to Frederick and John R. Bisbee (88204) as follows: No. 358534, brake for stationary engine, 1 March 1887

Civil War records of Mass. soldiers and sailors gives: "Frederick G. Bisbee, private, East Bridgewater, age 18 yrs., enlisted 11 Aug. 1864, unattached company; mustered out 18 Nov. 1864, 4th Mass. Vol. Infantry."^{e,f}

Children

93701	I Mary Eliza born East Bridgewater, Mass.	20 Dec. 1871
93702	II Clara Belle born East Bridgewater, Mass.	28 March 1873
93703	III Emily Cornelia born East Bridgewater, Mass.	26 Feb. 1874
93704	IV Kate Cora born East Bridgewater, Mass.	2 March 1876
93705	V Kate Cora born East Bridgewater, Mass.	26 Nov. 1877
93706	VI Ida Pearl born East Bridgewater, Mass.	8 Sept. 1880
93707	VII Mari Belle Lillian born Canton, Mass.	31 July 1885
93708	VIII Edith Violet born East Canton, Mass.	31 July 1885

JOHN RICHARD 88204

Son of OTIS 7463 and ELIZA RAMSDELL B.

Born Sharon, Mass. 16 July 1853
 Died Stoughton, Mass. "Aged 58 yrs. 4 mos. 1 da." 17 Nov. 1911
 Married **GEORGIANNA HYLAND** 28 July 1874
 Born Scituate, Mass. 1857
 Daughter of Oliver H. Hyland
 Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 71 yrs. 9 mos. 11 das." 26 Jan. 1928

Children

92711	I Mabel Florence born Scituate, Mass.	16 Aug.	1876
92712	II Otis Henry born Scituate, Mass.		1887
92713	III Charles Frederick born Canton, Mass.	31 Aug.	1892

CLARENCE HAYWOOD 88205Son of **OTIS 7463** and **ELIZA W. RAMSDELL B.**

Born Foxboro, Mass. ^a	30 Aug.	1855
Died Stoughton, Mass. "Aged 68 yrs. 1 mo. 1 da." ^b	1 Oct.	1923
Married AMELIA OTIS JENKINS ^c	16 June	1874
Daughter of Caleb M. and Jane P. (Northy) Jenkins		
Born		1852
Died Foxboro, Mass. "Aged 84 yrs. 11 mos. 23 das." ^d	27 June	1934

Children

93721	I William Otis born Scituate, Mass.	7 Feb.	1876
	Directory listings for Clarence Bisbee as follows:		
	Teamster, Foxboro, Mass.		1876
	Trowel manufacturer		1908
	Engineer, 17 Maraine St., Brockton		1922

HATTIE F. 88206

III
AMES

Daughter of **OTIS 7463** and **ELIZA W. RAMSDELL B.**

Born Stoughton, Mass.	31 Dec.	1861
Married RICHARD W. AMES at Canton, Mass. ^e	25 Feb.	1880

IDA MAE 88207

III
AMES

Daughter of **OTIS 7463** and **ELIZA W. RAMSDELL B.**

Born East Bridgewater, Mass. ^f	27 July	1864
Married FREDERICK E. AMES ^g	13 Nov.	1879

CHARLES OTIS 88208Son of **OTIS 7463** and **ELIZA W. RAMSDELL B.**

Born East Bridgewater, Mass. ^g	16 Nov.	1869
---	---------	------

^a(MC 1855, Vol. 91, p. 213) ^b(MC 1923, Vol. 82, p. 315) ^c(MC 1874, Vol. 263, p. 328) ^d(MC 1934, Vol. 40, p. 184) ^e(MC 1880, Vol. 317, p. 249)
^f(MC 1864, Vol. 169, p. 339) ^g(MC 1879, Vol. 308, p. 299) ^h(MC 1869, Vol. 215, p. 362)

WILLIAM 88251(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Aaron,⁴ Aaron,⁵ Oliver,⁶ Rufus⁷)Son of **RUFUS 7532** and **JOANNA DOUGHTY B.**Born
Never married.

9 March 1815

CHARLES W. 88252Son of **RUFUS 7532** and **JOANNA DOUGHTY B.**Born
Never married.

23 Jan. 1817

RUFUS JR. 88253Son of **RUFUS 7532** and **JOANNA DOUGHTY B.**Born Brunswick, Maine
Married **MARIANNE BROWN** of Lowell, Mass.
Born
Died^a20 June 1819
7 Dec. 1843
1825
1912

Children

93801 I **Henry** born Portland, Maine
93802 II **Walter F.** born Bath, Maine
93803 III **Augustus Byron** born17 Oct. 1844
—1847
—1849**JOHN S. 88254**Son of **RUFUS 7532** and **JOANNA DOUGHTY B.**Born
Died
Married **ELIZA A. DUNSTIN**
Daughter of Jesse Dunstin Jr. of Rumford, Me.29 July 1821
— Aug. 1870Children^b93811 I **Charles W.** born Brunswick, Me.
93812 II **Jesse Dunstin** born Brunswick, Me.
93813 III **Fred. Milton** born Brunswick, Me.30 Oct. 1843
29 Oct. 1843
27 Sept. 1853**FRANCIS B. 88255**Son of **RUFUS 7532** and **JOANNA DOUGHTY B.**Born
Never married.

12 June 1823

STUDLEY 88256Son of **RUFUS 7532** and **JOANNA DOUGHTY B.**^a(MC 1912, Vol. 7, p. 41) ^b(M2) Ref: (L7)

	Born Warren, Me.	1824
	Died Athol, Mass. "Aged 80 yrs. 17 das." ^a	2 March 1904
	Married (1) AMELIA ROBEY , born in Newfoundland	
	Children (1)	
93821	I James Dickey born Whitfield, Me.	13 July 1854
93822	II Arthur Tullock born Bath, Me.	—1856
93823	III Fred M. born Bath, Me.	—1867
93824	IV Jennie L. born	—1869
	Married (2) HELEN AUGUSTA TIBBETTS	
	Daughter of David and Hannah (Hall) Tibbetts	
	Born Woolwich, Me.	1838
	Died Townsend, Me. ^b "Aged 60 yrs. 1 mo. 11 das."	28 July 1898
	Children (2)	
93825	V Charles W. born Townsend, Me.	26 Jan. 1873
93826	VI Alice^c born Townsend, Me.	23 May 1874

EDWARD F. 88257

Son of **RUFUS 7532** and **JOANNA DOUGHTY B.**

Born Warren, Me.	6 March 1825
Died Brunswick, Me. "Aged 2 yrs."	15 June 1828
Burial Marsh Cemetery, Topsham, Brunswick D.A.R.	

ELIZABETH A. 88258

III

STANWOOD

Daughter of **RUFUS 7532** and **JOANNA DOUGHTY B.**

Born Brunswick, Me.	16 July 1829
Married ISAAC STANWOOD	
Son of Judah and Isabella (Conley) Stanwood	
Born	12 March 1829
Died North Yarmouth, Me.	—1892

Isaac Stanwood was Postmaster at North Yarmouth, Me. in 1861–1862.

STANWOOD FAMILY^d

1. Philip	m. Jane —————; born in England	
2. Samuel	m. Hannah Pressee; born Gloucester, Mass.	1657
3. Ebenezer	m. Jane —————; born Gloucester, Mass.	1695
4. Capt. William	m. Elizabeth Reed; born Brunswick, Me.	1727
5. James	m. Margaret Chase; born Brunswick, Me.	1763
6. Judah	m. Isabella Conley; born Brunswick, Me.	1794
7. Isaac	m. Elizabeth Bisbee, born Brunswick, Me.	1829

^a(MC 1904, Vol. 2, p. 204) ^b(MC 1898, Vol. 482, p. 427) ^c(MC 1874, Vol. 251, p. 305) ^d(GS 16) Ref: (L7)

EDWARD F. 88259Son of **RUFUS 7532** and **JOANNA DOUGHTY B.**

Born	3 April	1832
Married SARAH F. MARAN		1858
Daughter of John Maran		
Born Mobile, Ala.		1835
Died Bedford, Mass. ^a	25 Feb.	1865
"Aged 30 yrs."		
Children		
I Charles E. born Boston, Mass.	15 Sept.	1864

93851

MARTHA DICKEY 88301

III
WADE

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Aaron,⁴ Aaron,⁵ Oliver,⁶ Studley⁷)Daughter of **STUDLEY 7533** and **RACHAEL C. DICKEY B.**

Born Brunswick, Me. ^b	28 Aug.	1826
Married MOSES ELLIS WADE by Rev. John Dodge	30 Nov.	1847
Son of Philip Wade of Scituate, Mass.		
Born	8 June	1822
Moses E. Wade was known as "Deacon" and lived in Sterling, Me. ^b		
Children, Wade ^c		
I Rachael D. born Warren, Maine	30 Aug.	1848
II Levi E. born Warren, Maine	3 April	1854
III David D. born Warren, Maine	22 April	1866
IV Susie May born Warren, Maine	23 May	1872

DAVID 88302Son of **STUDLEY 7533** and **MARY STAHL B.**

Born Warren, Maine	21 July	1838
Died Warren, Maine "Aged 75 yrs. 11 mos. 16 das." ^b	16 July	1914
Married SARAH HEYER in Waldoboro, Maine	7 March	1868
Married by Rev. Ephraim Bryant		
Born Waldoboro, Me.		1832
Died Warren, Me. "Aged 73 yrs. 2 mos. 3 das."	2 April	1905
Children		
I Mary H. born Warren, Me. ^b	16 Jan.	1869

93901

^a(MC 1865, Vol. 184, p. 38) ^b(W2) ^c(M2)

SARAH E. 88501

|||

WATTS (1)

|||

ADAMS (2)

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Aaron,⁴ Aaron,⁵ Oliver,⁶ William⁷)Daughter of **WILLIAM 7535** and **HANNAH PRIOR B.**

Born Brunswick, Me.

6 April 1829

Married (1) **GEORGE M. WATTS** of Portsmouth, N. H.Married (2) **ORIN ADAMS^a** of Falmouth, Me.**RACHAEL DICKEY 88502**

|||

FALES (1)

|||

CLARK (2)

Daughter of **WILLIAM 7535** and **HANNAH PRIOR B.**Born Brunswick, Me.^a

25 Sept. 1831

Married (1) **BURTON FALES**Married (2) **NATHANIEL CLARK**

Resided in California.

NANCY 88503

|||

SIMMONS

Daughter of **WILLIAM 7535** and **HANNAH PRIOR B.**Born Brunswick, Me.^a

28 Feb. 1834

Married **JAMES SIMMONS****JOSEPH 88504**Son of **WILLIAM 7535** and **HANNAH PRIOR B.**

Born Warren, Me.

25 May 1836

Died Warren, Me. "Aged 63 yrs. 11 mos. 20 das."

15 May 1900

Married (1) **EMMA KNOWLTON**

Daughter of Benjamin and Catherine (Gray) Knowlton

Born Rockland, Me.

27 May 1854

Died Rockland, Me. "Aged 81 yrs. 7 mos. 22 das."

19 Jan. 1936

^a(W2)

Married (2) **LAURA J. ROAKES**; int. pub. 21 Aug. 1858
 Joseph Bisbee served in the 24th Maine Infantry from Warren, Maine and was a
 carpenter.^a

WILLIAM JR. 88505

Son of **WILLIAM 7535** and **HANNAH PRIOR B.**

	Born Warren, Me.	9 June 1838
	Died Warren, Me. "Aged 74 yrs. 6 mos. 19 das."	28 Jan. 1913
	Married MARY S. SHERER in Rockland, Me. ^b	
	Daughter of Otis and Elvira (Tolman) Sherer	
	Born Rockland, Me.	9 Jan. 1844
	Died Warren, Me. "Aged 80 yrs. 3 mos. 3 das."	12 March 1925
	Children	
94201	I William Anthony ^b born Rockland, Me.	23 Sept. 1882
94202	II Arthur Douglas born Rockland, Me.	6 April 1890

MARTHA D. 88506

Daughter of **WILLIAM 7535** and **HANNAH PRIOR B.**

Born Warren, Me.	19 Nov. 1840
Died Brunswick, Me.	10 Dec. 1860

JOHN ANSEL 88507

Son of **WILLIAM 7535** and **HANNAH PRIOR B.**

Born Warren, Me.	25 Feb. 1843
Died Union, Me.	16 July 1917
Married LELIA A. MOORE	22 Dec. 1867
Daughter of Albert D. and Rachael (Collins) Moore	
Born Union, Me.	—1851
Died	5 Dec. 1911

John Bisbee served in the 24th Maine Infantry from Warren, Me.^a

THOMAS 88509

Son of **WILLIAM 7535** and **HANNAH PRIOR B.**

Born Warren, Me. ^c	1855
Died Rockland, Me. "Aged 68 yrs. 10 mos."	7 July 1913
Married AUGUSTA WOOTEN , "widow." ^c	

OLIVER J. 88511

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Aaron,⁴ Aaron,⁵ Oliver,⁶ Aaron⁷)

Son of **AARON 7536** and **LOIS RICHARDS B.**

Born Camden, Me.

Died Fitchburg, Mass. "Aged 57 yrs. 2 mos. as das."^a

Married **MARY A. McLEOD**

Children^b

94501

I **Henry H.** born Dexter, Me.

94502

II **Frank** born in Canada

Oliver Bisbee was a carpenter.

—1836

2 Aug. 1893

—1862

—1865

GEORGE M. 88601

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Abner,⁵ Isaac,⁶ William⁷)

Son of **WILLIAM T. 7541** and **UNION SMITH B.**

Born Bridgewater, Vt.

Died Bridgewater, Vt. "Aged 7 yrs." (Burial Hill Cem.)

—1834

25 July 1841

ABIGAIL 88602

Daughter of **WILLIAM T. 7541** and **UNION SMITH B.**^b

Born Bridgewater, Vt.

Died Bridgewater, Vt. (Burial Hill Cemetery)

6 Feb. 1836

24 Feb. 1836

HARRIET D. 88611

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Abner,⁵ Isaac,⁶ Alden⁷)

Daughter of **ALDEN S. 7542** and **SARAH PARSONS B.**

Born Bridgewater, Vt.

Died Bridgewater, Vt. "Aged 10 yrs. 4 mos."

—1827

1 May 1837

GILMAN HENRY 88612

Son of **ALDEN S. 7542** and **SARAH PARSONS B.**

Born Bridgewater, Vt.

Died Bridgewater, Vt. "Aged 67 yrs. 4 mos. 11 das."

Married **ELIZABETH A. GILLET** in Bridgewater,^c Vt.

Married by Calvin Carpenter, J.P.

Daughter of Elijah and Anna (Hammond) Gillet

Born

Died "Aged 63 yrs. 8 mos. 10 das."

[1833]

15 Aug. 1897

25 Dec. 1858

1836

Children

- 94551 I **Hattie A.** (Harriet A.) born Shelburne, Vt. —1858
 94552 II No name born Bridgewater, Vt. 9 Dec. 1869
 94553 III **Jennie S.** born Bridgewater, Vt. —1870

Sarah A. Bisbee of Brandon, Vt. made a will in July 1898 and recorded in Rutland, Vt. in which she bequeathed to an only [daughter, Hattie E. Pearsons.]^a

Eliza Bisbee made a will, dated 7 Oct. 1899, at Shelburne, Vt. which included an inventory of \$1238.85^a

MARVIN 88613

Son of **ALDEN S. 7542** and **SARAH PARSONS B.**

- Born Bridgewater, Vt. 1836
 Died Reading, Vt. "Aged 59 yrs. 5 mos. 18 das." 20 Aug. 1895
 Married (1) **NELLIE HATCH**
 Married (2) **NELLIE A. CHIDEE** 8 June 1873
 Born —1840
 Children (1)
 94561 I **Nellie L.** born —1868
 Marvin Bisbee was a stage driver.

ANDREW J. 88614

Son of **ALDEN S. 7542** and **NANCY GILLET B.**

- Born Bridgewater, Vt. 1840
 Died Bridgewater, Vt. "Aged 21 yrs. 7 mos. 11 das." 15 July 1861
 Burial Bridgewater, Vt., Hill Cemetery

ELIZABETH 88615

|||

TWOMBLY

Daughter of **ALDEN S. 7542** and **NANCY GILLET B.**

- Born Bridgewater, Vt. —1840
 Married **CHRISTOPHER TWOMBLY** at Woodstock, Vt. 24 Nov. 1893
 Married by Rev. Earl C. Frye
 Born —1840

FANNIE E. 88616

Daughter of **ALDEN S. 7542** and **NANCY GILLET B.**

- Born Bridgewater, Vt. —1844
 Died Bridgewater, Vt. "Aged 20 yrs." 15 Nov. 1864

EZRA 88631(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Abner,⁵ Ezra,⁶ Isaac⁷)Son of **ISAAC 7551** and **HANNAH WILSON B.**

Born Taunton, Mass. 1825
 Died Acushnet, Mass. "Aged 73 yrs. 4 mos. 19 das."^a 3 Aug. 1898
 Married **MARY HUNT MANN**
 Daughter of Royal and Martha Mann
 Born Smithfield, R. I. 1818
 Died Providence, R. I. 15 July 1890
 "Aged 72 yrs. 3 mos. 7 das."
 Ezra Bisbee was a farmer.

GEORGE D. 88632Son of **ISAAC 7551** and **HANNAH WILSON B.**

Born Fairhaven, Mass. 14 May 1827
 Died New Bedford, Mass. "Aged 83 yrs. 11 mos. 1 da." 15 Aug. 1911
 Burial Oak Grove Cemetery^b
 Married **HANNAH KELLY**^c 31 May 1857
 Daughter of Reuben and Rhoda Kelly
 Born New Bedford, Mass. —1833

Civil War records of Massachusetts soldiers and sailors gives:^d "George D. Bisbee from Acushnet, Mass., age 35 yrs., mason, enlisted 12 August 1862, mustered 21 Aug. 1862; wounded 14 June 1863, Port Hudson, La., as corporal. Commissioned 2nd lieutenant 20 Oct. 1864; mustered out 30 June 1865, 38th Reg't. Mass. Vol. Infantry."

George D. Bisbee, residence 74 Morgan St.,^e New Bedford, Mass. 1896

CHARLES H. 88633Son of **ISAAC 7551** and **HANNAH WILSON B.**

Born Fairhaven, Mass. —1832
 Died New Bedford, Mass. "Aged 53 yrs. 3 mos. 12 das." 8 Sept. 1885
 Married **ANNA R. GIFFORD** 31 July 1856
 Daughter of Charles and Rebecca (Howland) Gifford
 Born —1837
 Died Brockton, Mass. 1 March 1910
 "Widow, aged 73 yrs. 8 mos. 25 das."
 Burial Rural Cemetery, Brockton

Children

94601	I No name born New Bedford, Mass.	21 Nov. 1857
94602	II Frank M. born New Bedford, Mass.	3 Jan. 1858
94603	III Charles F. G. born New Bedford, Mass.	—1859
94604	IV No name born New Bedford, Mass.	21 Nov. 1867
94605	V Nellie C. born New Bedford, Mass.	—1869

^a(MC 1898, Vol. 481, p. 143) ^(V1)^b(MC 1911, Vol. 72, p. 225) ^c(MC 1857, Vol. 108, p. 103) ^d(MB) ^e(N10)

Charles H. Bisbee was a shipwright in Long Plain, Mass.^a
 Directory listings of Charles H. Bisbee as follows:
 Carpenter, 92 3d Street, New Bedford, Mass. 1867
 Clerk with F. S. Gifford, 8 Wing St., New Bedford, Mass. 1873
 Mrs. Charles H. Bisbee, widow, 8 Wing St., New Bedford, Mass. 1896

SUSAN 88671

III MORTON

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Hopestill,⁵ Hopestill,⁶ Hopestill⁷)

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 4th 7573** and **NANCY HATHAWAY B.**

Born	23 Jan.	1829
Married JOHN A. MORTON	1 July	1850
Son of Seth and Lucetta Morton		
Born	9 Sept.	1827

WILLIAM HATHAWAY 88672

Son of **HOPESTILL 4th 7543** and **NANCY HATHAWAY B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.	30 Sept.	1831
Died Acushnet, Mass. "Aged 49 yrs. 5 mos." ^d	14 Feb.	1880
Married ALMIRA JANE POTTER in New Bedford, Mass.	9 Feb.	1865
Children		
I Minnie Evelyn born ^c Acushnet, Mass.	13 Aug.	1870
II John A. M. born ^d born Acushnet, Mass.	22 May	1878
William H. Bisbee was a farmer near New Bedford, Mass.		

HENRY C. 88673

Son of **HOPESTILL 4th 7573** and **NANCY HATHAWAY B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.	6 Sept.	1832
Died Plymouth, Mass. "Aged 81 yrs. 6 mos. 10 das." ^e	16 March	1914
Married CATHERINE GODDARD ^f	24 Nov.	1853
Daughter of Daniel and Mary (Finney) Goddard		
Born		1835
Died Plymouth, Mass. ^g "Aged 66 yrs. 4 mos. 7 das."	23 Jan.	1901
Children		
I Nathaniel S. born Middleboro, Mass.	22 Aug.	1856
II Harriet F. born ^{ga}	—	1857
III Mary G. born Plymouth, Mass.	25 Dec.	1865
IV Anna H. born	25 Dec.	1865

^a(N10) ^b(MC 1880, Vol. 180, p. 112) (MC 1880, Vol. 319, p. 75) ^c(MC 1870, Vol. 223, p. 79) ^d(MC 1878, Vol. 295, p. 76) ^e(MC 1914, Vol. 82, p. 361)
^f(MC 1853, Vol. 70, p. 345) ^g(MC 1901, Vol. 518, p. 223) ^{ga}(MC 1857, Vol. 291, p. 122)

NANCY H. 88674

III
SMITH

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 4th 7573** and **NANCY HATHAWAY B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.

10 Sept. 1834

Married **CYRUS SMITH**

26 Dec. 1855

Son of Timothy and Zervish (Thompson) Smith

Cyrus Smith was a carpenter and farmer of Middleboro, Mass. in 1883.

BETSEY CLARK 88675

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 4th 7573** and **NANCY HATHAWAY B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.

14 June 1837

Died Middleboro, Mass. "Aged 77 yrs. 7 mos. 13 das."^a

27 Jan. 1914

MINERVA 88676

III
McKENNEY

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 4th 7573** and **NANCY HATHAWAY B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.

15 Aug. 1839

Married **ALENDO McKENNEY^b**

20 Oct. 1872

Son of Abner and Isabel McKenney

Alendo McKenney was a farmer near Middleboro in 1883.

NANCY EUGENIA 89721

III
SHAW

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Hopestill,⁵ Hopestill,⁶ Alden C.⁷)

Daughter of **ALDEN C. 7574** and **NANCY DUNHAM B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.

4 Dec. 1830

Died Lakeville, Mass.^c

11 Aug. 1855

Married **EBENEZER DUNHAM SHAW**

18 Aug. 1848

Born Carver, Mass.

8 Feb. 1823

Died Carver, Mass.

14 Sept. 1889

Children (1) Shaw

I **Frederick Evander** born Middleboro, Mass.

2 Feb. 1849

II **Aravesta Warren** born Middleboro, Mass.

2 Aug. 1850

III **Josephus** born Middleboro, Mass.

2 Nov. 1851

IV **Eugene Ebenezer m.** Ella Gibbs Atwood; born Providence, R. I.

5 Nov. 1853

Ebenezer Dunham Shaw m. (2) Hannah (Westgate) Dennison

1856

^a(MC 1914, Vol. 68, p. 455) ^b(MC 1872, Vol. 245, p. 418) ^c(MC 1855, Vol. 88, p. 271) Ref: (GS 14)

SHAW FAMILY^a

1. Jonathan	m. Phoebe Watson	
2. George	m. Charlotte Doane; born Eastham, Mass.	
3. George Jr.	m. Mercy Rich; born Eastham, Mass.	1695
4. Elkanah	m. Elizabeth Atwood; born Middleboro, Mass.	1724
5. Joseph	m. Lydia Shaw; born Plympton, Mass.	1749
6. Joseph Jr.	m. Hannah Morton Dunham; born Plympton, Mass.	1782
7. Ebenezer D.	m. (1) Nancy Eugenia Bisbee; born Carver, Mass.	1823

SYLVANUS EUGENE 88722

Son of ALDEN C. 7574 and NANCY DUNHAM B.

Born Rochester, Mass.	12 Nov.	1832
Died Middleboro, Mass. "Aged 78 yrs. 10 mos. 10 das." ^b	23 Sept.	1911
Married ABIGAIL REER WILLIAMS		
Daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Gammon) Williams		
Born		1843
Died Lakeville, Mass. ^c "Aged 82 yrs. 1 mo. 18 das."	30 Aug.	1925

Civil War records of Massachusetts soldiers and sailors gives: "Sylvanus E. Bisbee was a private in the Mass. Vol. Infantry, aged 30, enlisted 19 Sept. 1862, mustered 23 Sept. 1862; mustered out 28 Aug. 1863, shoemaker."^d

He was a shoemaker in Middleboro, Mass.

Children

94801	I Emma Ellsworth born Middleboro, Mass.	15 Aug.	1862
94802	II Mary E. born Middleboro, Mass.	11 Sept.	1864
94803	III Nancy Eva born Middleboro, Mass.	11 Sept.	1864
94804	IV Anna born Middleboro, Mass.	20 Oct.	1866
94805	V Nellie C. born Middleboro, Mass.	—	1867
94806	VI Sylvanus Eugene Jr. born Middleboro, Mass.	6 Feb.	1869
94807	VII (Stillborn) born Middleboro, Mass.	18 Nov.	1871
94808	VIII William Alden born Middleboro, Mass.	—	1876
94809	IX Florence born Middleboro, Mass.	30 March	1880

ANDREW A. J. 88723

Son of ALDEN C. 7574 and NANCY DUNHAM B.

Born Middleboro, Mass.	—	1835
Died Middleboro, Mass. "Aged 58 yrs. 1 mo. 7 das." ^e	8 April	1893
Married BETSEY L. SEARS in Foxboro, Mass. ^f	1 March	1857
Daughter of Ivory and Eveline (Thomas) Sears		
Born Carver, Mass.	8 Sept.	1836
Died Fall River, Mass. ^g "Aged 78 yrs. 5 mos. 16 das."	22 March	1915

Children

94841	I Andrew J. born Middleboro, Mass.	—	1858
94842	II Ivory Allen born Middleboro, Mass.	18 Aug.	1859
94843	III Chester L. born Middleboro, Mass.	29 Aug.	1876

^a(GS 5) ^b(MC 1911, Vol. 68, p. 499) (MC 1861, Vol. 145, p. 254) ^c(MC 1925, Vol. 34, p. 527) ^d(MB) ^e(MC 1893, Vol. 437, p. 641)^f(MC 1857, Vol. 109, p. 343) ^g(MC 1915, Vol. 22, p. 129)

SEARS FAMILY^a

1. Richard	m. Dorothy —————; born in England	
2. Capt. Paul	m. Deborah Willard; born Marblehead, Mass.	1637
3. Paul Jr.	m. Mercy Freeman; born Yarmouth, Mass.	1669
4. Thomas	m. (1) Elizabeth Bartlett; born	1669
5. Willard	m. Sarah Robbins; born Plymouth, Mass.	1748
6. Edmund	m. Elizabeth Bartlett; born Plymouth, Mass.	1768
7. Ivory	m. Eveline Thomas; born Carver, Mass.	1810
8. Betsey L.	m. Andrew A. Bisbee; born Carver, Mass.	1836

JULIA 88724

III

COOMBS

Daughter of ALDEN C. 7574 and NANCY DUNHAM B.

Born Middleboro, Mass. 3 Sept. 1841

Married WILLIAM ADDISON COOMBS of Middleboro, Mass.

Born 6 March 1837

Children, Coombs^bI Julia Eudora m. (1) Lyman M. Hathaway; born 17 April 1861
(2) M. G. Staples

II Walter Addison m. Dora Keith

III Clara Elmer

IV Susan Maybelle m. Lester Whitcomb

V Mary Emeline

VI Martin Leo m. Mary Sherman

VII Edward Allen

VIII Rex Clifford m. Grace Merrithrew; born 11 Sept. 1877

IX Ray Clifton

X James Warren

XI-XII (Also had William and Frank, both deceased).

ICHABOD WARREN 88725

Son of ALDEN C. 7574 and NANCY DUNHAM B.

Born Middleboro, Mass. 1843

Died Falmouth, Mass. "Aged 63 yrs. 2 mos. 23 das."^c 21 Oct. 1906

Married (1) EMELINE BILLINGS SHAW 1866

Daughter of Dennis and Emeline (Skinner) Shaw

Born Middleboro, Mass. 27 May 1847

Died Middleboro, Mass. 31 May 1880

Children (1)

94861 I Everett Warren born 18 May 1867

94862 II Lillian Billings^d born 21 Oct. 1871

94863 III Charlotte E. (Lottie) born Falmouth, Mass. 25 June 1878

Married (2) CLARA JANE McLANE

Daughter of Albert and Catherine (Davis) McLane

Born Falmouth, Mass. 1859

Died Boston, Mass.^e "Aged 78 yrs. 3 mos. 27 das." 3 July 1937^a(GS 21) ^b(GC 10) ^c(MC 1906, Vol. 63, p. 254) (MC 1906 Vol. 39, p. 208) ^d(MC 1871, Vol. 233, p. 458) ^e(MC 1937, Vol. 17, p. 333)

Children (2)

94864	IV Abigail (stillborn)	29 Dec. 1881
94865	V Maude B. born Sandwich, Mass.	26 March 1883
94866	VI Katie Warren born Falmouth, Mass.	17 Oct. 1886
94867	VII Howard Pierson born Falmouth, Mass.	13 Feb. 1891

EGBERT A. 88726Son of **ALDEN C. 7574** and **NANCY DUNHAM B.**

Born ^a	1850
Died Middleboro, Mass. "Aged 11 yrs. 8 mos. 26 das." ^b	2 April 1862

J. W. 88727Son of **ALDEN C. 7574** and **NANCY DUNHAM B.**

[Born Middleboro, Mass.	about 1850]
-------------------------	-------------

AUGUSTINE WASHINGTON 88751(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Hopestill,⁵ Josiah,⁶ Josiah⁷)Son of **JOSIAH JR. 7581** and **MARY J. STETSON B.^a**

Born Rochester, Mass. ^a	20 March 1835
Died Rochester, Mass.	16 April 1839
Burial North Rochester Central Cemetery	

MINERVA B. 88752Daughter of **JOSIAH JR. 7581** and **MARY J. STETSON B.^a**

Born Rochester, Mass. (Grave record, 20 Sept.)	20 Oct. 1837
Died Rochester, Mass. ^a	20 April 1839

AUGUSTINE WASHINGTON 88753Daughter of **JOSIAH JR. 7581** and **MARY J. STETSON B.^a**

Born Rochester, Mass.	28 Dec. 1839
Died Falmouth, Mass. "Aged 55 yrs. 9 mos. 6 das." ^c	2 Sept. 1895
Married (1) SARAH FAUNCE WILSON	3 Dec. 1862
Daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Faunce) Wilson of Acushnet, Mass.	
Born Dartmouth, Mass.	1841
Died Rochester, Mass. ^d "Aged 31 yrs. 2 mos."	23 Feb. 1872

Children (1)

94901	I Lura B. born Rochester, Mass. ^a	—1865
94902	II Inez Elizabeth born Rochester, Mass. ^a	18 Oct. 1871
	Married (2) ELDORA ADELINE HALL^e in Wareham, Mass.	1873
	Daughter of J. Harrison and Eliza (Bump) Hall	
	Born Wareham, Mass.	9 Feb. 1845
	Died Saugus, Mass. "Aged 80 yrs. 7 mos. 22 das."	10 Oct. 1925

^a(R5) ^b(MC 1862, Vol. 57, p. 357) ^c(MC 1895, Vol. 454, p. 16) ^d(MC 1872, Vol. 248, p. 416) ^e(MC 1873, Vol. 254, p. 949)

Children (2)

94903

III **Hopestill Dwight** born Wareham, Mass.

30 Oct. 1874

SARAH R. 88821

III
TABER

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Issachar,⁵ Issachar,⁶ Jonathan⁷)Daughter of **JONOTHAN 7631** and **SYLVIA TABER B.**

Born Fairhaven, Mass.

1823

Married **CHARLES H. TABER**^a in Fairhaven

16 April 1845

Born

1823

LUCIEN 88822Son of **JONOTHAN 7631** and **SYLVIA TABER B.**

Born Fairhaven, Mass.

1828

Died Fairhaven, Mass. "Aged 46 yrs."^b

23 May 1874

Married **ALICE A. NOLAN** in New Bedford^c

2 Aug. 1861

Lucien Bisbee was a tin-plate worker in Fairhaven.^d

Directory listing:

Mrs. A. A. Bisbee and Co., 40 Purchase St., Fairhaven in 1867^d**GEORGE HUTTLESTON 88823**Son of **JONOTHAN 7631** and **SYLVIA TABER B.**

Born Fairhaven, Mass.

2 Feb. 1838

Died New Bedford, Mass.

8 Feb. 1913

Married **EMMA F. NICKERSON** in Fairhaven

17 April 1879

Daughter of John and Sarah (Battles) Nickerson

Born Wareham, Mass.

6 Dec. 1852

Died New Bedford, Mass. "Aged 67 yrs. 5 mos. 20 das."^e

26 May 1920

Children

95001

I **Mildred Adams**^e born

14 April 1882

George H. Bisbee was a music teacher for a time.

Directory listing:

George H. Bisbee, banjo instructor, New Bedford^f

1896

Mrs. Geo. H. Bisbee, clerk, 120 4th St., New Bedford^f

1896

NANCY BARON 88824

III
ADAMS

Daughter of **JONOTHAN 7631** and **SYLVIA TABER B.**^a(MC 1845, Vol. 18, p. 44) ^b(MC 1874, Vol. 265, p. 831) ^c(MC 1861, Vol. 144, p. 77) ^d(F4) ^e(MC 1882, Vol. 331, p. 99) ^f(N 10)

Born Fairhaven, Mass. 7 July 1842
 Married **CHARLES H. ADAMS** 11 June 1866
 Son of Zenas and Sarah C. (Hinckley) Adams
 Born Nantucket, Mass. 1843
 Children, Adams
 I **Alice Maria** m. Nathaniel Smith; born New Bedford 1868

ADAMS FAMILY^a

1. Henry	m. —————; born Devonshire, England	
2. Edward	m. (1) Lydia Rockwood; born Devonshire, England	1630
3. Edward Jr.	m. Elizabeth Walley; born Medfield, Mass.	1668
4. Thomas	m. Sarah Phinney; born Bristol, Mass.	1698
5. Nathaniel	m. Thankful Chadwick; born Barnstable	1734
6. Capt. Alpheus	m. Abigail Winslow Wing; born Sandwich, Mass.	1774
7. Zenas Lovel	m. Sarah Hinckley; born	1829
8. Charles H.	m. Nancy Baron Bisbee; born Nantucket, Mass.	1843

BETSEY T. 88825



DAMON

Daughter of **JONOTHAN 7631** and **SYLVIA TABER B.**

Born Fairhaven, Mass. ———
 Married **ALBERT C. DAMON^b** in Fairhaven 11 May 1854

MARTIN LYMAN (Lyman M.) 88826

Son of **JONOTHAN 7631** and **SYLVIA TABER B.**

Born Fairhaven, Mass.^a 31 Dec. 1844
 Died Fairhaven, Mass. "Aged 87 yrs."^c 16 Oct. 1932
 Married **LUCY H. LUSCOMB** 23 Jan. 1873
 Daughter of Samuel H. and Annie (Wood) Luscomb
 Born New Bedford 1853
 Died Fairhaven, Mass.^d "Aged 75 yrs. 1 mo. 28 das." 16 Oct. 1928

Children

95021	I Robert Wood born Fairhaven, Mass. ^e	26 Dec. 1874
95022	II Henry [Vivian] born Fairhaven, Mass.	——1877

SYLVIA T. 88828

Daughter of **JONOTHAN 7631** and **SYLVIA TABER B.**

Born Fairhaven, Mass. ———1852
 Died Fairhaven, Mass. "Aged 22 yrs. 8 mos."^f 14 June 1874
 Unmarried

^a(GA 2) ^b(MC 1854, Vol. 78, p. 14) ^c(MC 1932, Vol. 37, p. 143) ^d(MC 1928, Vol. 20, p. 255) ^e(MC 1874, Vol. 253, p. 131) ^f(MC 1874, Vol. 259, p. 104)

JOHN FREDERICK LUCIEN 88901

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Isaachar,⁵ Ephraim W.,⁶ Lucien⁷)

Son of LUCIEN I. 7641 and MARIE E. ————— B.

Born Ogdensburg, N. Y.

22 Nov. 1833

Died Springfield, L. I. "Aged 57 yrs."^a

15 June 1891

Married ELIZA M. O'BRIEN

Children

95201

I **Lucien Jarvie** born Fulton Creek, N. Y.

—1865

95202

II **Robert Atwood** born Central Park, L. I., N. Y.

—1876

95203

III **Herbert F.** born Long Island, N. Y.

—1878

95204

IV **Helen Adele** born Brooklyn, N. Y.

—1880

GEORGE E. 88941

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² Elisha,³ Elisha,⁴ Samuel,⁵ Benjamin,⁶ Abner⁷)

Son of ABNER J. 7692 and SARAH RICKETSON B.

Born New Bedford, Mass.^b

8 Dec. 1844

Died New Bedford, Mass. (Drowned) "Aged 1 yr. 9 mos."^c

17 Sept. 1846

MARY ABIAH 88942

Daughter of ABNER J. 7692 and SARAH RICKETSON B.

Born New Bedford, Mass.^d

22 June 1848

Died New Bedford, Mass.^e

18 April 1851

JAMES OTIS 88951

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² Elisha,³ Elisha,⁴ Samuel,⁵ Benjamin,⁶ Otis⁷)

Son of OTIS 7694 and NANCY POPE B.

Born Stoughton, Mass.

20 April 1830

Died Stoughton, Mass.^f "Widower, aged 74 yrs. 4 mos. 9 das."

29 Aug. 1904

Married LAURA B. FAUNCE in Stoughton

17 Feb. 1869

Daughter of Hiram and Matilda (Howard) Faunce

Born Buckfield, Me.

27 Feb. 1843

Died Stoughton, Mass.^g

9 Oct. 1901

"Aged 58 yrs. 7 mos. 22 das."

Children

96001

I **Benjamin Staunton**^{ga} born Stoughton, Mass.

30 Sept. 1869

96002

II **Alma Bertha**^{gb} born Stoughton, Mass.

7 Sept. 1871

96003

III **Ellsworth Otis**^{gc} born Stoughton, Mass.

22 Oct. 1878

Civil War records of Massachusetts soldiers and sailors gives: "James Otis Bisbee, private, from Stoughton, Mass., age 32, farmer; enlisted 12 Sept. 1862; mustered 26 Sept. 1862; mustered out 7 July 1863, 45th Mass. Vol. Infantry."

^a(NB 1891-D, 23214) ^b(MC 1844, Vol. 10, p. 69) ^c(MC 1846, Vol. 26, p. 57) (NB 1892-M 12223) ^d(MC 1848, Vol. 34, p. 144) ^e(MC 1851, Vol. 57, p. 70) ^f(MC 1904, Vol. 89, p. 489) ^g(MC 1901, Vol. 518, p. 112) (MC 1909, Vol. 95, p. 443) ^{ga}(MC 1869, Vol. 218, p. 343) ^{gb}(MC 1871, Vol. 233, p. 415) ^{gc}(MC 1878, Vol. 296, p. 283)

BENJAMIN 88952Son of **OTIS 7694** and **NANCY POPE B.**

Born North Stoughton, Mass.	10 April	1832
Died Stoughton, Mass. ^a "Aged 73 yrs. 7 mos. 8 das."	18 Nov.	1905
Married SUSAN YOUNG PRENTISS MONK		
Daughter of Isaac and Mary A. (Packard) Monk		
Born	10 Oct.	1838
Died "Aged 80 yrs. 10 mos. 1 da." ^b	21 Aug.	1919

Children

96011	I John Stoughton (adopted son) born	1883
-------	--	------

Benjamin Bisbee served in Company B, 45th Mass. Vol. Infantry, whole period of service. Boatmaker, age 30, enlisted 12 Sept. 1862; mustered out 7 July 1863."^c

AUGUSTA 88953

III
KIMBALL

Daughter of **OTIS 7694** and **NANCY POPE B.**

Born Stoughton, Mass.	15 July	1834
Died Charlestown, Mass.	4 Sept.	1855
Married CALEB F. KIMBALL in Stoughton ^d	26 Oct.	1854
Son of Caleb and Martha (Sargent) Kimball		
Born Amesbury, Mass.		1831

Children, Kimball^e

I Percy F. born	1857
II Frank Clinton died Charlestown, Mass.; born	1861
III Fred. Mason born	1863
IV Alice Augusta born	13 Aug. 1865
Caleb F. Kimball married (2) Mary L. Tilden	4 Jan. 1856

KIMBALL FAMILY^a

1. Richard	m. Mrs. Margaret Dow; born Rattlesden, Suffolk Co., Eng.	1639
2. Caleb	m. Anna Hazeltine; born Ipswich, Mass.	1662
3. Caleb Jr.	m. (2) Lucy Edwards; born Ipswich, Mass.	1686
4. Caleb 3d	m. Mrs. Mary (Smith) Manning; born Ipswich, Mass.	1707
5. Caleb 4th	m. Sarah Huse; born Ipswich, Mass.	1744
6. Caleb 5th	m. Hannah Noyes; born Ipswich, Mass.	1773
7. Thomas	m. Ann Carr; born West Newbury, Mass.	1803
8. Caleb	m. Martha Sargent; born Sandbarton, [Sanbornton] N. H.	1831
9. Caleb F.	m. (1) Augusta Bisbee; born Amesbury, Mass.	

^a(MC 1905, Vol. 87, p. 315) ^b(MC 1919, Vol. 21, p. 89) ^c(MB ^d(MC 1854, Vol. 79, p. 234) ^e(GK1)

ELIZA ANN 88954



MULLIKIN

Daughter of OTIS 7694 and NANCY POPE B.

Born Stoughton, Mass. 1 Sept. 1836
 Married **GEORGE MULLIKIN**^a in Somerville, Mass. 24 June 1869
 Born Lexington, Mass. [1 March 1819 or 15 March 1821]
 Eliza Ann Bisbee was George Mullikin's third wife (see 88957).

Children, Mullikin

I **Fannie Geraldine** born 2 Dec. 1870
 II **Walter Tower** born 29 Aug. 1876
 III **Albion Leslie** born 22 July 1879

MULLIKIN FAMILY^b

1. Robert	m. Rebecca; born Scotland	1665
2. John	m. Mercy Poore; born Boston, Mass.	1700
3. Nathaniel	m. Lydia Stone; born Bradford, Mass.	1722
4. John	m. Lydia Whiting; born Lexington, Mass.	1754
5. John Jr.	m. Susannah Reed; born Lexington, Mass.	1783
6. George	m. (1) Charlotte Munroe; born Lexington, Mass. (2) Nancy Bisbee (3) Eliza A. Bisbee	1819

GARAFELIA 88955



MORSE

Daughter of OTIS 7694 and NANCY POPE B.

Born Stoughton, Mass. —1838
 Married **EDWARD B. MORSE** in Boston^c 18 March 1857
 Edward B. Morse was a daguerotypist.

JOSEPH POPE 88956

Son of OTIS 7694 and NANCY POPE B.

Born Stoughton, Mass. 26 June 1839
 Died Holton Head, S. C. "Aged 22 yrs. 18 das."^d 14 July 1862
 Civil War records give: "Joseph Pope Bisbee from Stoughton, Mass., age 22, enlisted 13 Sept. 1861, mustered 14 Sept. 1861; died Holton Head, S. C."^b

NANCY GERALDINE 88957

MULLIKIN (Millikin)^b

Daughter of OTIS 7694 and NANCY POPE B.

^a(MC 1869, Vol. 218, p. 253) ^b(GM7) (GP 9) ^c(MC 1857, Vol. 110, p. 23) ^d(MC 1862, Vol. 157, p. 309) ^e(MB) Ref: (MC 1865, Vol. 181, p. 157)
 (MC 1869, Vol. 218, p. 253) (E3)

Born Stoughton, Mass. 11 Oct. 1841
 Died 4 July 1867
 Married **GEORGE MULLIKIN** (or Millikin)
 Born Lexington, Mass. [1 March 1819 or 15 March 1821]
 Children, Mullikin
I Joseph Ellsworth born 1867
 George Mullikin (or Millikin) was a trader and the second son of John Mullikin, born Lexington, Mass. His first wife, Charlotte Munroe, had six children, as follows:
I Charlotte Munroe born 1848
II George Francis born 1851
III Charles Henry born 1853
IV Clarence Munroe born 1855
V Harriet Munroe born 1858
VI Albert Warren born 1860
 George Mullikin's second wife was Nancy Geraldine Bisbee and his third wife was Eliza Ann Bisbee (see 88954, p.352).

VESTAL L. 911

III
 WOOD

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Jonah,⁵ Gamaliel,⁶ Aretas,⁷ Lorenzo⁸)

Daughter of **LORENZO 843** and **ANNIE L. COLSON B.**

Born in Maine 21 Sept. 1852
 Married **BENJAMIN F. WOOD** of Amherst, Mass.^a 15 March 1871
 Married in Hanover, Mass.
 Son of Samuel N. Wood
 Benjamin Wood was a shoemaker.

ORRA J. 912

III
 CUMMINGS

Daughter of **LORENZO 843** and **ANNIE L. COLSON B.**

Born Hanson, Mass. 2 July 1854
 Married **EDWIN CUMMINGS** in Hanover 13 June 1874
 Edwin Cummings was a shoemaker.

^a(MC 1871, Vol. 236, p. 389) (MC 1894, Vol. 263, p. 302)

VIENA J. 913

Daughter of **LORENZO 843** and **ANNIE L. COLSON B.**

Born Hanson, Mass.^a

25 April 1858

Died Hanover, Mass. "Aged 15 yrs. 5 mos. 12 das."

7 Oct. 1873

ERNEST L. 914

Son of **LORENZO 843** and **ANNIE L. COLSON B.**

Born Hanover, Mass.^b

— April 1860

Died Hanover, Mass. "Aged 13 yrs. 7 mos. 2 das."

5 Dec. 1873

LILA L. 915

Daughter of **LORENZO 843** and **ANNIE L. COLSON B.**

Born Hanover, Mass.^c

15 Oct. 1862

Died Hanover, Mass.^d

28 Aug. 1879

Burial was in Hanover Center Cemetery. Grave record, "Lila R., daughter of Annie L. Colson and Lorenzo Bisbee, died Aug. 28, 1879 Aet. 16 yrs. 11 mos. Beloved Lila, though last to earth, in memory thou art with us still."^d

ELIZABETH ALICE 915

III

CLARK (1)

III

CADMAN (2)

Daughter of **LORENZO 843** and **ANNIE L. COLSON B.**

Born Hanover, Mass.

19 May 1865

Died North Easton, Mass.^e

20 Feb. 1905

Married (1) **SILAS HOWARD CLARK^f** of Prince Edward Is.

18 Dec. 1886

Married in Rockland, Mass.

Born

1859

Died

17 Dec. 1887

Silas H. Clark was a shoemaker.

Married (2) **CHARLES A. CADMAN**

Children, Cadman

I Ethel

II Alice

III Estelle

IV Edna

V Wilfred

^a(H 10) (MC 1858, Vol. 115, p. 347) ^b(MC 1860, Vol. 133, p. 375) (MC 1870, Vol. 257, p. 363) ^c(MC 1862, Vol. 151, p. 365)
^d(MC 1879, Vol. 311, p. 278) ^e(MC 1905, Vol. 178, p. 340) ^f(MC 1886, Vol. 371, pp. 413 and 359)

ELLEN AUGUSTA 921

III
DEWEY(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Jonah,⁵ Gamaliel,⁶ Aretas,⁷ Severas⁸)Daughter of **SEVERAS 845** and **LUCRETIA H. B.**

Born Amherst, Mass.

—1843

Died

4 April 1873

Married **ETHAN ALLEN DEWEY^a** in West Springfield

9 Feb. 1870

Born^b

—1845

Died

—1887

Children, Dewey^bI **Lucretia Bisbee**

Same grave monument serves for both Lucretia and her mother.

JOSEPH BARTLETT 931

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham,⁶ Job,⁷ Otis B.⁸)Son of **OTIS BARTLETT 851** and **FRANCES C. BARTLETT B.**

Born Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

15 Dec. 1853

Died Michigan City, Ind.

20 March 1916

Married (1) **SARAH MATILDA PANGBORN**

26 Oct. 1880

Daughter of William and Eliza M. Pangborn

Born New York, N. Y.

1851

Died^c

1884

Married (2) **WINNIFRED DANA WHEELER**

17 Dec. 1885

Daughter of Francis Brown Wheeler and Eliza (Dana) Wheeler

Francis Brown Wheeler was a Presbyterian minister in Poughkeepsie for

37 years.

Winifred, born in Saco, Me.

2 Dec. 1856

Died Michigan City, Ind.

21 Feb. 1917

Was one of the organizers of the Poughkeepsie Y.W.C.A.

Children (1)

10-91

I **Elsie Pangborn** born Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

12 April 1882

Children (2)

10-92

II **Francis Wheeler^d** born Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

4 March 1887

10-93

III **Joseph Bartlett Jr.** born Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

4 Dec. 1888

10-94

IV **Eleanor Dana^e** born Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

25 Jan. 1892

Joseph Bartlett Bisbee attended Riverside Military Academy which was conducted by his father and later entered Amherst College in 1876, receiving his A.M. in 1884. He was associated with his father, Otis Bisbee, and Harlan P. Amen in 1885 and was headmaster of Riverside Academy from 1895 to June 1913. He was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church and a Mason. He was called "Major" Bisbee.^f

^a(MC 1870, Vol. 224, p. 64) (W 15) ^b(GD) ^c(NB 4226-1884 B) ^d(NB 7329, 1887-B) ^e(NB 3749, 1892-B) ^f(A 13)

Mrs. (Winnifred) Bisbee was a granddaughter of Rev. Hosea Wheeler and Sarah (Wines) Wheeler and a great granddaughter of Benjamin Giles Geer and Martha Geer. Benjamin Geer was an active member of the Provincial Council and chairman of the Safety Committee in 1776.^{a,b}

WHEELER FAMILY^c

1. William	m. Sarah —————; born about	1728
2. Daniel	m. Polly Davis; born Dunbarton, N. H.	1763
3. Hosea	m. Sarah Wines; born Dunbarton, N. H.	1791
4. Rev. Francis Brown	m. (2) Eliza Ann Dana; born North Adams, Mass.	1818
5. Winnifred Dana	m. Joseph B. Bisbee; born Saco, Me.	1856

DANA FAMILY^c

1. Richard	
2. Benjamin	
3. Benjamin Jr.	
4. John	
5. Rev. Nathan	
6. Anderson Green	
7. Eliza Ann	m. Rev. Francis Brown Wheeler

ANNA BARTLETT 932

Daughter of OTIS 851 and FRANCES C. BARTLETT B.

Born Poughkeepsie, N. Y. ——— 1858
Died Natick, Mass. "Aged 77 yrs."^d 3 Feb. 1935

JAMES NELSON 951

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham,⁶ Jonothan,⁷ James⁸)

Son of JAMES F. 861 and DaLOUISA PARRISH B.

Born Worthington, Mass.
Baptized, Worthington, Mass. Christ Church 5 June 1831
Clara D. Bisbee granted a warranty deed to James N. Bisbee in 1864.^e

JOHN MILTON 952

Son of JAMES F. 861 and DaLOUISA PARRISH B.

Born Worthington, Mass. 14 Sept. 1833
Married ABIGAIL SUMNER TYLER^f 29 Nov. 1860
Born Buffalo, N. Y. 22 May 1842

Children^f

10-111	I Frances Harriet born Keokuk, Ia.	9 Oct. 1862
10-112	II Sumner Tyler born Keokuk, Ia.	4 Oct. 1867
10-113	III Nellie Fulton born Keokuk, Ia.	20 May 1869
10-114	IV Lora Louise born Keokuk, Ia.	4 Dec. 1873
10-115	V Grace DaLouisa born Keokuk, Ia.	20 March 1876
10-116	VI Warren Tyler born Keokuk, Ia.	27 Sept. 1878
10-117	VII Henry Parrish born Keokuk, Ia.	21 Jan. 1881

John Milton Bisbee was a wholesale grocer in Keokuk, Ia.^a He was an alderman, director of three different building and loan associations, member of the Legion of Honor and Knights of Pythias. Mrs. Bisbee was a graduate of the Bigelow School of South Boston in 1856; won the Franklin Medal and was a prominent worker in the Congregational Church and also in various literary clubs.

TYLER FAMILY^b

1. Job	m. Mary —————; born in Shropshire, Eng.	1619
2. Moses	m. Prudence Blake; born in [Roxbury or Andover, Mass.]	1641
3. Job	m. (1) Margaret Bradstreet; born Rowley, Mass.	1675
4. Job Jr.	m. Elizabeth Parker; born Boxford, Mass.	1705
5. Abraham	m. (1) Abigail Stickney; born Boxford, Mass. ^c	1735
6. Parker	m. Rebecca Johnson; born Andover, Mass.	1778
7. Alexander Sumner	m. Frances C. Robson; born Andover, Mass.	1812
8. Abigail Sumner	m. John Milton Bisbee; born Andover, Mass.	1842

CLARK DWIGHT 953

Son of JAMES F. 861 and DaLOUISA PARRISH B.

Born Worthington, Mass., baptized 2 July 1842
 Married THERESA LUCINDA LYMAN^a 17 Feb. 1864
 Married Chicago, Ill.
 Born 26 March 1843

Children

10-121 I Otto Lyman born 1 Feb. 1866
 10-122 II Carrie L.

Clark D. Bisbee lived in Chicago from 1877 to 1884 at 132 and 168½ Walnut street and at 832 and 839 Warren street from 1884 to 1904. He was at various times an accountant, foreman, superintendent, salesman and printer.

LYMAN FAMILY^d

1. John	m. Abigail Moseley	
2. Caleb	m. Mehitable Strong; born	1738
3. Dr. Isaac	m. Mary Cahoon; born Hadley, Mass.	1769
4. Otto	m. Lucinda Farnsworth; born	1804
5. Theresa Lucinda	m. Clark D. Bisbee; born	1843

CHARLES S. 954

Son of JAMES F. 861 and DaLOUISA PARRISH B.

Born Keokuk, Ia.
 Married FRANCES CAROLINE LYMAN in Keokuk^a
 Daughter of Otto and Lucinda (Farnsworth) Lyman
 Born Keokuk, Ia. 25 March 1841

Children

10-131 I Charles Lyman born Keokuk, Ia. 9 Aug. 1863

LUCY HOOKER 961

III

BURR (1)

III

NASH (2)

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham,⁶ Jonothan,⁷ John H.⁸)

Daughter of **REV. JOHN HATCH 863** and **CLARISSA JUDD LYMAN B.**

Born Middlefield, Mass.

16 Feb. 1835

Married (1) **ARTHUR G. BURR** of El Paso, [Kan.]^a

Born El Paso

1834

Have no record of children by first marriage. Arthur Burr married (2) Julia Allen,

born 25 May 1834.

Married (2) **MILTON NASH** in Worthington, Mass.^b

10 Oct. 1856

BURR FAMILY^a

1. Rev. Jonothan	m. Frances —————; born Suffolk, Eng.	1604
2. Simon	m. Mary —————; baptized Rehoboth, Mass.	1655
3. John	m. Mary Warren; born Hingham, Mass.	1660
4. John Jr.	m. Silence Howard; born Bridgewater, Mass.	1695
5. Jonothan	m. Martha Cudworth; born Bridgewater, Mass.	1731
6. Israel	m. Hannah Ames; born Bridgewater, Mass.	1756
7. Ames	m. Relief Eager; born Worthington, Mass.	1798
8. Arthur G.	m. (1) Lucy H. Bisbee; born El Paso, [Kan.]	1834

MARY HOWE 962

Daughter of **REV. JOHN HATCH 863** and **CLARISSA JUDD LYMAN B.**

Born Middlefield, Mass.

3 Feb. 1837

Died Middlefield, Mass. "Aged 92 yrs. 17 das."

20 Feb. 1929

Never married.^c

JANE LYMAN 963

Daughter of **REV. JOHN HATCH 863** and **CLARISSA JUDD LYMAN B.**

Born Worthington, Mass.

5 Aug. 1840

Died Worthington, Mass. "Aged 12 yrs. 8 mos."^d

5 April 1853

JULIA JUDD 964

Daughter of **REV. JOHN HATCH 863** and **CLARISSA JUDD LYMAN B.**

Born Worthington, Mass.^e

25 July 1842

^a(GB 30) ^b(MC 1856, Vol. 100, p. 85) ^c(MC 1929, Vol. 83, p. 204) ^d(MC 1853, Vol. 76, p. 29) ^e(WC)

JOHN JAY 965

Son of REV. JOHN HATCH 863 and CLARISSA JUDD LYMAN B.

Born Worthington, Mass.

1 Dec. 1844

Died Alexandria, Va.^a

30 Oct. 1864

"John J. Bisbee, student, from Worthington, Mass. enlisted 11 July 1864; mustered 16 July 1864; died of disease, 30 Oct. 1864, Alexandria, Va., 42nd Mass. Vol. Infantry."^b

CLARISSA LYMAN 966

Daughter of REV. JOHN HATCH 863 and CLARISSA JUDD LYMAN B.

Born Worthington, Mass.^{c,d}

13 Feb. 1847

Died Westfield, Mass. "Aged 77 yrs. 4 mos."

13 June 1924

(Information as given above was furnished by Miss Mary Howe Bisbee).^e

WEALTHY A. 971



MACOMBER

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham,⁶ Elisha,⁷ Orrin⁸)

Daughter of ORRIN 871 and WEALTHY DAMMON B.

Born Chesterfield, Mass.

—1832

Married CHANDLER MACOMBER^f in Chesterfield, Mass.

3 Sept. 1874

HORATIO 972

Son of ORRIN 871 and WEALTHY DAMMON B.

Born

20 Nov. 1834

Died Chesterfield, Mass. "Aged 84 yrs. 7 mos. 17 das."^g

7 July 1918

Married LOUISA LYMAN RICE^{ga}

14 Oct. 1858

Daughter of Lyman C. and Miranda (Taylor) Rice

Born Chesterfield, Mass.

6 July 1837

Died Chesterfield, Mass. "Aged 82 yrs. 4 mos. 6 das."^{gb}

12 Nov. 1919

Children

10-201

I Mary born Chesterfield, Mass. ^{gc}

31 Aug. 1864

10-202

II Mary Louisa born Chesterfield, Mass.

—1866

10-203

III William Lyman born Chesterfield, Mass.

19 July 1867

10-204

IV Charles Allen^{gd} born Chesterfield, Mass.

26 June 1873

10-205

V Homer Rice^{ge} born Chesterfield, Mass.

4 May 1879

Horatio Bisbee was educated in the public schools; was a farmer, grain dealer and manufacturer; a selectman and representative in General Court in 1898. He recorded deeds in 1917^{gf} and his will was dated in 1918.

^a(MC 1864, Vol. 10, p. 227) ^b(MB) ^c(MC 1847, Vol. 22, p. 262) ^d(WC) ^e(MC 1924, Vol. 86, p. 311) ^f(MC 1874, Vol. 263, p. 5)^g(MC 1918, Vol. 20, p. 59) ^{ga}(MC 1858 Vol. 118, p. 50) ^{gb}(MC 1919, Vol. 36, p. 498) ^{gc}(MC 1864, Vol. 169, p. 56) ^{gd}(MC 1873, Vol. 251, p. 77)^{ge}(MC 1879, Vol. 305, p. 7) ^{gf}(HF 1917, No. 175, p. 131)

MARY 973Daughter of **ORRIN 871** and **WEALTHY DAMMON B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.

LYDIA 974**MACOMBER**Daughter of **ORRIN 871** and **WEALTHY DAMMON B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.

Married **JOSEPH B. MACOMBER** in Chesterfield, Mass.^a

14 Nov. 1861

JENNIE 975Daughter of **ORRIN 871** and **WEALTHY DAMMON B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.

Died "1 day old."

—1840

JANE 976**Van SLIKE**Daughter of **ORRIN 871** and **WEALTHY DAMMON B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.

Married **CORNELIUS G. Van SLIKE**Son of Sebra and Rachael Van Slike^b

C. G. Van Slike was a wood-turner of Northampton, Mass.

—1844

1 May 1873

ALMARIN ORRIN 977Son of **ORRIN 871** and **WEALTHY DAMMON B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.

12 May 1850

Died Chesterfield, Mass. "Aged 71 yrs. 7 mos. 26 das."^c

7 Jan. 1922

Married **MARTHA E. TILDEN**

Daughter of Elisha and Sophronia (William) Tilden

Born

1852

Died Greenfield, Mass.^d "Aged 78 yrs. 7 mos."

13 May 1930

Children

10-211

I **Wilbur Prescott**^e born Chesterfield, Mass.

5 June 1874

10-212

II **Arthur Garfield** born Chesterfield, Mass.

4 July 1881

Almarin Bisbee was a farmer and also had other business interests.

^a(MC 1861, Vol. 145, p. 5) ^b(MC 1873, Vol. 254, p. 73) (RA, No. 254, p. 86) ^c(MC 1922, Vol. 15, p. 54) ^d(MC 1930, Vol. 47, p. 212)
^e(MC 1874, Vol. 260, p. 5)

MELVIN S. 981(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham,⁶ Elisha,⁷ Osman⁸)Son of **OSMAN 872** and **SOPHIA DAMMON B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.

—1837

Married **CLEORA C. PUTNAM^a** in Chester, Vt.

15 Sept. 1857

Married by Rev. David Burroughs

Melvin S. Bisbee was a mechanic in Chester, Vt.

MELISSA 982

III

LAWTONDaughter of **OSMAN 872** and **SOPHIA DAMMON B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.

Married **GEORGE LAWTON^b** in Amherst, Mass.

16 Sept. 1861

Son of George N. and Rebecca Lawton

George Lawton was a widower when he married Melissa Bisbee.

JOHN ELLIOT 983Son of **OSMAN 872** and **SOPHIA DAMMON B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.

22 June 1843

Died Chesterfield, Mass. "Aged 44 yrs. 8 mos. 24 das."

1 March 1888

Married **ELIZA WEEKS** of Huntington, Mass.

21 March 1869

Daughter of Hezekiah and Minerva (Angel) Weeks

Born

28 Aug. 1851

Died Chesterfield, Mass. "Widow Aged 85 yrs. 2 mos. 28 das."

28 Oct. 1936

Children

10-301

I **Eva E.** born Chesterfield, Mass.^c

19 Aug. 1870

10-302

II **Millie Elsie** (Mildred) born Chesterfield, Mass.^d

17 May 1873

10-303

III **Celia B.** born Chesterfield, Mass.

4 July 1875

WEEKS FAMILY^e

1. George	m. Jane Clapp; born Devonshire, England	
2. William	m. Elizabeth ———; born about	1628
3. John	m. Sarah Hammond; born	1651
4. William	m. Mary; born	1688
5. Hezekiah	m. Ruth Cole; born	1755
6. Ebenezer	m. Mary Torrey; born Norwich, Conn.	1780
7. Hezekiah	m. Minerva Angel; born Norwich, Conn.	1813
8. Eliza	m. John Elliott Bisbee; born Huntington, Mass.	1851

^a(V1) ^b(MC 1861, Vol. 154, p. 5) ^c(MC 1870, Vol. 424, p. 62) (MC 1893, Vol. 434, p. 5) ^d(MC 1873, Vol. 251, p. 77) (MC 1897, Vol. 470, p. 71)^e(GW4)

ROCKWELL DELANCY 984

Son of **OSMAN 872** and **SOPHIA DAMMON B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass. 12 Aug. 1845
 Died Northampton, Mass. "Aged 86 yrs. 7 mos. 7 das."^a 13 April 1932
 Married **CARRIE ISABEL ABBOTT**
 Daughter of Joel Fiske Abbott and Rosanna (Kelley) Abbott
 [Born in Ireland 15 Jan. 1856]
 Died Northampton, Mass.^b "Aged 84 yrs. 11 mos. 29 das." 14 Jan. 1941

Children

10-311 I **Bertha Sophia** born Chesterfield, Mass. 18 Jan. 1886
 10-312 II **George Elisha** born Chesterfield, Mass. 17 March 1888
 10-313 III **Elsia May** born^c Chesterfield, Mass. 7 March 1891

Rockwell D. Bisbee was a farmer. Eliza W. Bisbee (983) granted him a quit claim deed in 1884.^d

ABBOTT FAMILY^e

1. George	m. —————; born in England and settled in Rowley, Mass.	
2. George Jr.	m. Sarah Farnum; born in England	1631
3. George 3d	m. Elizabeth Ballard; born Andover, Mass.	1658
4. Peter	m. Lydia Gilbert; born Andover, Mass.	1701
5. Joel	m. Judith Stevens; born Brookfield, Mass.	1732
6. Elijah	m. Lois Belknap; born Brookfield, Mass.	1788
7. Joel Fiske	m. Rosanna Kelley; born Brookfield, Mass.	1827
8. Carrie Isabel	m. Rockwell A. Bisbee; [born Ireland 1856.]	

IDA ELIZA 9101

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham,⁶ Asahel,⁷ Henry A.⁸)

Daughter of **HENRY ALBERT 881** and **SARAH ESTHER WELLS B.**

Born Williamsburg, Mass. 27 Sept. 1860
 Died Williamsburg, Mass. "Aged 8 yrs. 2 mos. 29 das."^f 25 Dec. 1868

MARY WELLS 9102

III

MUNSELL

Daughter of **HENRY ALBERT 881** and **SARAH ESTHER WELLS B.**

Born Williamsburg, Mass.^g 9 Aug. 1862
 Married **ARCHER E. MUNSELL**^g of Amherst, Mass. 5 Jan. 1881
 Married in Williamsburg, Mass.
 Son of Erastus and Elizabeth (Britt) Munsell
 Born 1859

Archer E. Munsell was a farmer.

^a(MC 1932, Vol. 66, p. 402) ^b(MC 1941, Vol. 67, p. 196) ^c(MC 1891, Vol. 413, p. 6) ^d(HF 1884) ^e(GA6) ^f(MC 1868, Vol. 206, p. 93)
^g(MC 1862, Vol. 151, p. 88) ^g(MC 1881, Vol. 326, p. 39)

GEORGE HENRY 9103

Son of **HENRY ALBERT 881** and **SARAH ESTHER WELLS B.**

Born Williamsburg, Mass.^a 19 Oct. 1864
 Died Williamsburg, Mass. "Aged 86 yrs. 11 mos. 25 das."^b
 Married **INEZ BELLE TILESTONE**^c 3 May 1892
 Daughter of Almeron Damon Tilestone and Mary (Gladdon) Tilestone
 Born Montreal, P. Q. 1874
 Died Williamsburg, Mass.^d "Aged 70 yrs. 3 mos. 26 das." 16 March 1944

Children

10-401	I Maria Evelyn born Williamsburg, Mass.	29 Dec. 1897
10-402	II Inez Wells born Williamsburg, Mass. ^e	6 Dec. 1898
10-403	III Henry Merrill born Williamsburg, Mass.	21 Oct. 1906
10-404	IV Lois Esther born Williamsburg, Mass.	23 Aug. 1913

George Henry Bisbee was associated with Bisbee Brothers, lumber manufacturers and resided in South Street in 1938.

FRANK LESTER 9104

Son of **HENRY ALBERT 881** and **SARAH ESTHER WELLS B.**

Born Williamsburg, Mass.^f 6 Dec. 1866
 Married (1) **JENNIE L. BRAMAN** in Ashfield, Mass.^g 7 Dec. 1894
 Born 1870
 Died Ashfield, Mass.^h 1898

Children (1)

10-411	I Laura born Buckland, Mass.	18 June 1897
10-412	II Lulu born Buckland, Mass.	18 June 1897
	Married (2) MARTHA C. STUKEY in Williamsburg, Mass. ^{ia} 28 Dec. 1903 Daughter of Jacob and Sybil (Brown) Stukey Born 1869	

Frank Lester Bisbee is a partner (1934) in the firm of Bisbee Brothers, lumbermen, and resides on Main Street, Williamsburg.

MARIA JANE 9105

III

WALTERS

Daughter of **HENRY ALBERT 881** and **SARAH ESTHER WELLS B.**

Born Williamsburg, Mass. 27 Sept. 1868
 Married **WILLIAM WALTERS**^{ib} in Springfield, Mass. 23 Aug. 1898
 Born 1868

^a(MC 1864, Vol. 169, p. 85) ^b(MC 1951, Vol. 76, p. 89) ^c(MC 1892, Vol. 425, p. 61) ^d(MC 1944, Vol. 92, p. 244) ^e(MC 1898, Vol. 481, p. 65) ^f(MC 1866, Vol. 187, p. 921) ^g(MC 1894, Vol. 442, p. 497) ^h(MC 1903, Vol. 537, p. 272) ^{ia}(MC 1898, Vol. 478, p. 465)

NETTIE ELIZA 9106

Daughter of **HENRY ALBERT 881** and **SARAH ESTHER WELLS B.**

Born Williamsburg, Mass.^a

28 Oct. 1870

One Nettie E. Bisbee was a stenographer at 70 Vernon Street, Springfield, Mass.

in 1902.^b

WELLS GRAVES 9107

Son of **HENRY ALBERT 881** and **SARAH ESTHER WELLS B.**

Born Williamsburg, Mass.

6 Dec. 1878

Died Northampton, Mass. "Aged 53 yrs. 6 mos. 23 das."^c

29 June 1931

Married **LIZZIE B. POLLARD** in Williamsburg, Mass.

15 Dec. 1903

Daughter of William and Vida (LaCope) Pollard

Born

1880

Children

10-421

I **Barbara Wells** born Williamsburg, Mass.^d

20 July 1911

Wells Graves Bisbee was a carpenter, mechanic and a partner in Bisbee Brothers.

He resided on Main Street, Williamsburg. His will, made in 1931, appointed Lizzie B. Bisbee the administratrix.^e

GEORGE HULBERT 9141

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham,⁶ Asahel,⁷ George A.⁸)

Son of **GEORGE ASAHEL 882** and **BETSEY G. SMITH B.**

Born Williamsburg, Mass.^f

25 Aug. 1879

GEORGE 9142

Twin son of **GEORGE ASAHEL 882** and **BETSEY G. SMITH B.**

Born Deerfield, Mass.

2 Sept. 1881

BESSIE (Elizabeth) 9143

Twin daughter of **GEORGE ASAHEL 882** and **BETSEY G. SMITH B.**

Born Deerfield, Mass.

2 Sept. 1881

MYRTLE ELLA 9144

|||

BISSELL

Daughter of **GEORGE ASAHEL 882** and **BETSEY G. SMITH B.**

Born Goshen, Mass.

21 Feb. 1884

Married **HERBERT H. BISSELL**^g

1908

Born

1878

Herbert H. Bissell was a farmer.

^a(MC 1870, Vol. 224, p. 90) ^b(S11) ^c(MC 1931, Vol. 69, p. 14) ^d(MC 1911, Vol. 599, p. 329) ^e(H. F. Will No. 491, p210, 1931)

^f(MC 1879, Vol. 305, p. 32) ^g(MC 1908, Vol. 579, p. 251)

CELIA FRANCES 9145

III

SHAW

Daughter of **GEORGE ASAHEL 882** and **BETSEY G. SMITH B.**Born Goshen, Mass.^a

18 Nov. 1887

Died Westfield, Mass.

[5 Aug. 1900]

Married **ANDREW SHAW**^b

[1 Dec. 1921]

Son of Lester and Nellie F. (Dammon) Shaw

Born

1893

Andrew Shaw was a farmer.

CLARISSA M. 9151

III

WEBSTER

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Gideon,⁶ Eli,⁷ Harmon D.⁸)Daughter of **HARMON D. 892** and **ALICE JANE HOLCOMB B.**

Born Westfield, N. Y.

—1873

Married **HERBERT O. WEBSTER**^c

18 Sept. 1917

Son of Charles and Marilla (Johnston) Webster

Born Westfield, N. Y.

1896

The estate of Harmon D. Bisbee was administered

19 May 1894

Alice Jane and Clarissa M. Bisbee granted a deed to Julia Volgrath in 1916.^d

CARLOS 9152

Son of **HARMON D. 892** and **ALICE JANE HOLCOMB B.**

Carlos was a nephew of Samuel W. Bisbee (891)

Married **KATHERINE** —————Clarence, Jesse, Clara M. and Katherine, widow of Carlos, et. al. granted a deed to Ruby Lancaster, Chautauqua County, Mayville, N. Y. in 1916.^e

(See 892 and 751)

ELLEN LOUISE 9171

III

CLEVELAND

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Abner,⁶ John,⁷ Joseph P.⁸)Daughter of **JOSEPH PERKINS 8111** and **SUSAN ABIGAIL CORLIEU B.**

Born Grafton Township, Ohio

4 Nov. 1846

Married **FITCH WASHINGTON CLEVELAND**

4 Nov. 1866

Married in Portage, Ohio

Born Hamilton, N. Y.

^a(MC 1887, Vol. 377, p. 11) ^b(MC 1921, Vol. 13, p. 406) ^c(NB 38278-1917-M) ^d(CL, Vol. 421, p. 276) ^e(CL, Vol. 402, p. 600)

Children, Cleveland

I **May Marilda** born Chippewa Township, Isabella Co., Ohio 25 May 1878

Fitch W. Cleveland was a farmer residing in Mt. Pleasant, Mich. in 1883.

CLEVELAND FAMILY^a

1. Moses	m. Ann Winn; born Ipswich, England about	1624
2. Aaron	m. (1) Dorcas Wilson; born Woburn, Mass.	1654
3. Benjamin	m. Ann Church; born Woburn, Mass.	1701
4. Aaron	m. (2) Eunice Spencer; born Canterbury, Conn.	1730
5. Benjamin	m. Lucretia Bonney; born Litchfield, Conn.	1769
6. Benjamin Bonney	m. Lucy Judd; born Hamilton, N. Y.	1799
7. Fitch Washington	m. Ellen L. Bisbee; born Hamilton, N. Y.	1843

ELIZABETH JOSETTE 9251

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ John,⁶ Elijah,⁷ Burton D.⁸)

Daughter of **BURTON DEWEY 8183** and **LUCIA R. JOSLIN B.**

Born Moretown, Vt.

1 June 1884

Married _____ in Duxbury, Vt. by Rev. W. A. Remele of

Waitsfield, Vt.

LUCIA JEAN^b 9252

BACKUS

Daughter of **BURTON DEWEY 8183** and **LUCIA R. JOSLIN B.**

Born Waitsfield, Vt.

9 May 1886

Married **ARIEL BACKUS** of Bridgewater, Vt.

Married by Rev. Benjamin Shaw

EVA ANNIE 9253

Daughter of **BURTON DEWEY 8183** and **LUCIA R. JOSLIN B.**

Born Waitsfield, Vt.

27 May 1888

Eva Annie was a stenographer at the Spaulding School at Barre, Vt. in 1915.^c

GERTRUDE JOAN 9254

Daughter of **BURTON DEWEY 8183** and **LUCIA R. JOSLIN B.**

Born Waitsfield, Vt.

16 July 1890

PHILIP EMERSON 9255

Son of **BURTON DEWEY 8183** and **LUCIA R. JOSLIN B.**

Born Waitsfield, Vt.

3 April 1893

Philip E. Bisbee was in the first World War and enlisted 24 May 1918 going overseas as a private 5 July 1918. He was discharged in 1919 and resided in Waitsfield, Vt. in 1937.^{b, d}

^a(GC 7) ^b(V1) ^c(BP) ^d(V6)

CLARENCE ARTHUR^a 9256

Son of **BURTON DEWEY 8183** and **LUCIA R. JOSLIN B.**

Born Waitsfield, Vt.

14 Oct. 1896

Married **DOROTHY MAY SAVAGE** in Waitsfield

19 Aug. 1922

Married by Rev. William Remele

Children

10-501

I **Daniel Dewey** born Waitsfield, Vt.

14 Feb. 1923

Clarence A. Bisbee was a farmer and lived near Waitsfield from 1936 to 1940.^b

ELLIOTT WALKER 9271

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ John,⁶ Elijah,⁷ John C.⁸)

Son of **JOHN CHAMBERLAIN 8186** and **ALICE CARY TURNER B.**

Born Moretown, Vt. [Wartone, Vt.] North Fayston

20 Nov. 1893

Married **DOROTHY WINSOR** of Exeter, N. H.^c

10 Aug. 1922

Married in Concord, Mass.

Born Exeter, N. H.

Children

10-601

I **Frederick Winsor^d** born Concord, Mass.

23 Sept. 1923

10-602

II **Alice Turner** born Concord, Mass.

—1925

"Elliot W. Bisbee, residence Moretown, Vt., enlisted 1 June 1917, Canton, Ohio 4th Ambulance Company, O.N.G., born Moretown, discharged 1918."

The books "Early American Rooms" by Russell Hawkes Kettell and "Green Dining Room," published by the Concord Antiquarian Society and written by Kenneth Conant, contained a note by Elliott W. Bisbee.^e

Telephone directory listing gives:

Mrs. Elliott W. Bisbee 16 Louisberg Sq., Boston

1954

Joyce Bisbee same address

1954

KENNETH TURNER^f 9272

Son of **JOHN CHAMBERLAIN 8186** and **ALICE CARY TURNER B.**

Born Moretown, Vt.

14 Aug. 1895

Died Caribou, Me. "Aged 42 yrs. 11 mos. 16 das."

1937

Married **GEORGIE ALLEN**

Children

10-611

I **Barbara Allen** born Bangor, Me.

5 July 1933

"Kenneth Turner Bisbee, born Moretown, Vt., enlisted 18 July 1917, 501 st Engineers, overseas 1917 to 1919; discharged 1919."^a

Joseph and Kenneth Bisbee lived in Bellows Falls, Vt. in 1918. Kenneth D. Bisbee (10-1401) was living in E. Westmoreland, N. H. in 1953; insurance broker.

^a(V6) ^b(Telephone Directory) ^c(MC 1922, Vol. 27, p. 135) (MC 1944, Vol. 32, p. 284) ^d(MC 1923, Vol. 27, p. 135) (MC 1946, Vol. 35, p. 534 A)
^e(E6, Vol. 63, 1937) ^f(V1) Ref:(V6)

RALPH D.^a 9273Son of **JOHN CHAMBERLAIN 8186** and **ALICE CARY TURNER B.**

Born Moretown, Vt.

5 July 1897

JOHN CARROLL^a 9274Son of **JOHN CHAMBERLAIN 8186** and **ALICE CARY TURNER B.**

Born Moretown, Vt.

22 May 1901

Married **BERNICE ELEANOR REYNOLDS**

Children

10-631

I **Eleanor Christie** born Moretown, Vt.

29 Aug. 1935

John C. Bisbee was a farmer of Moretown, Vt.^b

1937-40

JOYCE GERTRUDE^a 9275

III

HEOLDERDaughter of **JOHN CHAMBERLAIN 8186** and **ALICE CARY TURNER B.**

Born Moretown or Waitsfield, Vt.

Married **JESSE MORGAN HEOLDER** in Moretown

12 Oct. 1928

Joyce G. Bisbee was a librarian

1928

MARRIAN DAVIS (Marion) 9276

III

WALLISDaughter of **JOHN CHAMBERLAIN 8186** and **ALICE CARY TURNER B.**

Born Moretown, Vt.

22 March 1903

Married **CLIFFORD MERRILL WALLIS** in Moretown

7 Aug. 1928

HELEN MARTHA 9281(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ John,⁶ Elijah,⁷ Daniel R.⁸)Daughter of **DANIEL ROLPH 8187** and **ETTA LOUISE DREW B.**

Born

22 Feb. 1897

LYDIA ABIGAIL 9282Daughter of **DANIEL ROLPH 8187** and **ETTA LOUISE DREW B.**

Born Barre, Vt.

1 Oct. 1898

Graduated Columbia University, A.A.M.^c

1928

^a(V1) ^b(Telephone directory) ^c(CB)

ALICE MAY 9283Daughter of **DANIEL ROLPH 8187** and **ETTA LOUISE DREW B.**

Born

2 Dec. 1902

DANIEL DREW^a 9284Son of **DANIEL ROLPH 8187** and **ETTA LOUISE DREW B.**

Born Waitsfield, Vt.

26 Aug. 1911

Married **ISABELLE ANN MORIARTY** in Waitsfield

31 Jan. 1936

Married by Rev. Lawrence M. Cain, Waterbury, Vt.

Children

10-711

I **Daniel Drew Jr.** born Waitsfield, Vt.

13 Feb. 1939

ALBERT ARTHUR 9291(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elisha,⁶ David,⁷ Albert⁸)Son of **ALBERT 8231** and **HARRIET LANG GOODWIN B.**

Born Derby, Vt.

13 March 1857

Married **RUTH WEST^a**

Born

1871

Children

10-801

I **Elizabeth Grace** born Martley, Ia.^b

Albert A. Bisbee was a sawyer.

HOMER ROYCE 9292Son of **ALBERT 8231** and **HARRIET LANG GOODWIN B.**

Born

13 April 1860

DAVID W. 9321(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elisha,⁶ David,⁷ Herman⁸)Son of **HERMAN 8232** and **MARY PHELPS SIAS B.**

Born Derby, Vt.

13 Feb. 1857

Died^c

31 Jan. 1945

Married (1) **EDWINA ROBINSON**

9 June 1880

Married by Rev. Frank E. Healy

Born Lahaska, Pa.

Children (1)

10-811

I **Louise Merle** born Derby, Vt.

8 July 1883

10-812

II **Louis R.** born Derby, Vt.

21 Aug. 1891

10-813

III **Herman W.^c** born Richford, Vt.

29 Oct. 1895

10-814

IV **Mildred^b** born Richford, Vt.

17 Nov. 1897

Married (2) **JEAN OLIVE HUNT B.**^a

Children (2)^b

10-815	V Robert David born	23 April 1900
10-816	VI Roland Marshall born	15 Aug. 1902
10-817	VII Lewis Hunt born	21 Nov. 1905
10-818	VIII Jean Mary born	18 Nov. 1908

David W. Bisbee was a railway station agent at Derby, Vt. He was also a U.S. Customs officer, a farmer and an engineer. His home was on Highway 40 and comprised 125 acres in 1883.^c

MABEL 9322

III
BOGUE

Daughter of **HERMAN 8232** and **MARY PHELPS SIAS B.**

Born Derby, Vt. 12 Dec. 1859

Married **DR. HERBERT EDWARD BOGUE**^d 17 April 1884

Son of Virgil Publius Bogue and Florence (Larkin) Bogue of Ennsbury, Vt.

Graduated from Rush Medical College.

Died in Glendale, Cal. 25 Sept. 1928

Mabel Bisbee Bogue was divorced and was living in Machian, Conn. in 1943.

Children, Bogue^d

I **Mary Florencia** born 3 April 1886

Was a social service worker and had an A.B. from Tufts College.

II **Robert Herman** m. Bernice Newhall 1912

Born 27 Sept. 1889

BOGUE FAMILY^d

1. John	m. Rebecca Walkley; born Scotland	1662
2. Rev. Ebenezer	m. Demaris Cook; born Heddam, Conn.	1716
3. Oliver Cromwell	m. Lucy Derrin; born Farmington, Conn.	1757
4. Ebenezer	m. Roxanna Loomis; born Farmington, Conn.	1779
5. Virgil [Adalbert]	m. Florence Larkin; born	1823
6. Herbert Edward	m. Mabel Bisbee; born	1858

SHERIDAN 9323

Son of **HERMAN 8232** and **MARY PHELPS SIAS B.**

Born Malone, N. Y. 11 June 1864

Died Newton, Mass. "Aged 82 yrs. 3 mos. 19 das."^e 30 Sept. 1946

Married **HELEN DODGE LEIGHTON**^f in Boston, Mass. 7 Nov. 1894

Born South Boston, Mass. 1872

Died West Newton, Mass. "Aged 78 yrs. 5 mos. 17 das."^g 25 July 1950

Children

10-821 I **Constance** born Malone, N. Y. 10 Nov. 1895

10-822 II **Leighton** born Boston, Mass. 30 Aug. 1897

Sheridan Bisbee was a locomotive engineer for the B. and A. Railway. 1885-1910

Sheridan Bisbee resided at 14 Ardmore Terrace, Boston 1935-1946

^a(V1) ^b(BN 1945) ^c(O1-1883) ^d(GB 25) ^e(MC 1946, Vol. 69, p. 473) ^f(MC 1894, Vol. 44, p. 277) ^g(MC 1950, Vol. 2, p. 274)

ERNEST 9324Son of **HERMAN 8232** and **CLARA M. BABCOCK B.**Born Boston, Mass.^a

2 July 1875

Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 2 mos. 2 das."

4 Sept. 1875

CLEMENT 9325Son of **HERMAN 8232** and **CLARA M. BABCOCK B.**Born Boston, Mass.^{b,c}

1 Dec. 1876

Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 57 yrs. 5 mos. 2 das."^e

3 May 1934

Married **KATHLEEN R. STORM**^d

16 Feb. 1928

Daughter of Morrow and Alice (Moore) Record

Born Harrisburg, Pa.

1877

Kathleen's second marriage.

No children.

Clement Bisbee lived in Salem, Mass. He was a musician and played the organ.

He lived in 75 Clarkson Street in Boston in 1898.^e**HAROLD 9326**Son of **HERMAN 8232** and **CLARA M. BABCOCK B.**Born Dorchester, Mass.^{f,g}

26 Feb. 1878

Died Freeport, Maine

20 July 1936

Married **MARGARET V. STRONG**^{ga}

30 June 1909

Daughter of Fred L. and Ella (Davis) Strong

Born in Nova Scotia

Miss Strong was a teacher.^{ga}

Children

10-831 I **Harold Leslie** born Boston, Mass.

1 Aug. 1911

10-832 II **Alice Muriel** born Milton, Mass.

18 Feb. 1914

10-833 III **Roger Ayrton** born Boston, Mass.

5 June 1919

Guardianship record, Suffolk Co., Harold Bisbee

1880

Harold B. student, 75 Clarkson St., Boston^{gb}

1898

One Harold Bisbee was co-author with Theodore Richards, Carnegie Inst., of "Atomic

Weight Investigations"^h

1905

VERA (9327)

|||

HALLBERGAdopted daughter of **MRS. CLARA M. BABCOCK B.**

Born Dorchester, Mass.

1904

(See 8232)

Married **CARL A. HALLBERG**^{gc} in Malden, Mass.

4 June 1927

Born Lynn, Mass.

Son of Andrew and Clara (Carlson) Hallberg

^a(MC 1875, Vol. 276, p. 221) ^b(MC 1900, Vol. 107, p. 185) ^c(MC 1876, Vol. 279, p. 66) ^d(MC 1934, Vol. 13, p. 505) ^e(MC 1928, Vol. 1, p. 48)
^f(Tel. Directory) ^g(1B) ^h(MC 1878, Vol. 297, p. 215) ^{ga}(MC 1909, Vol. 588, p. 74) ^{gb}(B7) (M2) ^{gc}(MC 1927, Vol. 32, p. 310)

CARRIE ELIZABETH 9331

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elisha,⁶ David,⁷ Daniel F.⁸)

Daughter of **DANIEL F. 8233** and **ELIZABETH KIMBALL B.**

Born Coventry, Vt.

16 Oct. 1862

WALTER MADISON 9332

Son of **DANIEL F. 8233** and **ELIZABETH KIMBALL B.**

Born

17 Sept. 1864

WARREN G.^a 9333

Son of **DANIEL F. 8233** and **ELIZABETH KIMBALL B.^b**

Born

1874

Died "Aged 76 yrs."

1 Oct. 1941

Married _____

Children

10-851

I Ashton (Adopted son)

Warren G. Bisbee joined the Carter White Lead Company in 1910 as advertising and sales manager. In 1927 he became vice-president and a director. The company was purchased by the National Lead Company in 1929. Warren Bisbee divided his time between the Chicago and New York offices, giving special attention to merchandising and manufacturing. He retired in 1939.^c

Various records give:

Warren G. Bisbee, bookkeeper, 95 Adams St., Chicago, Ill.^d

1896

Warren G. Bisbee, publisher

1911-1912

Warren G. Bisbee, advertising manager

1913-1916

Warren G. Bisbee, res. Home Avenue, Homewood, Ill.^d

1940

One Warren G. Bisbee was a clerk, 300 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.^e

1903-1904

Benjamin H. Bisbee Jr. (9142) stated in a letter that Warren G. Bisbee was his cousin.

(See 8235)

MADISON J. 9341

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elisha,⁶ David,⁷ John⁸)

Son of **JOHN 8234** and **SUSAN PERKINS B.**

Born Masonville, P. Q.

Madison J. Bisbee was a farmer of Troy, Vt.

Married^a (1) _____ in Troy, Vt. by Chandler Bailey, J.P.

24 Jan. 1898

Married (2) **JENNIE MYRTLE ABBOTT^a**

5 Oct. 1915

Married (3) **EMMA MAY RICHES^a**

30 Aug. 1920

Married (4) **ETTA AMELIA CANNING^a**

1 May 1924

No record of children.

ROSE A. 9342



BAILEY

Daughter of JOHN 8234 and SUSAN PERKINS B.

Born West Derby, Vt.

Married WALTER F. BAILEY^a

31 Dec. 1878

Married by Rev. George Parker

Son of Charles F. and Sarah (Dean) Bailey

Born

1856

Children, Bailey

I John born

22 Feb. 1881

JOHN 9343

Son of JOHN 8234 and SUSAN PERKINS B.^b

Married SUSAN MONSON in Derby, Vt.

Born Patton, P. Q.

Children

10-891

I Lelia B. born Derby, Vt.

15 Feb. 1870

John Bisbee was a carpenter in Derby, Vt.

ADDIE A.^a 9344

BAILEY

Daughter of JOHN 8234 and SUSAN PERKINS B.

Born West Derby, Vt.

Married CHARLES M. BAILEY^a

15 Sept. 1877

Son of Charles F. and Sarah (Dean) Bailey

Born Patton, P. Q.

1852

Charles Bailey was a U.S. Customs agent at Newport, Vt.

Children, Bailey

I Charles F.

II Clara J.

Charles M. and Walter F. Bailey were brothers.

BAILEY FAMILY^a

1. John	m. Lydia —————; born in England	1612
2. John Jr.	m. (1) Mary Maghill; born	1642
3. James	m. Hannah Wood; born	1680
4. James Jr.	m. (1) Rachael Berry; born Bradford, Mass.	1721
5. Abijah	m. Mary (Butterfield) Sawyer; born Newberryport, Vt.	1752
6. Luther	m. Betsey Abercrombie; born Pechan, Vt.	1782
7. Charles F.	m. Sarah Dean; born Jay, Vt.	1821
8. Charles M.	m. Addie Bisbee; born Patton, P. Q.	1852
8. Walter F.	m. Rose A. Bisbee; born Troy, Vt.	1856
Charles M. and Walter F. Bailey were brothers.		

^a(GB 20) ^b(V1)

HARRIET HINMAN 9351

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elisha,⁶ David,⁷ Lewis H.⁸)

Daughter of **LEWIS HENRY 8235** and **JANE E. HINMAN B.**

Born Newport, Vt.	17 Aug. 1867
Various records give: ^a	
Harriet Hinman Bisbee, teacher, Chicago, Ill.	1903-1910
Harriet Hinman Bisbee, Sec. Columbia College of Expression	
Harriet Hinman Bisbee, 64 E. Van Buren St., Chicago.	
Harriet Hinman Bisbee, teacher, 3912 Vincennes Ave., Chicago	1912-1916

BENJAMIN HINMAN 9352

Son of **LEWIS HENRY 8235** and **JANE E. HINMAN B.**

	Born Chicago, Ill.	1880
	Died Chicago, Ill.	1932
	Married AGNES DYER	
	Children	
10-1101	I Benjamin Hinman Jr. born Chicago, Ill.	—1910
10-1102	II Jane E. born Chicago, Ill.	5 March 1917
	Benjamin H. Bisbee was a Cornell Engineering College graduate. ^b	
	Various records concerning Benjamin H. Bisbee show the following:	
	Engineer, 3912 Vincennes Ave., Chicago, Ill. ^a	1903-1917
	Engineer, Sec'y. Allan H. Tripp Co., Chicago	1907-1910
	Sec'y. Clark, Bisbee and Company	
	Sec'y. Clark, Bisbee & Co., 175 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago	1913-1923
	Firm member, Emery, Stanford, Hall, Bisbee and Rhemish, Chicago	1928-1929
	Mrs. Benjamin H. Bisbee, res. 808 Reba, Evanston, Ill.	1934-1940

HARVEY H. 9401

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Hiram,⁷ James E.⁸)

Son of **JAMES E. 8262** and **LYDIA L. SMITH B.**

Born Weston, Vt.	4 Oct. 1867
------------------	-------------

DON ABNER 9441

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Abner,⁷ Frank A.⁸)

Son of **FRANK ABNER 8282** and **ELIZA GRISWOLD B.**

	Born Dexter, Iowa	5 Aug. 1871
	Died Hartford, Conn. "Aged 65 yrs. 4 mos. 24 das."	29 Dec. 1936
	Burial Springfield, Vt.	
	Married ETTA E. JOHNSON in Springfield, Vt.	3 Jan. 1897
	Married by Rev. Ozara S. Davis	
	Born	1872
	Children	
10-1141	I Ruth Earle born Portland, Me.	13 Aug. 1909
	Frank A. Bisbee, machinist, ^c 3011 Euclid Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.	1901-1903
	Don A. Bisbee, machinist, as above, also 3028 Colona street	1901-1903

^a(C8) ^(V1) ^b(CO) ^c(PK)

Dr. WALTER GRISWOLD 9442Son of **FRANK ABNER 8282** and **ELIZA GRISWOLD B.**

Born Dexter, Ia.

1 Aug. 1876

Walter G. Bisbee graduated from Dartmouth Medical School in 1901 and later was a surgeon at Bristow, Okla.^a

CATHERINE R. 9451

III
GATES

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Abner,⁷ Marvin D.⁸)Daughter of **REV. MARVIN DAVIS 8283** and **SUSAN AUGUSTA SILSBY B.**

Born Penacord, N. H.

3 May 1875

Married **CARL MARTEL GATES**

3 July 1903

Son of Rev. Matthew Alonzo Gates and Dency Louisa (Ward) Gates

Born Warren, N. H.

15 July 1875

Children, Gates

I Charles Marvin

II Louise Ward

III Alice Augusta

IV Pauline Catherine

V Marion Frances

Carl M. Gates was a graduate of Amherst College in 1897 and later, Union Theological Seminary. He was pastor of the Congregational Church, Wellesley Hills, Mass.

Catherine R. Bisbee Gates graduated from Wellesley College in 1898.

WARD AND GATES FAMILIES^b

1. William Ward	m. —————; born in England	
2. William Jr.	m. Hannah Brigham Eames; born Sudbury, Mass.	1649
3. William 3d	m. Jane Cleveland; born Sudbury, Mass.	1680
4. Hezekiah	m. Abigail Perry; born Marlborough, Mass.	1703
5. Hezekiah Jr.	m. (2) Martha (Earle) Newhall; born Paxton, Mass.	1725
6. Hezekiah 3d	m. (1) Jemima Johnson; born Paxton, Mass.	1771
7. Earle	m. Elizabeth Munson; born Waterbury, Vt.	1800
8. Dency Louise	m. Matthew Gates; born Duxbury, Vt.	1834
9. Carl Martel Gates	m. Catherine R. Bisbee; born Warner, N. H.	1875

WALLACE MOORE 9471(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Abner,⁷ Charles E.⁸)Son of **CHARLES EUGENE 8351** and **JULIA ROGERS MOORE B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.

31 Jan. 1869

Died Springfield, Vt. "Aged 19 yrs. 4 mos. 3 das."

27 May 1888

Married **JULIA MOORE**

Wallace M. Bisbee was a student and lived in Philadelphia, Vt.

EVA WARREN 9472

||
BISBEE

Daughter of **CHARLES EUGENE 8351** and **JULIA ROGERS MOORE B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.

3 Nov. 1876

Married **FRANK EDSON BISBEE**

30 Dec. 1878

Son of Edson Henry Bisbee and Lillian Elizabeth (Barton) Bisbee of
Waltham, Vt. No further record.

PAUL VERNON 9621

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Noah,⁷ Don A.⁸)

Son of **DR. DON A. 8453** and **LIZZIE E. HOOKER B.**

Born Bristol, Vt.

14 Nov. 1882

Died Bristol, Vt. "Aged 10 mos. 17 das."

6 Oct. 1883

PAUL FRANK^a (Frank Paul) 9622

Son of **DR. DON A. 8453** and **LIZZIE E. HOOKER B.**

Born Bristol, Vt.

6 Oct. 1884

EDWARD LEVI 9651

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Gad,⁶ Levi,⁷ Ulysses⁸)

Son of **ULYSSES GRANT 8562** and **NELLIE E. CREED B.**

Born Wakefield, Mass.^b

14 Jan. 1891

RUCHIE LULU 9652

Daughter of **ULYSSES GRANT 8562** and **NELLIE E. CREED B.**

Born Wakefield, Mass.

10 July 1892

RUTH LOUISE 9653

|||
DOUCETTE

Daughter of **ULYSSES GRANT 8562** and **NELLIE E. CREED B.**

Born Wakefield, Mass.

—1893

Married **FRANCIS PATRICK DOUCETTE^c** in Reading, Mass.^d

26 Nov. 1916

Born

1892

^a(V1) ^b(MC 1891, Vol. 404, p. 313) ^c(MC 1892, Vol. 422, p. 393) ^d(MC 1916, Vol. 638, p. 785)

GEORGE HENRY 9654

Son of **ULYSSES GRANT 8562** and **NELLIE E. CREED B.** ^a

Born Wakefield, Mass.

2 March 1894

Married **ELSIE W. SWANSON**^b in Gloucester, Mass.

22 May 1921

Born

1903

Children

10-1201

I **Charles George** born Gloucester, Mass.

21 June 1921

10-1202

II No name^c born Boston, Mass.

22 July 1924

10-1203

III **Robert Charlton** born Boston, Mass.

—1929

George H. Bisbee was a chef in 1921.

MARY NORA 9655

III

BABINE

Daughter of **ULYSSES GRANT 8562** and **NELLIE E. CREED B.**

Born Wakefield, Mass.^d

4 May 1896

Married **ARTHUR OLIVER BABINE**^e in Stoneham, Mass.

12 Oct. 1919

Born^f

1898

Mary N. Bisbee was a shoemaker.

1919

Arthur O. Babine was a hide man.

ALICE LULU 9656

Daughter of **ULYSSES GRANT 8562** and **NELLIE E. CREED B.**

Born Wakefield, Mass.^f

28 Oct. 1898

ALICE LILA 9657

III

ARNETT

Daughter of **ULYSSES GRANT 8562** and **NELLIE E. CREED B.**

Born Wakefield, Mass.

28 Oct. 1899

Married **DONALD WEBSTER ARNETT**^g in Stoneham, Mass.

4 Nov. 1921

Donald Arnett was a well driller and was born in Ill.

^a(MC 1894, Vol. 440, p. 261) (MC 1921, Vol. 43, p. 523) ^b(MC 1921, Vol. 21, p. 129) ^c(MC 1924, Vol. 42, p. 19) ^d(MC 1896, Vol. 458, p. 457)
^e(MC 1919, Vol. 71, p. 173) ^f(MC 1898, Vol. 79, p. 473) (MC 1898, Vol. 476, p. 493) ^g(MC 1921, Vol. 43, p. 523) (MC 1921, Vol. 57, p. 381)

HELEN C. 9658

|||

TUNEY (Tunney)Daughter of **ULYSSES GRANT 8562** and **NELLIE E. CREED B.**

Born Wakefield, Mass.

Married **ANDREW J. TUNEY** in Melrose, Mass.^a

Born

——1901
 16 Dec. 1920
 1899

BEATRICE 9659Daughter of **ULYSSES GRANT 8562** and **MARY ELLEN MALONSON B.**Born Wakefield, Mass.^b

19 March 1906

ELLEN 965-10Daughter of **ULYSSES GRANT 8562** and **MARY ELLEN MALONSON B.**Born Wakefield, Mass.^c

2 May 1909

ALICE EVELYN 9661

|||

BRIGGS(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Gad,⁶ Levi,⁷ Walter⁸)Daughter of **WALTER [L. or S.] 8563** and **EMMA B. SMITH B.**Born Boston, Mass.^dDied Boston, Mass.^eMarried **RICHARD BRIGGS JR.** in Boston, Mass.

Born

20 Sept. 1897
 1926
 1894

SUSAN WILLIAMS 9751

|||

NYE(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ Elijah,⁶ Bezai,⁷ Elijah⁸)Daughter of **ELIJAH 8611** and **MARIA SOULE B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.

Died

Married **JOSEPH BRADISH NYE** in Boston

Son of Lieut. Joseph and Mary Nye

Born Plympton, Mass.

Died^f

9 Dec. 1825
 12 Sept. 1885
 4 July 1848
 1823
 19 Dec. 1893

^a(MC 1920, Vol. 41, p. 273) ^b(MC 1906, Vol. 559,) p. 684 (MC 1915, Vol. 2, p. 322) ^c(MC 1909, Vol. 583, p. 708) ^d(MC 1897, Vol. 468, p. 186)
^e(MC 1926, Vol. 14, p. 340) ^f(MC 1893, Vol. 38, p. 215) (MC 1893, Vol. 65, p. 107)

Children, Nye^a

I Susan Maria m. Frederick Wood; born	19 March 1850
II George Freeman born	14 June 1853
III Mary Bisbee born	6 Jan. 1857
IV Joseph Bradish Jr. born	—1861
V Lucy Morton m. Benj. R. Chapman; born	22 June 1867
Joseph B. Nye was a trader; lived in Brockton, Mass.	1848
Susan Williams Bisbee was a seamstress lived in Brockton, Mass.	1848

ELIJAH JR. 9752

Son of ELIJAH 8611 and MARIA SOULE B.

Born Plympton, Mass. ^b	12 Oct. 1827
Elijah Jr. was a shoemaker and a farmer.	

MARIA (Marrianna) 9753

III
TALLMAN

Daughter of ELIJAH 8611 and MARIA SOULE B.

Born Plympton, Mass. ^b	31 May 1831
Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 57 yrs. 11 mos. 27 das." ^c	27 May 1891
Married HARRY B. TALLMAN ^d in Providence, R. I.	1 Sept. 1886

LUCIA SOULE 9754

III
PARKER

Daughter of ELIJAH 8611 and MARIA SOULE B.

Born Plympton, Mass. ^a	15 Jan. 1835
Married IRA PARKER ^e in Plympton, Mass.	20 Oct. 1873
Born	1815
Ira Parker was a farmer.	

ELIZABETH MARSHALL 9755

Daughter of ELIJAH 8611 and MARIA SOULE B.

Born Plympton, Mass.	19 Jan. 1842
Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 42 yrs. 3 mos." ^{f,g}	11 May 1884
Elizabeth Marshall Bisbee never married.	

^a(GN 1) ^b(PA) ^c(MC 1891, Vol. 419, p. 555) ^d(RA 15-15) ^e(MC 1873, Vol. 254, p. 437) ^f(G3, July 13, 1938) ^g(MC 1884, Vol. 356, p. 326)

JOHN THOMAS 9756

Son of **ELIJAH 8611** and **MARIA SOULE B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	20 May	1848
Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 32 yrs. 1 mo. 19 das." ^a	29 June	1880
Married ROSANNA HERMAN ^b	5 Aug.	1873
Daughter of Edward and Sarah (Bumpas) Sherman		
Born Plympton, Mass.	8 Jan.	1847
Died Plympton, Mass. ^c	15 July	1878
"Aged 31 yrs. 6 mos. 7 das."		

Children

10-1311	I Mary Elizabeth ^d born Plympton, Mass.	19 June	1874
10-1312	II Alice Cary born Plympton, Mass.	13 March	1876

SHERMAN FAMILY^e

1. William	m. Prudence Hill; born England, settled in Marshfield	
2. John	m. Jane Hatch; born	1645
3. William	m. Mary Eames; born	1693
4. John	m. Elizabeth Dingley; born	1720
5. Asa	m. Polly Stephens; born	1756
6. Joseph	m. Nancy Bradford; born	1785
7. Edward Stephen	m. Sarah Cushman Bumpas; born	1817
8. Rosanna	m. John Thomas Bisbee; born Plympton, Mass.	1847

WILLIAM WALLACE 9761

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ Elijah,⁶ Bezai,⁷ William M.⁸)

Son of **WILLIAM MARSHALL 8612** and **CATHERINE WARREN HARRUB B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	15 July	1833
Died Plympton, Mass.	30 Sept.	1834
Burial Plympton; grave record: "In 2nd year, 9-30-1834 W.W.B."		

CATHERINE WARREN 9762



DICKINSON

Daughter of **WILLIAM MARSHALL 8612** and **CATHERINE WARREN HARRUB B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	19 April	1835
Married E. W. DICKINSON ^f in Plymouth, Mass.	14 Feb.	1854

WILLIAM WALLACE 9763

Son of **WILLIAM MARSHALL 8612** and **CATHERINE WARREN HARRUB B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	3 July	1838
"Died at sea, aged 20 yrs. 5 mos. 18 das."	21 Dec.	1858

The Plympton inscription reads as follows:

"William Wallace Bisbee, who was lost overboard the ship 'Esther,' of which he was second mate, off the Cape of Good Hope; was homeward bound from Manila Dec. 1858, in his 21st year."^g

^a(MC 1880, Vol. 36, p. 108) ^b(MC 1873, Vol. 254, p. 437) ^c(MC 1878, Vol. 302, p. 299) ^d(MC 1874, Vol. 260, p. 369) ^e(GS 3)
^f(MC 1854, Vol. 79, p. 235) ^g(G3, July 23, 1938)

AELIUS MARCELLUS 9764

Son of **WILLIAM MARSHALL 8612** and **CATHERINE WARREN HARRUB B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. 22 Oct. 1841

Died Shanghai, China. "Aged 68 yrs." 7 Sept. 1909

Aelius was cremated and the ashes buried in the family lot in Plympton, Mass.^{a, b}

The large family monument in Plympton with marker "A.M.B." has an inscription as follows: "Capt. Aelius Marcellus Bisbee died in Shanghai, China 7 Sept. 1909 in his [60th year]. Late Harbor Master and Inspector at Shanghai. He served in the Imperial Maritime Custom Service for over 20 years."^c

Married **FLORA DeLARA** in Chelmsford, Mass.^a 1878 or 1879

Flora DeLara Bisbee was Spanish.

Children^a

10-1401 I **Kenneth DeLara** born Shanghai, China 4 Oct. 1880

10-1402 II **Arthur William** born Shanghai, China 2 Jan. 1882

10-1403 III **Gertrude Florence** born Shanghai, China 1886-87

Various records show the following:

A. M. Bisbee, customs clerk res. 733 Wharton St.,^d Philadelphia, Pa. 1872

Aelius M. Bisbee, inspector, res. 735 Wharton St., Philadelphia, Pa. 1874-1886

Catherine W. Bisbee, widow, as above.

A. M. Bisbee, mariner, res. 2327 Brown St., Philadelphia, Pa. 1890

CELIA MYRTIS 9765



HAMMOND

Daughter of **WILLIAM MARSHALL 8612** and **CATHERINE WARREN HARRUB B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.^e 20 Nov. 1842

Married **JOSIAH P. HAMMOND** in Plympton, Mass.^f 3 July 1864

Married by Rev. Joseph Peckham

Children, Hammond

I **Myrtis Bisbee** m. Josiah A. Holmes, Brockton; born 11 April 1865

II **Rachel M.** born 4 July 1867

III **William Penn** born 16 June 1869

IV **Arthur B.** born 20 July 1878

V **August F.** (died young)

VI **Fred W.** (died young)

VII **Grace E.** (died young)

Josiah Hammond was a seaman in 1864 and later had a farm near Plympton, Mass.

He was a son of Dr. Josiah Hammond.

^a(Mr. Kenneth D. Bisbee, East Westmoreland, N. H. 1953) ^b(HD 1890, Vol. 33, p. 869) ^c(G3, July 30, 1938) ^d(PK) ^e(MC 1842, Vol. 3, p. 9) ^f(MC 1864, Vol. 31, p. 91)

HAMMOND FAMILY^a

1. William	m. Elizabeth Penn; born County Kent, Eng.	
2. Benjamin	m. Mary Vincent; born	1621
3. John	m. Mary Arnold; born	1663
4. Rowland	m. (1) Ann Winslow; born Rochester, Mass.	1706
5. Capt. George	m. (1) Lucy Sturtevant; born Carver, Mass.	
6. Benjamin	m. Hannah Sturtevant; born East Carver, Mass.	
7. Dr. Josiah	m. Mary A. Taber; graduate Dartmouth College	
8. Josiah P.	m. Celia Myrtis Bisbee; born Plympton, Mass.	

FELICIA HEMANS 9766

Daughter of **WILLIAM MARSHALL 8612** and **CATHERINE WARREN HARRUB B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. ^{b,c}	7 June 1844
Baptized Plympton, Mass.	1 Oct. 1844
Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 2 yrs. 6 mos. 8 das."	2 March 1847
Burial next to her mother; marker reads, "F.H.B."	

RACHAEL MAGOUN 9767

Daughter of **WILLIAM MARSHALL 8612** and **CATHERINE WARREN HARRUB B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	29 Sept. 1845
Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 4 mos. 4 das." ^d	3 Feb. 1846
Burial Plympton, Mass. ^e marker reads, "R.H.B. in First Year."	
"Died of whooping cough" ^e	

FELICIA MAGOUN 9768

III

BRIGGS

Daughter of **WILLIAM MARSHALL 8612** and **CATHERINE WARREN HARRUB B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. ^{f,c}	8 June 1847
Married ISAAC B. BRIGGS ^g	22 Feb. 1867
Son of Hershel E. and Lucy Briggs	
Isaac Briggs was a shoemaker in Middleboro, Mass.	

EVA 9769

Daughter of **WILLIAM MARSHALL 8612** and **CATHERINE WARREN HARRUB B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. ^{g,h}	16 April 1851
Died Philadelphia, Pa. (Res. 2252 N. 20th St.)	13 March 1938
Burial Plympton, Mass. Grave record: "Eva Bisbee born April 16th 1851, died March 13th 1938. Ida M. Riehl (Eva's bosom friend)." ^e	
There is one large granite monument with inscriptions and a marker for each grave as follows: "E.B.," "I.M.R. at Rest," "A.M.B.," "F.B.," "R.H.B." and "Mother." ^e	

^a(GH2) ^b(MC 1844, Vol. 16, p. 149) (MC 1844, Vol. 172, p. 283) ^c(PA) ^d(MC 1846, Vol. 17, p. 168) ^e(G3, July 23, 1938)
^f(MC 1847, Vol. 11, p. 149) ^g(MC 1867, Vol. 200, p. 194) ^h(MC 1851, Vol. 52, p. 272)

The following are records at various times:

Eva Bisbee, dressmaker, 2302 N. 21st St., Phila., Pa.	1894
Bisbee and Stirling, 2158 Lambert St., Phila., Pa.	1895
Eva Bisbee, dressmaker, 1847 N. 21st St., Phila., Pa.	1896-97
Eva Bisbee, bookkeeper and collector, 2352 N. 20th St., Phila., Pa.	1908-24
Eva Bisbee and Ida M. Riehl, collector, 2352 N. 20th St., Phila., Pa. ^a	1908-30 ^f
Eva Bisbee disposed of her property without making a will. ^b	

DANIEL 3d 9901

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ George,⁶ Daniel,⁷ Daniel⁸)

Son of DANIEL JR. 8692 and LYDIA SOULE B.

Born Kingston, Mass.	26 June	1839
Died "Aged 71 yrs. 10 mos. 15 das." ^c	21 April	1911
Burial First Congregational Church Cemetery, Kingston		
Grave record: "Daniel Bisbee, 1841-[1911], At Rest." ^d		
Married LOIS FRANCES FULLER ^e	20 Oct.	1861
Daughter of Samuel and Maria (Churchill) Fuller		
Born		1842
Died Kingston, Mass. "Aged 64 yrs. 8 mos. 18 das."	12 April	1906
"Lois F., wife of Daniel Bisbee 1841-1911		
At Rest." ^d Burial in Fuller family lot.		

There were no children. Daniel Bisbee was a shoemaker in Kingston, Mass.

FULLER FAMILY^f

1. Samuel	m. (3) Bridget Lee Fuller; born England	1580
2. Samuel Jr.	m. Elizabeth Brewster; born Plymouth, Mass.	1625
3. Samuel 3d	m. Mercy Eaton; born Plympton, Mass.	1659
4. John	m. Deborah Ring; born	1698
5. Ezra	m. Elizabeth Weston; born Kingston, Mass.	1736
6. Consider	m. Sarah Tilden; born Kingston, Mass.	1765
7. Samuel	m. Maria Churchill; born Kingston, Mass.	1817
8. Lois Frances	m. Daniel Bisbee; born Kingston, Mass.	1842

JOHN 9902

Son of DANIEL JR. 8692 and LYDIA SOULE B.

Born Kingston, Mass. ^g	12 Feb.	1844
Died Cambridge, Mass. "Aged 44 yrs. 11 mos. 15 das." ^{ga}	27 Jan.	1889
Married LUCENA HARDY VINAL ^{gb}	11 June	1868
Daughter of Joseph and Malinda E. (Howard) Vinal		
Born Medford, Mass.		1848
Died	3 June	1906

No record of children.

ALBERT 9903

Son of DANIEL JR. 8692 and LYDIA SOULE B.

Born Kingston, Mass. ^{gc}	20 Dec.	1846
Died Attleboro, Mass. "Aged 70 yrs. 5 mos. 27 das." ^{gd}	27 May	1917

^a(PK) ^b(PL) ^c(MC 1911, Vol. 52, p. 116) ^d(G3, July 23, 1938) ^e(MC 1861, Vol. 145, p. 268) ^f(GF 4) ^g(K2) ^{ga}(MC 1889, Vol. 401, p. 61)
^{gb}(MC 1868, Vol. 209p. 216) ^{gc}(MC 1846, Vol. 23, p. 165) ^{gd}(MC 1917, Vol. 3, p. 373)

Married **ISABELLA WRIGLEY**^a of Boston, Mass. 25 Nov. 1868
 Married in Lexington, Mass.
 Daughter of John and Ann (Hawes) Wrigley
 Born Milton, Mass.
 Both John and Ann Wrigley were from Nova Scotia.
 Children

10-1501 I **Albert T.** born Boston, Mass. 12 Feb. 1877
 Albert Bisbee was a tool maker in Attleboro, Mass. in 1879 and was with Bisbee, Swift and Barrows in 1883. A U.S. Patent (No. 322343) "Machine for making seamless balls," was issued to him 14 July 1885 and assigned to Lincoln, Bacon and Co. Another patent (No. 338656) was issued to him 23 March 1886 and assigned to Bisbee, Swift and Barrows, Plainville, Mass.

Albert Bisbee was a tool maker, 41 Charles St., Boston 1910^b

WELTHEA 9951

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisjah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ George,⁶ Zebulon,⁷ William⁸)

Daughter of **WILLIAM ZEBULON 8741** and **JANE WHITTEN B.**

Born Kingston, Mass. [18 Dec. 1838]
 Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 80 yrs. 17 das."^b 29 Dec. 1920
 Welthea was unmarried and boarded at 1699 Massachusetts Ave., Boston^c 1914

ADRIANNA 9952

Daughter of **WILLIAM ZEBULON 8741** and **JANE WHITTEN B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.^c 3 May 1842
 Died Boston, Mass. 1 Sept. 1842

WILLIAM ZEBULON JR. 9953

Son of **WILLIAM ZEBULON 8741** and **JANE WHITTEN B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.^c 23 June 1844
 Died Cambridge, Mass. 18 Aug. 1845
 Burial Kingston, Mass. "Aged 1 yr. 1 mo. 18 das."

WILLIAM JR. 9954

Son of **WILLIAM ZEBULON 8741** and **JANE WHITTEN B.**

Born Kingston, Mass. 4 April 1846
 Died Cambridge, Mass. "Aged 4 mos. 6 das." 11 Aug. 1846

CHARLES M. 9955

Son of **WILLIAM ZEBULON 8741** and **JANE WHITTEN B.**

Born Kingston, Mass. 1 Sept. 1847
 Died Cambridge, Mass. "Aged 4 mos. 6 das." —

^a(MC 1868, Vol. 209, p. 173) ^b(MC 1920, Vol. 26, p. 334) (U3) ^c(CN 1914) (K2) ^d(MC 1842, Vol. 3, p. 117) ^e(MC 1844, Vol. 11, p. 41)

ELEANOR ELIZABETH 9961

III
PERKINS

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ George,⁶ Zebulon,⁷ Thomas⁸)

Daughter of THOMAS 8742 and ELIZABETH MAGONNI B.

Born Boston, Mass.	—	1844
Died		1917
Married CHARLES P. PERKINS ^a	13 June	1866
Born		1842
Died		1902

Charles Perkins was a merchant of Boston, age 24 in 1866, and son of Thomas S. and Betsey (B.) Perkins.

MARY A. 9962

Daughter of THOMAS 8742 and ELIZABETH MAGONNI B.

Born Boston, Mass.	—	1846
Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 54 yrs." ^b	2 Feb.	1900
Never married.		

GEORGE T. 9963

Son of THOMAS 8742 and ELIZABETH MAGONNI B.

Born Boston, Mass. ^c	—	Feb.	1848
Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 2 mos. 10 das." ^e	22 April		1848

WILLIAM T. 9964

Son of THOMAS 8742 and ELIZABETH MAGONNI B.

Born Boston, Mass.	3 May	1853
Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 2 yrs. 26 das." ^d	29 May	1855

ASAPH MELVILLE 91101

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ Asaph,⁶ Asaph,⁷ Asaph⁸)

Son of ASAPH 3d 8902 and LUCINDA PORTER VAUGHN B.

Born Carver, Mass.	21 Sept.	1843
Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 41 yrs. 6 mos. 1 da." ^e	11 April	1885
Married MARGARET ELEANOR (McDONALD) [CROSMAN or CASSMAN]		
Married ^f	9 April	1870
Born Weymouth, N. S.		

Children

10-1701	I Ada Maude born Salem, Mass.	15 Sept.	1875
---------	-------------------------------	----------	------

^a(C.C. Vol. 5) (MC 1866, Vol. 191, p. 63) ^b(MC 1900, Vol. 507, p. 560) ^c(MC 1848, Vol. 41, p. 151) ^d(MC 1855, Vol. 95, p. 35)
^e(M 1885, Vol. 364, p. 248) ^f(MC 1870, Vol. 226, p. 216)

Civil War records of Massachusetts soldiers and sailors show: "Asaph Bisbee, private from Lynn, Mass., shoemaker,^a aged 19 yrs. Enlisted and mustered 13 June 1861; wounded 5 May 1862 at Williamsburg, Va. Discharged for wounds 18 March 1863."^b Also, "Enlisted 8 Sept. 1863, 3d Mass. Heavy Art. Mustered out 18 Sept. 1865."

LUCINDA ANNETTE 91102



KEEPER (Sleeper)

Daughter of **ASAPH 3d 8902** and **LUCINDA PORTER VAUGHN B.**

Born Carver, Mass.	6 Feb.	1846
Married HORACE KEEPER in Boston	21 Feb.	1867
Son of Elvin and Sarah N. Keeper		
Born Lewiston, Maine	31 Jan.	1841
Died Lewiston, Maine		1884
Children, Keeper		
I Frank Ellsworth ^e born	7 Dec.	1867
II Helen Eliza m. Walter D. Shurtleff; ^d born	19 Dec.	1874

ELLA CHARLOTTE 91103



STAPLES

Daughter of **ASAPH 3d 8902** and **LUCINDA PORTER VAUGHN B.**

Born Lynn, Mass. ^o (also recorded in Carver, Mass.)	12 June	1848
Married ELLRIDGE BURLEY STAPLES ⁱ in Lynn, Mass.	11 Aug.	1869
Son of John N. and Ann Staples		
Born Lemington, Maine	6 April	1841
Children, Staples		
I Flora Gertrude born	10 June	1872
II Ralph Waldo born	17 June	1875

CORDELIA FRANCES 91104

Daughter of **ASAPH 3d 8902** and **LUCINDA PORTER VAUGHN B.**

Born Lynn, Mass. ^g	12 June	1854
Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 3 yrs. 9 mos. 24 das." ^{ga}	6 April	1858

SINCLAIR EUGENE 91105

Son of **ASAPH 3d 8902** and **LUCINDA PORTER VAUGHN B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.	3 Sept.	1856
Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 25 yrs. 9 mos." ^{gb}	18 June	1883

^a(L8) ^b(MB) ^c(MC 1867, Vol. 199, p. 221) ^d(GS 5) ^e(MC 1848, Vol. 28, p. 130) ^f(MC 1869, Vol. 217, p. 235) ^g(MC 1854, Vol. 81, p. 203)
^{ga}(MC 1848, Vol. 36, p. 112) (MC 1858, Vol. 120, p. 139) ^{gb}(MC 1883, Vol. 96, p. 228) (MC 1883, Vol. 346, p. 243)

ELMER ELLSWORTH 91106Son of **ASAPH 3d 8902** and **LUCINDA PORTER VAUGHN B.**Born Lynn, Mass.^a

1 Oct. 1861

Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 4 yrs. 18 das."^b

18 Nov. 1865

LUCINDA 91151(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ Asaph,⁶ Asaph,⁷ Charles F.⁸)Daughter of **CHARLES FREDERICK 8906** and **NANCY L. SULLIVAN B.**Born Lynn, Mass.^c

10 April 1848

Died Lynn, Mass.

—1911

NANCY 91152Daughter of **CHARLES FREDERICK 8906** and **NANCY L. SULLIVAN B.**

Born

—1849

Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 19 yrs. 4 mos. 10 das."^d

24 Sept. 1867

FREDERICK E. 91153Son of **CHARLES FREDERICK 8906** and **NANCY L. SULLIVAN B.**

Born

—1849

Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 2 yrs. 10 mos. 2 das."^{e,f}

17 Nov. 1852

ALMIRA 91154Daughter of **CHARLES FREDERICK 8906** and **SUSAN SULLIVAN B.**

Born

1855

Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 2 yrs. 3 mos."^g**CHARLES FREDERICK JR. 91155**Daughter of **CHARLES FREDERICK 8906** and **SUSAN SULLIVAN B.**Born Lynn, Mass.^o

—1856

Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 36 yrs."^{e,ga}

10 Oct. 1892

Married **ALICE MURIEL SUTTON**^{gb}

13 Nov. 1886

Daughter of Abner and Elizabeth (Lovell) Sutton

Born

1866

Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 56 yrs. 2 mos. 20 das."^g

5 June 1923

Children

10-1901

I **Alma J.** born Lynn, Mass.

23 Feb. 1887

10-1902

II **Frederick Warren** born Lynn, Mass.

16 March 1889

10-1903

III **William Gray** born Lynn, Mass.

6 Sept. 1890

Mrs. Alice M. Bisbee's residence was:^{gc}

509 Boston St., Lynn, Mass.

1900

546 Western St., Lynn, Mass.

1920

^a(MC 1861, Vol. 141, p. 279) ^b(MC 1865, Vol. 183, p. 219) ^c(MC 1848, Vol. 28, p. 130) ^d(MC 1867, Vol. 202, p. 187) (MC 1893, Vol. 435, p. 201)^e(L8) ^f(MC 1852, Vol. 66, p. 134) ^g(MC 1857, Vol. 11, p. 208) ^{ga}(MC 1892, Vol. 427, p. 424) ^{gb}(MC 1886, Vol. 370, p. 298)^{gc}(L11) (MC 1911, Vol. 63, p. 465)

AUGUSTA INZETTA 91156Daughter of **CHARLES FREDERICK 8906** and **SUSAN SULLIVAN B.**Born Lynn, Mass.^a

16 Oct. 1859

Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 3 yrs. 4 mos. 6 das."^{a,b}

24 March 1863

MINNIE T. (Minnie E.) 91157

|||

SNELLEN (1)

|||

ROBINSON (2)

Daughter of **CHARLES FREDERICK 8906** and **SUSAN SULLIVAN B.**

Born Marblehead, Mass.

16 May 1862

Married (1) **JAMES W. SNELLEN**^c

26 June 1880

Son of Joseph W. and Lydia O. Snellen

Born

1859

Married (2) **HERBERT W. ROBINSON**

Born

1867

ELMER E. 91158Son of **CHARLES FREDERICK 8906** and **SUSAN SULLIVAN B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.

1865

Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 1 mo. 21 das."^d

20 April 1866

EDWARD CHANDLER 91201(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ Asaph,⁶ Noah,⁷ Henry C.⁸)Son of **HENRY CHANDLER 81053** and **CAROLINE LaBORDA B.**Born Lynn, Mass.^e

26 July 1850

Died Beverley, Mass. "Aged 51 yrs. 1 mo. 14 das."^f

10 Sept. 1901

Various records show:

Edward Chandler Bisbee, shoemaker^g

1871

Edward Chandler Bisbee, res., near Washington Rd., Haverhill, Mass.

1874

Rachael B., widow of one Edward, res., 149 River, Haverhill

1894

Edward C. Bisbee, channeller, 214 Main St., Haverhill

1901

^a(L8) ^b(MC 1863, Vol. 165, p. 206) ^c(MC 1880, Vol. 316, p. 250) ^d(MC 1866, Vol. 192, p. 181) ^e(MC 1850, Vol. 92, p. 177)
^f(MC 1901, Vol. 516, p. 423) ^g(HG)

JULIA 91202

MILES

Daughter of **HENRY CHANDLER 81053** and **CAROLINE La BORDA B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.^a

18 Nov. 1852

Married **ORRIN A. MILES** in Lynn, Mass.^b

20 March 1872

Son of George and Julia Miles

Married by John A. Lansing, Esq.

LEONA ARABELLA 91203

CRAMPSEY

Daughter of **HENRY CHANDLER 81053** and **CAROLINE La BORDA B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.^c

25 June 1855

Married **ISRAEL CRAMPSEY** in Beverley, Mass.

2 Dec. 1883

Born^d

1846

LIZZIE 91204

WINCHESTER

Daughter of **HENRY CHANDLER 81053** and **CAROLINE La BORDA B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.

1856

Married **JAMES Q. WINCHESTER** in Lynn^e

22 Jan. 1877

Born in Nova Scotia

1850

GEORGIANNA 91206

Daughter of **HENRY CHANDLER 81053** and **CAROLINE La BORDA B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.^f

13 March 1860

Died Salem, Mass. "Aged 20 yrs. 9 mos."^g

23 Jan. 1882

MABEL L. 91207

HAGAN

Daughter of **HENRY CHANDLER 81053** and **CAROLINE La BORDA B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.^{ga}

1 March 1863

Married **ALBERT J. HAGAN** in Lynn, Mass.^{gb}

15 March 1885

Son of Thomas E. and Sarah J. Hagan

Born

1852

^a(MC 1852, Vol. 63, p. 199) ^b(MC 1872, Vol. 244, p. 258) ^c(MC 1855, Vol. 90, p. 201) ^d(MC 1846, Vol. 34, p. 206) ^e(MC 1877, Vol. 289, p. 216)
^f(MC 1860, Vol. 132, p. 257) ^{ga}(MC 1882, Vol. 337, p. 235) ^{gb}(MC 1863, Vol. 159, p. 202) ^{gb}(MC 1885, Vol. 361, p. 275)

GEORGE EDGAR 91251

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ Asaph,⁶ Noah,⁷ George W.,⁸)

Son of **GEORGE W. 81056** and **OLIVE DARCY B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.^a

29 Aug. 1853

Married **HARRIET M. BRIMBLECORN** in Lynn^b

14 May 1876

JAMES FRANKLIN 91252

Son of **GEORGE W. 81056** and **OLIVE DARCY B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.^c

27 Oct. 1854

Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 69 yrs. 1 mo. 28 das."^d

25 Dec. 1923

Married (1) **JOSEPHINE E. PRATT**

30 Sept. 1876

Daughter of Capt. S. B. and Anna (C.) Pratt

Born Bucksport, Me.

—1855

Died Lynn, Mass.^e

3 Sept. 1885

Children (1)

10-2101

I **Blanche E.** born

—1877

10-2102

II **James Franklin Jr.** born Lynn, Mass.

27 Sept. 1881

10-2103

III **Josephine M.** born Lynn, Mass.

15 April 1884

Married (2) **HENRIETTA SITCH**^f

30 May 1891

Married (3) **ADDIE MARIA GOVE** in Lynn^g

Born

19 Jan. 1855

Addie Maria was a teacher in Boston and lived in Newtonville, Mass.^a

Married (4) **LILY WARD**^e

Daughter of George Ward

Born in England

1885

Died Boston, Mass.^{ga}

12 May 1927

"Aged 42 yrs. 21 das."

Children (4)

10-2104

IV **Lillian Sylvia** born Boston, Mass.

9 Feb. 1908

10-2105

V **Phyllis Dorothea** born Boston, Mass.

28 Aug. 1910

James F. Bisbee was a cracker dealer, 117 Cedar St., Lynn, Mass.

190

ELEANOR PIERCE 91253

|||
RICE

Son of **GEORGE W. 81056** and **OLIVE DARCY B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.^{gb}

10 Aug. 1857

Married **ADALBERT RICE** in Lynn^{gc}

9 Oct. 1881

^a(MC 1853, Vol. 72, p. 210) ^b(MC 1876, Vol. 280, p. 220) ^c(MC 1854, Vol. 81, p. 205) ^d(MC 1923, Vol. 2, p. 418) ^e(MC 1885, Vol. 364, p. 256)
(MC 1901, Vol. 512, p. 497) ^f(MC 1891, Vol. 415, p. 397) ^g(GG4) ^{ga}(MC 1927, Vol. 1, p. 342) ^{gb}(MC 1857, Vol. 105, p. 282)
^{gc}(MC 1881, Vol. 325, p. 281)

CHARLES FREDERICK 91254Son of **GEORGE W. 81056** and **MAGGIE E. DURFEE B.**Born Lynn, Mass.^a

9 Sept. 1874

Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 6 mos. 11 das."^b

14 March 1875

IDA B. 91261**SANVILL**(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ Asaph,⁶ Noah,⁷ Edward C.⁸)Daughter of **EDWARD COFFIN 81057** and **RACHAEL BOARDMAN B.**

Born Haverhill, Mass.

8 Sept. 1863

Married **ALICE J. SANVILL**^c in Haverhill, Mass.

3 July 1884

Born

1863

GEORGIANNA 91262Daughter of **EDWARD COFFIN 81057** and **RACHAEL BOARDMAN B.**Born Haverhill, Mass.^d

11 June 1865

ANNIE L. 91263**COLE**Daughter of **EDWARD COFFIN 81057** and **MARY JANE COATES B.**

Born Haverhill, Mass.

Married **WILLIAM B. COLE** in Haverhill, Mass.^e

13 July 1878

JOANNA 91264**BROWN**Daughter of **EDWARD COFFIN 81057** and **MARY JANE COATES B.**Born Haverhill, Mass.^f

—1876

Married **OSBORNE EUGENE BROWN**^g

21 Sept. 1892

Married in Beverley, Mass. by Rev. Gideon Cole

Son of Nathaniel and Susan Bradstreet Brown

Born Gloucester, Mass.

1868

^a(MC 1874, Vol. 259, p. 273) ^b(MC 1875, Vol. 294, p. 224) ^c(MC 1884, Vol. 352, p. 236) ^d(MC 1865, Vol. 177, p. 174) ^e(MC 1878, Vol. 298, p. 184)
^f(MC 1876, Vol. 277, p. 241) ^g(MC 1892, Vol. 424, p. 304)

MARY B. 91265Daughter of **EDWARD COFFIN 81057** and **MARY JANE COATES B.**

Born Beverley, Mass.

30 Sept. 1878

LILLIE G. 91266Daughter of **EDWARD COFFIN 81057** and **MARY JANE COATES B.**Born Beverley, Mass.^a

19 Sept. 1879

Died Salem, Mass. "Aged 20 yrs. 6 das."

17 Sept. 1899

MABEL ELIZABETH 91267

|||

GALLAGHERDaughter of **EDWARD COFFIN 81057** and **MARY JANE COATES B.**Born Beverley, Mass.^b

[—1880]

[Married **LAWRENCE E. GALLAGHER**]**HANNAH HEALD 91301**(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Elisha,⁷ Thomas J.⁸)Daughter of **THOMAS JEFFERSON 81182** and **SYLVIA STETSON B.**

Born

—1838

MARY A. 91302Daughter of **THOMAS JEFFERSON 81182** and **SYLVIA STETSON B.**

Born

— June 1840

AUGUST 91303Son of **THOMAS JEFFERSON 81182** and **SYLVIA STETSON B.**

Born Rumford, Me.

1843

Married **PEARL PUTNAM** in Rumford, Me.**GEORGE DANA 91311**(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Elisha,⁷ George W.⁸)Son of **GEORGE WASHINGTON 81183** and **MARY HOWE B.**

Born Hartford, Me.

9 July 1841

Died Rumford, Me. "Aged 76 yrs. 10 mos. 17 das."

26 May 1918

Burial Buckfield, Me.^c^a(MC 1879, Vol. 304, p. 170) ^b(MC 1880, Vol. 316, p. 202) ^c(G3, Aug. 11, 1955)

Married **ANNA LOUISE STANLEY** of Dixfield, Me. 18 July 1866
 Daughter of Isaac and Susan (Trask) Stanley
 Born Dixfield, Me. 19 Dec. 1843
 Died Portland, Me. "Aged 90 yrs. 19 das." 7 Jan. 1934
 Burial Buckfield, Me.^a

Children

10-2301 **I Stanley** born Buckfield, Me. 25 April 1867
 10-2302 **II Mary Louise** born Buckfield, Me. — Jan. 1873
 Died in infancy:
 Seth Wilmont Bisbee born 1869
 Wirt Bisbee born 1871

George Dana Bisbee attended the public schools and at the outbreak of the Civil War was a student at Teacher's Normal in West Peru, Me. He assisted in organizing Company C of the 16th Maine Infantry and was made Orderly Sergeant. He served under Generals McClellan, Burnside, Hooker, Meade and Grant. He was wounded at Fredericksburg, Va.^b but refused to have his arm amputated and it never healed. He was promoted to 2nd Lieutenant of Caleb Robinson's Company of his regiment.

Lieutenant Bisbee and his whole regiment were captured on the first day of the Battle of Gettysburg and he was made a prisoner in Libby and other prisons until Dec. 1864. After being exchanged he refused his discharge and rejoined his regiment and was at Appomattox at the end of the war.

George Dana Bisbee studied law with Randall and Winter at Dixfield, Me. and later practised law in Buckfield from 1866 until 1892 when he moved to Rumford Falls and formed the partnership of Bisbee and Parker. He was one of the foremost lawyers of the state and served as County Attorney of Oxford County, member of the bar, U.S. Supreme Court, member of Gov. W. T. Cobb's Council of 1905, State Representative in 1872, State Senator in 1880 and U.S. Marshal, District of Maine.

George Bisbee was also president of the Rumford Falls Trust Co., a trustee and later president of Hebron Academy and a director and attorney for the Rumford Falls Railroad. He was a Baptist.^{c,d}

LUETTA (Lietta) 91351

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Elisha,⁷ Levi B.⁸)

Daughter of **LEVI BRADFORD 81188** and **ELIZA S. HEALD B.**

Born Sumner, Me. 8 Dec. 1853
 Died "Aged 5 yrs. 12 das." 20 Dec. 1858

ESTELLA M. 91352

Daughter of **LEVI BRADFORD 81188** and **ELIZA S. HEALD B.**

Born Belfast, Me. 11 Sept. 1855
 Died "Aged 3 yrs. 3 mos." 24 Dec. 1858

ANNA E. 91353

Daughter of **LEVI BRADFORD 81188** and **ELIZA S. HEALD B.**

Born Belfast, Me. 10 Sept. 1857
 Died "Aged 1 yr. 4 mos." 22 Dec. 1858

MINNETTA 91354

|||

OSGOODDaughter of **LEVI BRADFORD 81188** and **ELIZA S. HEALD B.**

Born

26 Dec. 1859

Married **CLEON SANFORD OSGOOD**

1880

Born

22 July 1859

(See 81484)

Children, Osgood

I Eva C. born

1881

HARRY H. 91355Son of **LEVI BRADFORD 81188** and **ELIZA S. HEALD B.**

Born

11 May 1865

Married **LILLIAN M. BENNETT****FANNY H. 91356**

|||

SAMPSONDaughter of **LEVI BRADFORD 81188** and **ELIZA S. HEALD B.**

Born

4 April 1868

Married **ARTHUR SAMPSON****BENJAMIN H. 91357**Son of **LEVI BRADFORD 81188** and **ELIZA S. HEALD B.**

Born

1 May 1870

FRED W. 91358Son of **LEVI BRADFORD 81188** and **ELIZA S. HEALD B.**

Born

23 Sept. 1873

Died Portland, Me. "Aged 28 yrs. 1 mo."

29 Oct. 1901

LUETTA JANE 91361

III

ROBINSON

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Elisha,⁷ Elisha S.⁸)

Daughter of ELISHA SYLVESTER 81189 and MARTHA JANE PARSONS B.

Born Sumner, Me.

10 May 1858

Married LEVI G. ROBINSON

1879

Children, Robinson

I Eva m. Adley Barrows

HARRIET EMERY 91362

[NEWELL]

[HOLLIS]

Daughter of ELISHA SYLVESTER 81189 and MARTHA JANE PARSONS B.

Born Sumner, Me.

11 Aug. 1861

[Married AUSTIN FREEMAN HOLLIS

1886]

[Had five children.]

[Married LESTIE NEWELL^a]

HIRAM SYLVESTER 91363

Son of ELISHA SYLVESTER 81189 and MARTHA JANE PARSONS B.

Born Sumner, Me.

13 Sept. 1866

Died Buckfield, Me. (Burial Buckfield)

1954

Married (1) MAMIE W. ANDREWS

Born

1871

Died (Burial Buckfield)^b

1891

Married (2) ANNIE L. HOLMES

2 Dec. 1894

Married by Rev. B. F. Lawrence of Buckfield

Born Buckfield, Me.

1872

Married (3) BETSEY CAMPBELL

Hiram S. Bisbee was a carpenter.

HOLMES FAMILY^{c,d}

1. Jonathan m. Mary Churchill; was a Revolutionary soldier under Capt. Wadsworth
2. Zenas m. Sarah Merrill
3. Adrian C. m. Louisa Thurlow
4. Annie m. Hiram S. Bisbee

ELISHA^a 91371(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Elisha,⁷ Asia⁸)Son of **ASIA HAYFORD 8118-10** and _____

Born Portland, Ore. _____

EDDIE^a 91372Son of **ASIA HAYFORD 8118-10** and _____

Born Portland, Ore. _____

Children _____

10-2351

I **Asia Hayford** born Portland, Ore. _____**AMELIA S. 91381**(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Elisha,⁷ Daniel H.⁸)Daughter of **DANIEL HUTCHINSON 8118-11** and [**AMELIA RONNER**] **B.**

Born Portland, Ore.

21 June 1878

ALICE S. 91382Daughter of **DANIEL HUTCHINSON 8118-11** and [**AMELIA RONNER**] **B.**

Born Portland, Ore.

13 Oct. 1884

FANNY SABRA 91383

III

BENSONDaughter of **DANIEL HUTCHINSON 8118-11** and [**AMELIA RONNER**] **B.**

Born Virginia City, Nev. or Portland, Ore.

28 Dec. 1888

Married **CLINTON WILLIAM BENSON^b**

29 Nov. 1930

Born _____

1892

Clinton Benson was a contractor.

DANIEL EDWARD 91391(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Elisha,⁷ Hopestill R.⁸)Son of **HOPESTLL RUFUS 8118-13** and **ELLEN BYRAM B.**Born Boston, Mass.^c

14 Nov. 1872

Daniel E. Bisbee was a driver of horses and lived with his father in Auburn, Me.

in 1896.^d^b(GR 1) (M2) (GE 1) ^b(MC 1930, Vol. 71, p. 278) ^c(MC 1872, Vol. 243, p. 64) ^d(A 14)

WILLARD H. 91392Son of **HOPESTILL RUFUS 8118-13** and **ELLEN BYRAM B.**

Born	18 Aug.	1874
Died	9 Feb.	1886

MELVINA S. 91393Daughter of **HOPESTILL RUFUS 8118-13** and **ELLEN BYRAM B.**

Born	26 Feb.	1877
Died Bristol, Me. "Aged 35 yrs."	7 Sept.	1911
Melvina Bisbee was a shoemaker in Auburn, Me.		1900

MARY CORA^a 91394Daughter of **HOPESTILL RUFUS 8118-13** and **ELLEN BYRAM B.**

Born	13 Nov.	1879
Died Damariscotta, Me. "Aged 48 yrs. 1 mo. 4 das." ^b	17 Dec.	1926
Never married.		
Records at various times as follows:		
One Cora Bisbee, teacher, 1212 Aldrich Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.		1910-1915
One Cora Bisbee, teacher, 2929 Sheridan Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. ^c		1923

HOPESTILL^c 91395Son of **HOPESTILL RUFUS 8118-13** and **ELLEN BYRAM B.**

Born	[1874]
------	--------

FRANCIS MARION^{a,c} 91501(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Daniel,⁷ William C.⁸)Son of **WILLIAM S. 81451** and **EMELINE SPAULDING B.**

Born Sumner, Me.	10 Sept.	1838
Died Hartford, Me. "Aged 77 yrs. 11 mos."	5 Sept.	1916
Married CYNTHIA ELLA HEALD	29 April	1867
Divorced.		
Children		

10-2401	I William Columbus born Sumner, Me.	9 July	1874
---------	--	--------	------

MARTHA ANN 91511

III

RICHARDSON (1)

III

GATES (2)

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Daniel,⁷ Danville⁸)

Daughter of **DANVILLE 81452** and **MARTHA ANN ROBINSON B.**

Born Canton, Me.	27 June 1848
Married (1) HORACE K. RICHARDSON ^a of Medford, Mass.	17 Oct. 1869
Married in Buckfield, Me.	
Born	30 Oct. 1840
Died Medford, Mass.	——1902
Children, Richardson	
I Laura Erminnie born	1 April 1872
II Horace Eugene m. Florence Wiswell; born	8 March 1874
III Pearl Clifford born	19 Sept. 1876
IV Horace Kimball m. Martha H. Whitman; born	6 May 1880
Married (2) WILDER MARVIN GATES	
Born Gilsum, N. H.	1835

DANIEL 91512

Son of **DANVILLE 81452** and **MARTHA ANN ROBINSON B.**

Born	4 June 1851
Died "Aged 6 mos. 27 das."	31 Dec. 1851
Burial Buckfield, Me.	

MARY EMMA 91513

III

BRIGGS

Daughter of **DANVILLE 81452** and **MARTHA ANN ROBINSON B.**

Born	14 July 1853
Married ARTHUR BURTON BRIGGS in Sumner, Me.	16 July 1871
Children, Briggs	
I Arthur Montelle born	8 Aug. 1872
II Frank Wilbur born	10 June 1883
III Carl Burton born	13 May 1886
IV Horace Bisbee born	19 Aug. 1891
Arthur B. Briggs was a farmer. He resided at one time in Milford, Mass.	

LEWIS C. 91701

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Mary,⁷ Hannibal⁸)

Son of HANNIBAL 81461 and ELIZABETH B. STETSON B.

Born Hartford, Maine	7 June	1834
Died Minneapolis, Minn. "Aged 87 yrs." ^a	15 July	1921
Married MARTHA BRETT STAPLES of Canton, Me.	15 April	1855
Born	6 June	1835
Died Minneapolis, Minn.	17 Aug.	1913

Children^b

[10-2531	I William C.]	
10-2532	II Luella (Lillian) born Canton, Me.	27 May 1856
10-2533	III Llewellyn born Canton, Me.	14 July 1857
10-2534	IV James A. born	29 Sept. 1860
10-2535	V Ansel S. born Minneapolis, Minn.	18 Oct. 1868
10-2536	VI Della V. born Minneapolis, Minn.	12 April 1874

Lewis Bisbee enlisted as a private in Co. I, 16th Maine Vol. Infantry.^a He was commissioned a 1st lieutenant 26 Aug. 1862 and a captain 1 Dec. 1863. He was in the battles of Fredericksburg and Gettysburg and was held in Libby and other Confederate prisons for 20 months.

Capt. Bisbee was discharged June 5, 1865.

He was a carpenter and moved to Minneapolis, Minn. where he became a contractor and builder and built many of the largest homes in the city.

Lewis Bisbee was a Baptist and a Free Mason^c and was known as "Captain Bisbee."

Various records show:

L. C. Bisbee, Russell and Bisbee, 13th and Helen St., Minneapolis ^d	1867
L. C. Bisbee, Bardwell and Co., foot of 13th St., Minneapolis	1874-76
L. C. Bisbee, Bisbee and Moses, 429 So. 6th St., Minneapolis	1877-79
L. C. Bisbee, contractor, 1510 Washington Ave., N. Minneapolis	1886-87
L. C. Bisbee, contractor, 10 So. 4th St., Minneapolis	1882-89
L. C. Bisbee, contractor, 1411 No. 2nd St., Minneapolis ^d	1889
Lewis C. Bisbee and Sons, 1405 No. 2nd St., Minneapolis	1891-92
Lewis C. Bisbee, L. N. and A. S. Bisbee	—
Lewis C. Bisbee, res., 907 Irving Ave., North	1909-1921

MARY ANN 91702

III
PRATT

Daughter of HANNIBAL 81461 and ELIZABETH B. STETSON B.

Born Hartford, Me.	20 Nov.	1836
Died	6 June	1906
Married CHARLES C. PRATT in Turner, Me.	3 Oct.	1860
Both parties of Wells, Me.		
Died	24 Nov.	1905

Children, Pratt

I Frank E. died 1879; born	15 Jan.	1863
II Herbert P. died 1868; born	18 May	1868

^a(M10-1921) ^b(GR 1) (GL 2) ^c(GR 1) ^d(M10) Ref: (GL2) (GL1)

Charles C. Pratt came to Minneapolis soon after his marriage and was engaged in business for 40 years. He was a Baptist.

HULDAH R. 91703

III HARLOW

Daughter of **HANNIBAL 81461** and **ELIZABETH B. STETSON B.**

Born Hartford, Me. 23 Dec. 1838

Married **WILLIAM HARLOW JR.** in Bethel, Me. 20 Nov. 1860

Son of William and Eliza (Lapham) Harlow

Born 30 May 1834

Children, Harlow

I **Elisha Bisbee** m. Emma E. Tabor; born 20 Nov. 1866

William Harlow enlisted in the 1st Regiment, Maine Heavy Artillery 28 Dec. 1863 and was in the battles of Spotsylvania, Cold Harbor and was at the Siege of Vicksburg. He moved to Minneapolis, Minn. in 1870.^a

ELISHA SYLVESTER 91704

Son of **HANNIBAL 81461** and **ELIZABETH B. STETSON B.**

Born Hartford, Me. 14 Feb. 1841

Killed at North Anna Bridge, Va. 23 May 1864

Elisha S. Bisbee was but 15 years old when he framed Levi Hunt's house. He enlisted as a private in the 1st Maine Vol. Infantry. He helped raise the 9th Vol. Infantry and was commissioned a 1st lieutenant in Company F. He was promoted to captain before he was 21 years old. He was killed while in the 4th Maine Infantry.^a

HANNIBAL JR. 91705

Son of **HANNIBAL 81461** and **ELIZABETH B. STETSON B.**

Born Hartford, Me. 9 Dec. 1842

Died Crystal Lake [Minn., Wis. or Ia.] 23 Jan. 1879

Married (1) **LUCY A. BICKNELL** of Canton, Me. 10 April 1866

Married (2) **ELLEN M. ROSS^b** at Crystal Lake, [Minn.] 5 Feb. 1874

Born Chaplin, Conn. 17 Feb. 1845

[One Elizabeth,^c widow of Hannibal Bisbee, resided in Robbinsdale, Minn. in 1910]

Children (1)

10-2671 I **Lucius H.** born Peru, Me. 12 June 1867

10-2672 II **Mary B.** born Minneapolis, Minn. 4 July 1870

^a(GR1) ^b(Hennepin Co., Book 9-1874) ^c(M10) Ref: (GL1) (GL2)

WILLIAM H. 91706

Son of **HANNIBAL 81461** and **ELIZABETH B. STETSON B.**

	Born Hartford, Me. ^a	16 July	1846
	Died	22 Dec.	1913
	Married KATE STERRETT in Monticello, Minn.	20 April	1868
	Born Hopewell, N. B.	12 May	1844
	Died Upper Lake Minnetonka, Minn.	28 Sept.	1912
	Children ^a		
10-2681	I George Maurice born Monticello, Minn.	8 March	1869
10-2682	II Mildred Clark born Monticello, Minn.	26 Dec.	1870
10-2683	III Albert Manley born Minneapolis, Minn.	18 April	1873
10-2684	IV Myrtle Sterrett born Minneapolis, Minn.	28 Sept.	1880
10-2685	V Wesley M. born Minneapolis, Minn.	14 July	1888

Various records show:

William H. Bisbee, Minneapolis, Minn., clerk, Clark and Linton ^b	1874-75
William H. Bisbee, Minneapolis, teamster, 4th and 16th Streets	1876-79
William H. Bisbee, Minneapolis, feed dealer, 2905 No. Washington Ave.	1886-87
William H. Bisbee, Minneapolis, feed dealer, Clement and E. S. Woodworth	1887
William H. Bisbee, Minneapolis, clerk, Minneapolis Grain and Feed Co.	1888
William H. Bisbee, Minneapolis, Bisbee and Winslow, Restaurant 20 Hennepin Ave.	1891
William H. Bisbee, Minneapolis, W. H. Bisbee and Sons,	1895-96
Edgar C. Bisbee (92704) visited the above family in 1893 while he was attending the University of Minnesota.	

ROLAND E. 91707

Son of **HANNIBAL 81461** and **ELIZABETH B. STETSON B.**

Born Hartford, Me.	22 May	1849
Died	23 April	1850

ELIZABETH S.^c (Lizzie) 91708

|||

HANEY

Daughter of **HANNIBAL 81461** and **ELIZABETH B. STETSON B.**

Born Hartford, Me.	1 Feb.	1852
Married WILLIAM A. HANEY of Holden, Me. ^{a, b} in Minneapolis, Minn.		
Born	18 May	1848
Died Minneapolis, Minn.	14 Aug.	1906
Children, Haney ^a		
I Ernest Howard m. Minnie Russell; born	14 March	1870
II William Leslie m. Clara E. Haslys; born	23 April	1873

III Alice May m. Arthur A. Tabor; born	8 Aug.	1875
IV Charles Bisbee m. Coral Buckner; born	25 Feb.	1879
V Frank Banning m. Elizabeth Wolf; born	26 July	1882
VI Elizabeth Myrtle (Bessie) died 1909; born	7 Oct.	1885
VII Evelyn Hazel born	12 April	1895

RUSSELL EVERETT^a 91709

Son of HANNIBAL 81461 and MRS. MARY A. (ROSS) B.

Born	14 May	1856
Died Livermore, Me. "Aged 59 yrs. 8 das."	23 May	1915
Married EMMA J. PIKE		
Daughter of Jonas and Lucretia (Smith) Pike		
Born Livermore, Me.	18 May	1860
Died Livermore, Me.	16 Nov.	1932
Children		
10-2751 I Viola L. born Livermore, Me.	30 Sept.	1887
10-2752 II Ida M. born Livermore, Me.	10 May	1888
10-2753 III Jonas Pike born Livermore, Me.	30 Aug.	1892

DENNIS 9170-10

Son of HANNIBAL 81461 and MRS. MARY A. (ROSS) B.^{b, c}

Born Peru, Me.	11 Oct.	1857
Died Livermore, Me. "Aged 59 yrs. 8 das."	10 June	1915
Married LUCY A. BEAL of Livermore		
Children		
10-2761 I Dana W. born Livermore, Me.	6 Dec.	1886

MARTIN HARRIS 9170-11

Twin son of HANNIBAL 81461 and MRS. MARY A. (ROSS) B.

Born Peru, Me.	16 June	1859
Died Lewiston, Me. "Aged 52 yrs."	31 July	1911
Martin Bisbee was a farmer.		

MARTHA H. 9170-12

Twin daughter of HANNIBAL 81461 and MRS. MARY A. (ROSS) B.

Born Peru, Me.	16 June	1859
----------------	---------	------

ALFORETTA 91801

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Hopestill,⁷ DePlura⁸)

Daughter of DePLURA 81481 and LYDIA HEALD B.^{b, c}

Born Buckfield, Me.	19 Dec.	1847
Died "Aged 4 yrs. 3 mos." (Burial Buckfield, Me.) ^d	24 March	1852

^a(M2) ^b(GB 7) ^c(GR 1) ^d(G3, Aug. 11, 1955) Ref: (P5)

COLUMBUS H. (C. W.) 91802Son of **DePLURA 81481** and **LYDIA HEALD B.**

Born Buckfield, Me.

4 Dec. 1849

Died Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

6 June 1903

Married **HELEN SIMONTON**

Columbus was a dealer in ship timber.

FRED W. 91803Son of **DePLURA 81481** and **LYDIA HEALD B.**

Born Camden, Me.

2 Sept. 1856

Died (Burial Mountain Cemetery, Camden, Me.)

2 Oct. 1872

WALTER FRANK^a (Frank Walter) 91804Son of **DePLURA 81481** and **LYDIA HEALD B.**

Born Newry, Me.

17 June 1859

Died Camden, Me.

15 Feb. 1937

Married **SUSAN OGIER**

Daughter of Joseph and Abbie (Ward) Ogier

Born 30 March 1860

30 March 1860

Died Camden, Me. "Aged 71 yrs."

30 March 1931

Walter Frank was a retired dentist.

Dr. CHARLES MELVILLE^a 91901(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Horatio,⁷ Daniel⁸)Son of **DANIEL 81613** and **PHILINDRA LOMBARD B.**

Born Canton, Me.

21 Nov. 1848

Died Rumford, Me. "Aged 90 yrs. 9 mos. 25 das."

16 Sept. 1939

Burial West Sumner, Me.

Married (1) **ELLA TUCKER**

6 Aug. 1871

Daughter of J. William and Lydia (Ludden) Tucker

Born Peru, Me.

1849

Died Sumner, Me. (Burial W. Sumner)

24 Feb. 1892

Children (1)

10-2801

I **Harlan Melville** born

1 Jan. 1875

10-2802

II **Chester Garfield** born

6 Sept. 1880

Married (2) **ELLA C. ABBOTT**

5 June 1893

Daughter of James J. and Clementine (Bisbee) Abbott

Born Canton, Me.

1853

Died Rumford, Me. "Aged 51 yrs. 9 mos. 9 das."

9 March 1904

Children (2)

10-2803

III **Charles Melville, Jr.** born

about 1895

Married (3) **MRS. BERT E. MADDOCKS** in N. Conway, N. H. 16 April 1910

Dr. Charles Melville Bisbee graduated from Bowdoin Medical School in 1871, was a physician in West Sumner, Me. and enjoyed a wide practise. He served in the Maine Coast Guard during the Civil War.

HULDAH L.^a 91902

III

JACKSON

Daughter of **DANIEL 81613** and **PHILINDRA LOMBARD B.**

Born Canton, Me.

7 Dec. 1850

Married **RUEL G. JACKSON**

18 Sept. 1870

GEORGE E.^a 91903

Son of **DANIEL 81613** and **PHILINDRA LOMBARD B.**

Born Canton, Me.

30 Aug. 1853

Died Auburn, Me. "Aged 79 yrs. 4 mos. 5 das."

5 Jan. 1933

Married **ANNA M. JONES** (both parties of Auburn)

26 Jan. 1873

Married by Rev. W. H. Power

Daughter of Africa Jones

Born Turner, Me.

8 Nov. 1854

Died Lewiston, Me. "Aged 62 yrs. 10 mos. 18 das."

26 Sept. 1917

George E. Bisbee, residence, Auburn, Me., shoe factory foreman^d

1896-1924

EDWARD LINCOLN 91904

Son of **DANIEL 81613** and **PHILINDRA LOMBARD B.**

Born

6 Nov. 1860

Died Auburn, Me. "Aged 66 yrs. 3 mos. 19 das."

25 Feb. 1927

Married **FLORA HELEN STAPLES**

3 Feb. 1881

ELISHA FREDERICK (Frederick Elisha) 91905

Son of **DANIEL 81613** and **PHILINDRA LOMBARD B.**

Born

Daughter of Ansel and Rosanna (Woods) Staples
 Born Canton, Me.
 Died Farmington, Me. "Aged 71 yrs. 2 mos."

3 Jan. 1863
 4 March 1934

Children

10-3011	I Stanley (Manley) born Canton, Me.	6 Aug. 1882
10-3012	II Eldon Grant born Canton, Me.	23 July 1885
10-3013	III Dwight Arland born Canton, Me.	22 Dec. 1889
10-3014	IV Marie L. born Canton, Me.	6 Nov. 1893
10-3015	V Eunice B. born Canton, Me.	15 Sept. 1896

ELDON 91951

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Horatio,⁷ Horatio⁸)

Son of **HORATIO JR. 81619** and **MARTHA FLORIDA FLOTARD B.**

Born Jacksonville, Fla. 26 Aug. 1866
 Died Bedford Hills, N. Y.^a 7 Jan. 1952
 Married **BLANCHE SAULINER ROBERTS** of Renova, Pa. 30 Oct. 1895
 Daughter of Thomas Allington Roberts and Loise (Maroney) Roberts

Children

10-3051 I **Loise M.** born New York City 3 April 1897

Eldon Bisbee attended The Media Academy, Media, Pa., New York Latin School and Wilson and Kellogs, New York City. He received his A.B. at Harvard in 1897 and was admitted to the bar in Florida in 1889.^{b,c} He commenced the practise of law in Jacksonville, Florida and from 1890 until 1933 had a general practise in New York City. He was a director of International Inventions Corporation and a director of Boy's Clubs of America, Inc. His clubs were: Harvard, Metropolitan, Union League, the Bedford Golf Club and the Bedford Tennis Club. In addition to being a lawyer he was an author, being the writer of various lectures on legal topics, and a capitalist. He was a member of the firm of Rushmore, Bisbee and Stern in New York City from 1906 until 1933 when he retired.^{b,d,e}

RALPH 91952

Son of **HORATIO JR. 81619** and **MARTHA FLORIDA FLOTARD B.**

Born Jacksonville, Fla. 1871
 Died Mount Pleasant, N. Y.^f 28 July 1913
 Burial Newburgh, N. Y.

Ralph Bisbee was a lawyer and graduated from Harvard^g in 1893

GENEVIEVE 91953

Daughter of **HORATIO JR. 81619** and **MARTHA FLORIDA FLOTARD B.**

Lived 12 E. 56th Street, New York City 1940

HARRIET 91954

Daughter of **HORATIO JR. 81619** and **MARTHA FLORIDA FLOTARD B.**

Resided at 38 W. 10th Street, New York City 1942

* (N6, Vol. 61, p. 296) ^b(WA) ^c(W9) ^d(H8) ^e(W9) ^f(NB 1913-D, No. 36101) ^g(H 8)

ADA 91955

Daughter of **HORATIO JR. 81619** and **MARTHA FLORIDA FLOTARD B.**

HORATIO 3d 91956

Son of **HORATIO JR. 81619** and **MARTHA FLORIDA FLOTARD B.**

AMANDA ELIZA 92101

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Moses,⁶ Moses,⁷ Charles D.⁸)

Daughter of **CHARLES D. 81684** and **MARIA LONG B.**

Born Biddeford, Me.

14 Dec. 1847

ELIZABETH JANE 92102

Daughter of **CHARLES D. 81684** and **MARIA LONG B.**

Born Biddeford, Me.

22 Dec. 1848

CHARLES D. JR. 92103

Son of **CHARLES D. 81684** and **MARIA LONG B.**

Born Biddeford, Me.

27 Sept. 1850

Married **MARGARET E. MAHONEY^a** in Waltham, Mass.

19 Feb. 1884

Daughter of William and Mary (Buckley) Mahoney

Born

1851

Died Waltham, Mass. "Aged 42 yrs."^b

16 March 1893

Children

10-3101

I **Mary** born Waltham, Mass.^c

1 Dec. 1885

10-3102

II **Mary** born Waltham, Mass.^d

—1890

ANN MARIA 92104

Daughter of **CHARLES D. 81684** and **MARIA LONG B.**

Born Biddeford, Me.

8 Dec. 1852

CALVIN WILLIAM 92105

Son of **CHARLES D. 81684** and **MARIA LONG B.**

Born ———, Maine

1853

Died Acton, Mass.^e

30 Sept. 1914

Married **MARY ISABELLA BERRY^f** in Lowell, Mass.

23 Nov. 1878

Born ———, Mass.

1855

Died Acton, Mass.^g

— June 1917

^a(MC 1884, Vol. 353, p. 250) ^b(MC 1893, Vol. 437, p. 423) ^c(MC 1885, Vol. 359, p. 26) ^d(MC 1890, Vol. 64, p. 87)
^e(MC 1914, Vol. 1, p. 9) ^f(MC 1878, Vol. 299, p. 111) ^g(MC 1917, Vol. 1, p. 115)

WILLIAM C. 92106Son of **CHARLES D. 81684** and **MARIA LONG B.**

Born Biddeford, Me.

18 Sept. 1854

ANNIE M. 92107

|||

JOHNSONDaughter of **CHARLES D. 81684** and **MARIA LONG B.**

Born Biddeford, Me.

1857

Married **HENRY C. JOHNSON^a** in Boston

6 Sept. 1886

Born

1859

HERBERT L. 92111(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Moses,⁶ Moses,⁷ Leander⁸)Son of **LEANDER 81685** and **SARAH E. DAY B.**

Born Fryeburg, Me.

10 Aug. 1862

Died Chelmsford, Mass.^b

19 Feb. 1920

Married (1) **ANNIE E. HINES** in Lowell, Mass.

3 Nov. 1880

Daughter of Edward Hines from Ireland

Born

1859

Died Lowell, Mass.^c

30 April 1907

Married (2) **MARY A. GOLDEN^d**

29 April 1908

Born

—1859

Died in Lowell, Mass.^e

—1939

Leander Bisbee was a weaver, residence 365 Central Street, Lowell^f in 1920.**MARY ELIZABETH 92121**(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Moses,⁶ Moses,⁷ Alpheus⁸)Daughter of **ALPHEUS S. 81686** and **MARY ANN DAY B.**

Born Boston, Mass.

28 Jan. 1852

Died^g

29 Nov. 1898

WILLIAM W. 92122Son of **ALPHEUS S. 81686** and **MARY ANN DAY B.**

Born Charlestown, Mass.

25 June 1857

Died Portland, Me. "Aged 66 yrs. 5 mos. 8 das."

1 Dec. 1923

Married **CARRIE E. SILVA**

25 Sept. 1905

Daughter of Joseph and Mary Silva

Born in Portugal

1865

Died Augusta, Me.

7 Nov. 1933

William W. Bisbee was an ironworker.

^a(MC 1886, Vol. 372, p. 147) ^b(MC 1920, Vol. 34, p. 375) ^c(MC 1907, Vol. 59, p. 417) ^d(MC 1908, Vol. 579, p. 471) ^e(MC 1939) (M2) ^f(L9)
^g(MC 1898, Vol. 65, p. 12)

ANGELA 92151

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Moses,⁶ Moses,⁷ Algernon⁸)

Daughter of **ALGERNON S. 8168-10** and **ANGELA EMERY B.**

Born Westford, Me.

Died Oldtown, Me.^a

8 Oct. 1905

Dr. ERNEST SIDNEY 92152

Son of **ALGERNON S. 8168-10** and **ANGELA EMERY B.**

Born Westford, Me.

Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 52 yrs."^b

—1875
15 Nov. 1927

Burial Oldtown, Me.

Married **EDITH B. THOMPSON**^c

1 June 1901

Daughter of John and Grace (Wicker) Thompson

Married in West Springfield, Mass.

Born Palmer, Mass.

Died Northampton, Mass.^d

1874
23 Nov. 1945

"Aged 71 yrs. 11 mos. 30 das."

Various records give the following:^e

Dr. Ernest S. Bisbee, graduate Un. of Penna.

1905

Dr. Ernest S. Bisbee, druggist, Boston, Mass.

1901

Dr. Ernest S. Bisbee, physician, Boston, Mass.

1905-11

Dr. Ernest S. Bisbee, res., 777 Tremont St., Boston

Rev. ROBERT EDGAR 92201

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Moses,⁶ Robert,⁷ Robert⁸)

Son of **ROBERT JR. 81704** and **ELMIRA JANE KELLEY B.**

Born Wellington, Me.

—1858

(One entry of Vital Records, Maine Secretary of State, gives Robert Edgar as the son of Robert Jr. and Elvira A. Moses).^f

Died Middleboro, Mass. "Aged 87 yrs. 20 das."^g

31 Oct. 1938

Married **ADA MAY GRAVES**

26 July 1876

Married by Rev. Charles Bisbee of Cape Elizabeth

Daughter of William and Harriet (White) Graves

Born Portland, Me.

1851

Died Middleboro, Mass. "Aged 88 yrs. 6 mos. 28 das."^{ga} 27 Aug. 1939

One Robert Edgar Bisbee was a member of the Massachusetts Minimum Wage Commission from 1913 to 1918.

One Robert Edgar Bisbee was the author of "Essence of Christianity." Mr. Bisbee was from Calumet, Mass.^{gb}

Children

10-3131

I **Rena Isobel** born Skowhegan, Me.

14 Aug. 1877

10-3132

II **Edna Cora** born Lisbon, Me.

—1884

10-3133

III **Joseph G.** born Cambridge, Mass.

26 Nov. 1891

^a(MC 1905, Vol. 557, p. 200) ^b(MC 1927, Vol. 2, p. 313) (M2) ^c(MC 1901, Vol. 513, p. 185) ^d(MC 1945, Vol. 000) ^e(B7) ^f(M2)
^g(MC 1938, Vol. 58, p. 345) ^{ga}(MC 1939, Vol. 59, p. 148) ^{gb}(L10)

Various records show:

Rev. Robert E. Bisbee, Methodist minister, Royalton, Vt.	1891-92
Rev. Robert E. Bisbee, minister, Carver, Mass. ^a	1912
Rev. Robert E. Bisbee, minister, South Middleboro, Mass. ^b	1938

MARY M. 92301

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Eliab,⁷ Asaniah⁸)

Daughter of **ASANIAH D. 81852** and **BATHSHEBA TURNER B.**

Born Buckfield, Me.

—1844

DENNIS JACKSON 92302

Son of **ASANIAH D. 81852** and **BATHSHEBA TURNER B.**

Born Buckfield, Me.

—1845

Died East Bridgewater, Mass.^c "Aged 74 yrs."

16 July 1919

Married (1) **GENEVA T. BELCHER^d** at Randolph, Mass.

18 Nov. 1871

Married (2) **AZELIA A. HOLBROOK**

Daughter of Henry and Phoebe (Turner) Holbrook

Born

1847

Died Avon, Mass.^e "Aged 78 yrs. 10 mos. 6 das."

7 Oct. 1925

Children (2)

10-3141

I **Fred Everett** born Stoughton, Mass.

—1884

10-3142

II **Guy Holbrook** born Stoughton, Mass.

21 Jan. 1888

Dennis Jackson Bisbee was a shoemaker and finisher in Brockton in 1882. He moved to Avon, Mass. in 1892.

WINSLOW Z. 92303

Son of **ASANIAH D. 81852** and **BATHSHEBA TURNER B.**

Born Buckfield, Me.

—1848

Died Sumner, Me. "Aged 71 yrs. 11 mos. 28 das."

14 Jan. 1919

LUCETTA 92304

Daughter of **ASANIAH D. 81852** and **BATHSHEBA TURNER B.**

Born Buckfield, Me.

—1849

No further record.

JOHN A. 92305

Son of **ASANIAH D. 81852** and **BATHSHEBA TURNER B.**

Born Buckfield, Me.

—1851

Died Holbrook, Mass.^f "Aged 90 yrs. 1 mo. 6 das."

21 Feb. 1941

^a(C4) ^b(F5B, 1938) ^c(MC 1919-D, Vol. 40, p. 364) ^d(MC 1871-M, Vol. 236, p. 360) (MC 1871-M, Vol. 272, p. 255) ^e(MC 1925-D, Vol. 3, p. 498)
^f(MC 1941-D, Vol. 46, p. 11) Ref: (M2)

	Married ABBIE ELIZABETH WHITE ^a	14 May 1876
	Daughter of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Hodge) White	
	Born Brookline, Mass.	
	Died Brockton, Mass. ^b	17 May 1945
	Children	
10-3151	I Hartley White born Holbrook, Mass.	10 Sept. 1887
10-3152	II Theodore Wright born Holbrook, Mass.	3 June 1889
	John A. Bisbee was a street car motorman in Brockton and resided at 14 Holmes Street in 1908.	

ELIAB ALTON 92306

Son of **ASANIAH D. 81852** and **BATHSHEBA TURNER B.**

	Born Buckfield, Me.	1856
	Died Belmont, Mass. "Aged 77 yrs. 11 mos. 12 das."	5 Feb. 1933
	Married VIRENA RELIEF WHITE ^c at Holbrook, Mass.	31 May 1877
	Daughter of Cornelius and Relief White	
	Born	1853
	Died Boston, Mass. ^d "Aged 89 yrs. 10 mos. 28 das."	20 Sept. 1943
	Children	
10-3161	I Virena Louise born Holbrook, Mass.	27 Feb. 1879
10-3162	II Ella Marie born Holbrook, Mass.	1 Jan. 1881
10-3163	III Ernest Alton born Somerville, Mass.	16 Aug. 1892
10-3164	IV Una Mae born Somerville, Mass.	23 July 1894
	E. Alton Bisbee was listed as a compositor, 201 Columbia Ave., Boston	1910
	E. Alton Bisbee, residence 83 Torrey St., Dorchester, Mass.	

BENJAMIN F. 92401

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Eliab,⁷ Eliab⁸)

Son of **ELIAB JR. 81857** and **THERESA DEARBORN B.**

	Born Sumner, Me.	7 June 1864
	Died West Sumner, Me. ^e "Aged 27 yrs. 6 mos. 24 das." ^f	1 Jan. 1892
	Inscription "B. F. Bisbee"	
	Benjamin F. Bisbee was a blacksmith of Hartford, Me.	

FANNIE F. 92402

Daughter of **ELIAB JR. 81857** and **THERESA DEARBORN B.**

	Born	26 July 1866
	Died West Sumner, Me.	
	Died (Burial West Sumner) "Aged 17 mos. 11 das." ^f	6 Jan. 1868
	Inscription, "A Casket Here a Gem in Heaven."	

^a(MC 1876-M, Vol. 281, p. 244) ^b(MC 1945-D, Vol. 29, p. 212) ^c(MC 1877-M, Vol. 290, p. 224) ^d(MC 1943-D, Vol. 4, p. 369) ^e(G3, Sept. 25, 1929)
^f(G3, Aug. 10, 1955)

CARRIE E. 92403Daughter of **ELIAB JR. 81857** and **THERESA DEARBORN B.**Born
Died Sumner, Me.6 Jan. 1870
17 April 1892**MINNIE M. 92404**Daughter of **ELIAB JR. 81857** and **THERESA DEARBORN B.**

Born

11 Feb. 1872

CHARLES 92601(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Charles,⁷ Andrew⁸)Son of **ANDREW 81866** and **ISABELLE (STEWART) NOYES B.^a**Born
Died Killarney, Man.
Married **IDA MAY SUTHERLAND** in Bisbee, N. D.
Children^a1861
16 Feb. 1930
30 Nov. 1899

10-3201	I Andrew died 1901; born Bisbee, N. D.	1 April 1901
10-3202	II Charles Wallace born Bisbee, N. D.	10 Aug. 1902
10-3203	III Belle Stewart born Bisbee, N. D.	11 Sept. 1903
10-3204	IV Ronald born Bisbee, N. D.	23 Nov. 1904
10-3205	V Don Sutherland born Bisbee, N. D.	23 Nov. 1904
10-3206	VI Americus born Bisbee, N. D.	22 May 1906
10-3207	VII Hugh Munroe born Bisbee, N. D.	17 June 1907

AMERICUS^a 92602Son of **ANDREW 81866** and **ISABELLE (STEWART) NOYES B.**Married **MARGARET IRMEN**Americus owned a sash and door factory in Coeur de'Alene, Idaho in 1905 and at that time had no children.^a**CELIA 92603**

|||
GERRARD

Daughter of **ANDREW 81866** and **ISABELLE (STEWART) NOYES B.**Born
Died (Burial Cando, N. D.)^b
Married **ANDREW GERRARD**
Born Aberdour, Scotland1871
1933

Children, Gerrard^a

I Margaret m. H. T. Nelson; born Cando, N. D.	11 Aug. 1887
II Isabelle Stewart m. O. M. Ness; born	7 March 1890
III Andrew Alexander died 1918; born	10 Sept. 1891
IV Herbert Charles died 1893; born	1892
V Percy John born	1893
VI Charles William died in San Francisco 1936; born	1895
VII Juanita m. John L. Hyndman; born	1898
VIII Esther m. H. J. Johnson; born	1900
IX Americus (Max) m. Joanna Bolmer; born	1902
X Celia Ruth m. Adolph Kangas; born	1904
XI Frederick Milton died in Oregon 1936; born	1905

Andrew Gerrard had a brother in Sarles, N. D. in 1936. His brother, John, married (1) Annie Scott and (2) Mary Birnie and had 6 children.

Mrs. Celia Ruth Kangas kindly furnished most of the data pertaining to the family of Andrew Bisbee.^a

LUELLA 92661

||

LANE (1)

|||

HAZELTON (2)

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Charles,⁷ Charles⁸)

Daughter of **CHARLES JR. 81867** and **OLIVE FRAZIER B.**

Born	1860
Married (1) CARLOS LANE	

Carlos was a member of the 1st N. Y. Engineering Regiment, Co. I. There were seven children by this marriage. The couple were divorced in 1936.

Married (2) **ARTHUR HAZELTON**, a widower.

IDA 92662

|||

PUTNAM

Daughter of **CHARLES JR. 81867** and **OLIVE FRAZIER B.**

Born	4 April 1862
Married REV. LEWIS C. PUTNAM	1880

Children, Putnam

I Bernard m. Mertie Dixon; born	1891
II Edward Everett m. Ethel E. Thing; born	1883
III Lela m. Wesley Wyman; born	1888

CHARLES 3d 92663Son of **CHARLES JR. 81867** and **OLIVE FRAZIER B.**

Died

1905

LEROY ALBERT 92664Son of **CHARLES JR. 81867** and **OLIVE FRAZIER B.**

Born Peru, Me. (Franklin Plantation)

1875

Married **MYRTLE AMANDA HOWARD** in West Peru

26 Aug. 1905

Daughter of Samuel W. and Emily (Babb) Howard

Children

10-3221

I **Lenwood Leroy** born Woodstock, Me.

8 June 1907

10-3222

II ————— born Peru, Me.

10-3223

III **Eva M.** born Portland, Me.

16 June 1912

10-3224

IV **Ruth Alfa** born Portland, Me.

19 Dec. 1915

10-3225

V **Barbara Emily** born Portland, Me.

23 Nov. 1917

10-3226

VI **Donald Ward** born Portland, Me.

12 Sept. 1919

Portland directories list Leroy A. Bisbee as follows:^a

Teacher

30 Waverly St., Portland, Me.

1936

1150 Forrest Ave., Portland, Me.

1940

Rev. ALMON S. 92665Son of **CHARLES JR. 81867** and **OLIVE FRAZIER B.**

Born Rumford, Me. (Franklin Plantation)

—1875

Married **HATTIE MAY HOPKINS** in Westbrook, Me.

26 April 1899

Daughter of James K. and Almira (Small) Hopkins

Born Yarmouth, Me.

1880

Died Brunswick, Me.

17 Nov. 1902

Children (1)

10-3241

I **Mary Catherine** born Brunswick, Me.

25 June 1902

Married (2) **ANNA FLORENCE KNIGHT**

30 Sept. 1908

Daughter of Edwin and Emma (Barstow) Knight

Born Deering, Me.

1878

Rev. Almon S. Bisbee was an evangelist and a superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League.

ORLANDO ALESTON 92666Son of **CHARLES JR. 81867** and **OLIVE FRAZIER B.**

Born Rumford, Me. (Franklin Plantation)

4 April 1877

Died Rangeley, Me. "Aged 57 yrs. 4 mos."

24 Aug. 1934

Married **MABEL ANDREWS**^a of Dixfield at Woodstock, Me.
 Daughter of Philip and Cora (Dorr) Andrews
 Born Rumford, Me.

1882

Children^b

10-3301	I No name born Dixfield, Me.	3 Oct.	1903
10-3302	II Charles Philip born Dixfield, Me.	20 Dec.	1905
10-3303	III Charles Philip born Dixfield, Me.	18 May	1913

Orlando A. Bisbee served in the Spanish-American War in the 8th Mass. Infantry, Company F. He was also a guide at Rangeley Lakes, Me.

MELVINA FRANCES 92701

III WARNER

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Jones,⁷ John⁸)

Daughter of **JOHN 81891** and **ARDELIA FRANCES SMALL B.**

Born Wilton, Me.	9 June	1864
Died Philadelphia, Pa.	16 Aug.	1953
Burial Riverside Cemetery, Madelia, Minn.		
Married ELLSWORTH COLONEL WARNER in Madelia, Minn.	15 Jan.	1890
Married by Rev. W. T. Hall		
Born Garden City, Minn.		1865
Divorced		1922
Died Palm Beach, Fla.	5 Jan.	1942

Children, Warner

I Ellsworth B. born La Crosse, Wis.	18 Jan.	1891
II Maurice A. born La Crosse, Wis.	19 Jan.	1893
III Harold born La Crosse, Wis.	17 Feb.	1896
IV Wendell E. born La Crosse, Wis.	3 Jan.	1902

Melvina (Mellie) F. Bisbee attended Hamline College, St. Paul, Minn. After her marriage she lived in La Crosse, Wis. for seven years; two years in St. Paul and 22 in Minneapolis. She moved to St. Davids, Pa. in 1922 where she lived until her death in 1953.

JOHN OSCAR (Oscar John) 92702

Son of **JOHN 81891** and **ARDELIA FRANCES SMALL B.**

Born Garden City, Minn.	18 July	1866
Died in Madelia, Minn. (Burial Riverside Cem.)	2 Aug.	1943
Married ANNE TIERNEY (born Ireland)	20 Feb.	1912
There were no children.		

John Oscar Bisbee's father moved to Madelia from Garden City in 1868. For many years he assisted in managing a land, grain and livestock business. For several years he owned a livestock feeding business which consisted of fattening sheep which were shipped in from Wyoming and Montana. He also spent several years in the far West in the early 1900's. He was manager of The Farm Improvement Company for several years prior to his death in 1943. His widow was living in Madelia in 1955.

SAMUEL SYLVESTER 92703

Son of **JOHN 81891** and **ARDELIA FRANCES SMALL B.**

Born Garden City, Minn.	11 Nov.	1868
Died Philadelphia, Pa.	25 Oct.	1950
Burial Hillside Cemetery, Roslyn, Pa.		
Married MARGARET LULU TWINEM at Hardy, Neb.	11 Oct.	1911
Daughter of John Twinem of Hardy, Neb.		
Died Annaheim, Cal.	9 July	1951
Burial Hillside Cem., Roslyn, Pa.		
No children.		

Samuel Sylvester Bisbee attended public school in Madelia and business college in St. Paul. Following his schooling he worked in the merchandising, cold storage and grain elevator business for 12 years. He then moved to Minneapolis in 1908 and was superintendent of the refinery for the Midland Linseed Products Co. for another 12 year period. He was thereafter with the Bisbee Linseed Co. of Philadelphia as superintendent of the refinery for 25 years. He retired in 1946.

Mrs. Bisbee lived with her brother in Annaheim, Cal. after 1950.

EDGAR CHARLES 92704

Son of **JOHN 81891** and **ARDELIA FRANCES SMALL B.**

Born Madelia, Minn.	15 March	1871
Married MATTIE ARNOLD in Dubuque, Ia.	19 May	1897
Killed in auto accident, Philadelphia, Pa.	19 July	1952

Children

10-3411	I Helen born Minneapolis, Minn.	4 Oct.	1901
10-3412	II Edgar Arnold born Minneapolis, Minn.	— Jan.	1905

Edgar Charles graduated from Madelia High School in 1889 and received his B.A. at the University of Minnesota in 1892. His business career was as follows:

Manager, Dubuque, Ia. Linseed Oil Works	1894-97
Sec'y. & Mgr., St. Paul, Minn. Linseed Oil Co.	1897-99
Vice-pres. Midland Linseed Products Co., Minneapolis	1900-22
President, Bisbee Linseed Co., Phila.	1922-46

Edgar C. Bisbee was in the linseed and vegetable oil business for over 52 years. He retired in 1946 due to ill health.

ALBERT JERIMIAH 92705

Son of **JOHN 81891** and **ARDELIA FRANCES SMALL B.**

Born Madelia, Minn.	30 July	1873
Married (1) LULU POTWIN WILES in St. Paul, Minn.	30 April	1901
Daughter of Gen. Greenbury F. and Jerusha (Chapman) Wiles		
Born		
Died Excelsior, Minn.	12 June	1925
Burial Lakewood Cem., Minneapolis, Minn.		

Mrs. Lulu Bisbee's father, Greenbury F. Wiles, was Brig. General Wiles, 13th Ohio Volunteers in the Civil War.

Children (1)

I Infant (died in infancy) born 1906

Married (2) **ANN JENSEN** of Minneapolis 29 May 1926

Children (2)

10-3421 I **Ann Louise** born Excelsior, Minn. — March 1929

Albert J. was in the grain business with his father until 1898 after which he was cashier of the St. Paul Linseed Oil Co. for two years. He was manager of the Northwestern Shot and Lead Works until 1902 when he went with the Minneapolis Threshing Machine Company where he remained until 1929. He was treasurer of the company when they merged with Minneapolis Steel and Machinery Co. and the Moline Plow Co. to form the Minneapolis Moline Co. in 1929.

Albert J. retired and was residing in Excelsior, Minn. in 1955.

MABEL ABIGAIL 92706



PALMER

Daughter of **JOHN 81891** and **ARDELIA FRANCES SMALL B.**

Born Madelia, Minn. 29 June 1875

Died Beloit, Wis. (Burial Madelia) 27 July 1954

Married **JOHN WILLIAM PALMER**

Born Greenville, Ill.

Died Madelia, Minn. 8 Nov. 1943

Burial Riverside Cem., Madelia, Minn.

Children, Palmer

I **Melvina Frances** born Garden City, Minn. 28 Jan. 1898
Instructor, University of Minnesota.

II **Albert John** born Fieldon Township, Minn. 1 June 1901
Married Helen Stepanienko 20 June 1953

III **Ruth Louise** born Madelia Township, Watonwan Co., Minn. 28 Sept. 1902
Married Ronald Palmer, Beloit, Wis.

IV **Willard Charles** born Madelia Township 26 Feb. 1903
Married Elizabeth Saunders, lives in Chicago, Ill.

Mr. Palmer was an agent of the C. S. P. M. & O. Ry. for several years and lived on his farms in the vicinity of Madelia from 1900 to 1943. He was a farmer and stockman, specializing in dairying. He retired about two years before his death. Mrs. Palmer and her daughter, Mellie (Melvina) had a residence in Minneapolis in 1954. Mellie had an administrative position with the City Health Department of Minneapolis, Minn.

ARTHUR LEONARD 92707

Son of **JOHN 81891** and **ARDELIA FRANCES SMALL B.**

Born Madelia, Minn.	13 April 1877
Died Abington, Pa. (Burial Whitmarsh Memorial Park)	7 July 1955
Married ETHEL BELLE PATTERSON	3 Oct. 1905
Married in Pemberville, Ohio	
Born	1 Jan. 1879

Children

10-3431	I Jane born Minneapolis, Minn.	2 July 1906
10-3432	II John Patterson born Minneapolis, Minn.	27 March 1908
10-3433	III Ethel Belle born Minneapolis, Minn.	6 June 1910
10-3434	IV Arthur Leonard Jr. born Minneapolis, Minn.	15 Jan. 1912

Arthur L. Bisbee graduated from Madelia High School in 1895 and attended the University of Minnesota in 1896 and 1897. He was with the Dubuque Linseed Oil Works from 1898 through 1900. Other business connections as follows:

Sales Manager, Midland Linseed Products Company	
Sec'y., later vice-president the above	1901-1922
Vice-president, Bisbee Linseed Co., Philadelphia	1922-1946
President of the above (until company was sold)	1950
Was living in Jenkintown, Pa.	1955

FRANK JONES 92708

Son of **JOHN 81891** and **ARDELIA FRANCES SMALL B.**

Born Madelia, Minn.	20 Oct. 1879
Married MARIE THERESA ENGELBRECHT	3 May 1912
Daughter of Charles and Marie A. A. (Reinecke) Engelbrecht	
Born St. Paul, Minn.	7 Nov. 1885

Children

10-3441	I Marion Barbara born Minneapolis, Minn.	1 Sept. 1920
---------	---	--------------

Frank J. Bisbee graduated from Madelia High School in 1897 and was in the linseed and vegetable oil business for about 50 years. He was in charge of manufacturing for Midland Linseed Products Company in 1922 and with the Bisbee Linseed Company in Philadelphia as secretary and vice-president in charge of manufacturing plants from 1922 until 1950 when the business was sold.

He obtained U.S. Patent Number 1589839 on 22 June 1926 for a filter press. He resides at Hampton Falls, N. H. (1956). He wrote and compiled this family record, "Genealogy of the Bisbee Family," published in 1956.

MAURICE SMALL 92709

Son of **JOHN 81891** and **ARDELIA FRANCES SMALL B.**

Born Madelia, Minn.

2 Sept. 1881

Married **MRS. ALMA (DISETH) PFEIFFER**

5 June 1945

Married at Minneapolis, Minn.

Maurice Small Bisbee attended the University of Minnesota Agricultural School in St. Paul for two years. He owns and has operated farms in Watonwan County, Minnesota for over 45 years. He retired in 1945 and lives in Madelia, Minn. (1955).

ELMER 9270-10

Son of **JOHN 81891** and **ARDELIA FRANCES SMALL B.**

Born Madelia, Minn.

19 April 1883

Died Los Angeles, Cal.

7 June 1950

Burial Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles, Cal.

Married **DOROTHY MAY DICKEY**

3 July 1946

Married in First Presbyterian Church, Hollywood, Cal.

Daughter of Merritt and Marion (Murphy) Dickey

There were no children.

Elmer Bisbee was a graduate of Madelia High School in 1901 and the University of Minnesota School of Civil Engineering in 1905. He was estimator and engineer for the Minneapolis Steel and Machinery Company from 1905 until 1907 and was a contracting engineer and manager for the same firm in Denver, Colo. for several years. Following this he engaged in mining engineering and contracting for several years in the West until 1938. He then was one of the partners in establishing the Industrial Construction Corp., Ltd. He continued in this business until he sold out and retired in 1946. His home is in Los Angeles.

EVERETT HALL 9270-11

Son of **JOHN 81891** and **ARDELIA FRANCES SMALL B.**

Born Madelia, Minn.

10 March 1885

Died Madelia, Minn.

22 Jan. 1919

Burial Riverside Cemetery, Madelia, Minn.

Everett H. Bisbee attended Madelia Public School and later the University of Minnesota Agricultural School in St. Paul. After college he was a partner in operating farms with his father.

In 1907 Everett was superintendent of refineries for a linseed oil plant. After several years he returned to Madelia and continued farming and stock raising with his brother Maurice. He died of pneumonia following an attack of influenza during the epidemic of 1919.

He was unmarried.

CARROLL ELLSWORTH 9270-12

Son of **JOHN 81891** and **ARDELIA FRANCES SMALL B.**

Born Madelia, Minn.

4 July 1887

Married **WINNIE WILSON**

1907

Daughter of George and Sarah (Abbott) Wilson

Born Madelia, Minn.

Children

10-3451	I Eleanor Ardelia born Madelia, Minn.	—
10-3452	II Donald G. born Madelia, Minn.	—
10-3453	III Lawrence born Madelia, Minn.	—

Carroll E. Bisbee attended school in Madelia and then farmed for a number of years nearby. In 1941 he sold his land and moved to his farm near Independence, Ore. He now farms this property along with his sons, Donald and Lawrence (1955).

ARDELIA REBECCA 9270-13

III
LOWE

Daughter of **JOHN 81891** and **ARDELIA FRANCES SMALL B.**

Born Madelia, Minn.	8 Sept. 1889
Married JOHN MOWER LOWE in Madelia	15 Jan. 1914
Born St. Paul, Minn.	1883
Died Jenkintown, Pa.	23 Aug. 1948
Burial Englewood, N. J.	

Children, Lowe

I Frances Robinson born Edgewater, N. J.	30 March 1915
Married Arthur Thomas Slater-Hammel	8 April 1944
Married at Montgomery, Ala.	
II Phyllis Mower died 1921; born Leonia, N. J.	26 May 1917
III John Bisbee died 1921 born Leonia, N. J.	2 May 1920
IV Robert William died 1921; born Leonia, N. J.	2 May 1920
V Virginia Mower m. Lawrence Baker at Jenkintown, Pa.	14 March 1923
Born Leonia, N. J.	

Ardelia Rebecca graduated from Madelia High School in 1907 and from MacAlister College, St. Paul, in 1910. Mr. Lowe was a graduate of the University of Minnesota School of Chemistry. He was with the Midland Linseed Products Company, first at Minneapolis and then in charge of the Edgewater, N. J. plant for 11 years.

In 1923 he became secretary of the Bisbee Linseed Co. of Philadelphia where he continued as secretary until his death in 1948.

He was a member of the Jenkintown, Pa. City Council for over 20 years and resided on Mather Road, Jenkintown.

LEROY SYLVESTER 92711

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Jones,⁷ Sylvester⁸)

Son of **SYLVESTER 81893** and **IDA CRANDALL B.**

Born Madelia, Minn.	—1883
Married INEZ REDDING in Peru, Me.	8 Nov. 1904
Daughter of Oliver and Isabella (Holman) Redding	

Children^a

10-3521	I Ida born Lewiston, Me.	21 Feb. 1905
10-3522	II Norman Sylvester born Sumner, Me.	16 Aug. 1908

Leroy lives in West Sumner where he has a farm. He has also worked in Rumford Falls for several years.

A U.S. Patent, No. 1120893, was issued to Leroy S. Bisbee 15 Dec. 1914, a "Machine for Separating and Feeding Spool Blanks."^b

CLINTON WARD 92712

Son of **SYLVESTER 81893** and **IDA CRANDALL B.**

Born Madelia, Minn. —1886

Married **MARY A. HEALD** in West Sumner, Me.^c

Daughter of John and Margaret (Jordan) Heald of Liverpool, England.

Born Sumner, Me. 1877

Clinton Ward Bisbee and his father started an apple growing business in West Sumner. Since the founding, several more farms have been acquired and the enterprise has steadily developed and helps supply the nearby markets of Augusta and Portland. Mr. and Mrs. Bisbee have no children. They live in West Sumner. (1950)

EDWIN JONES 92713

Son of **SYLVESTER 81893** and **IDA CRANDALL B.**

Born Madelia, Minn. —1890

Died Augusta, Me.

Married **CARRIE ALICE DAMMON** of Buckfield, Me. 15 May 1912

Married in Winthrop, Me.^c

Daughter of Ernest L. and Nellie (Thompson) Dammon

Children^d

10-3531	I Nellie Ida born Winthrop, Me.	6 April 1922
10-3532	II Stanley S. born Augusta, Me.	1 Aug. 1924
10-3533	III Ernest Edwin born Augusta, Me.	19 Feb. 1927

Edwin J. had a farm near Augusta, Me.

GEORGE 92801

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Solomon,⁶ Luther,⁷ Byron⁸)

Son of **BYRON 82006** and **ADELINE KNIGHT B.**^a

Died Auburn, Me.

25 Dec. 1929

George Bisbee was a shoemaker. He never married.

FLORENCE L. 92802

Daughter of **BYRON 82006** and **ADELINE KNIGHT B.**

Born Auburn, Me.

Florence L., Lewiston, boarded with Byron; dressmaker^a
 Florence and George B., Lewiston, Me., 645 Ames St.^a

1896–1912
 1918–1924

LUTHER 92803

Son of **BYRON 82006** and **ADELINE KNIGHT B.**

Luther Bisbee, shoemaker, lived with Byron and Florence

1896

MILDRED 92811

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Solomon,⁶ Luther,⁷ Walter⁸)

Daughter of **WALTER 82007** and **JENNIE MARTHA KNIGHT B.**

Born Waterford, Me.

Died "Aged 20 yrs. 6 mos. 23 das."

Burial Bisbeetown Cemetery, Waterford, Me.

—1878
 15 April 1898

FRED LEON 92812

Son of **WALTER 82007** and **JENNIE MARTHA KNIGHT B.**

Born

Married **GLADYS LORD** in Waterford, Me.

Born

—1885
 18 Dec. 1918
 1896

CLARENCE 93001

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Solomon,⁶ Solomon,⁷ Lewis⁸)

Son of **LEWIS H. 82224** and **EVA ONELLA ROBBINS B.**

Clarence moved to the state of Oregon or Washington.^b

MABEL^b 93002

|||

DYER

Daughter of **LEWIS H. 82224** and **EVA ONELLA ROBBINS B.**

Married **JULIAN DYER** of Sumner, Me.

WILLIAM 93003

Son of **LEWIS H. 82224** and **EVA ONELLA ROBBINS B.**

William Bisbee was in the poultry business in Cumberland, Me. in 1939.

HERBERT L. 93004

Son of **LEWIS H. 82224** and **EVA ONELLA ROBBINS B.**

Born Lewiston, Me.

1 July 1937

Married **BEULAH F. ROBBINS^a** in South Paris, Me.

Daughter of Everett D. and Angie (Bonney) Robbins

Both parties of Sumner, Me.

Children^a

10-3611

I **Lewis Everett** born Sumner, Me.

16 April 1916

10-3612

II **Beulah Robbins** born Sumner, Me.

21 May 1924

FRANCIS WILBERT 93005

Son of **LEWIS 82224** and **EVA ONELLA ROBBINS B.**

Born

10 Oct. 1892

Married **ELEANOR IRENE STOVER^a**

27 Oct. 1916

Daughter of Freeman N. and Elsie (Crockett) Stover

Children

10-3621

I No name (female) born Lewiston, Me.

27 July 1917

10-3622

II **Eleanor Miriam** born Gray, Me.

15 Oct. 1922

ROBERT CALVIN 93201

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Solomon,⁶ Jonas,⁷ Calvin⁸)

Son of **CALVIN B. 82423** and **FANNIE U. CHURCHILL B.**

Born Newry, Me.

9 May 1882

Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 55 yrs. 5 mos. 28 das."^b

7 Nov. 1937

Burial Bethel, Me.

Married **BESSIE EDWARDS ANDREWS^c** in Lawrence, Mass.

18 March 1911

Daughter of Horace and Adaline (Abbott) Andrews

Died Boston, Mass.^d

12 April 1944

Robert C. Bisbee was a paper mill chemist

1911

Bessie Andrews was librarian at Rumford, Me.

1911

Have no record of children.

HELEN E. 93202

Daughter of **CALVIN B. 82423** and **FANNIE U. CHURCHILL B.**

Born Newry, Me.

25 Aug. 1885

ERNEST 93241

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Solomon,⁶ Jonas,⁷ William F.⁸)

Son of **WILLIAM FRANKLIN 82425** and **ELLEN M. FROST B.**

Married **ETHEL PHILBRICK** of Auburn, Me. in Bethel, Me.

Daughter of Frank B. and Elizabeth (Haskell) Philbrick

^a(BO-1939) ^b(MC 1937, Vol. 24, p. 41) ^c(MC 1911, Vol. 602, p. 518) ^d(MC 1944, Vol. 12, p. 417) Ref: (GR1) (M2)

SCOTT V. 93301

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Calvin,⁶ David,⁷ David P.⁸)Son of DAVID PORTER 83051 and MARTHA A. (HAYES) HAMLIN B.^a

Born Waterford, Me.

23 Nov. 1870

Died Waterford, Me. "Aged 25 yrs. 2 mos. 12 das."

2 Feb. 1896

Burial, Bisbeetown Cemetery, Waterford, Me.

WALTER EDWIN^b 93401(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Rouse,⁶ Suel,⁷ Orrin S.⁸)

Son of ORRIN S. 84004 and AURELIA S. LIBBY B.

Born Greenwood, Me.

1864

Died Greenwood, Me. "Aged 40 yrs."

15 May 1905

Married ARVILLA E. YORK^b

Born Albany, Me.

Children^b

10-3651	I Edwin P. born Greenwood, Me.	12 April 1892
10-3652	II William H. born Greenwood, Me.	14 Sept. 1895
10-3653	III Aurelia C. born Greenwood, Me.	2 Sept. 1897
10-3654	IV Thomas Sylvester born Norway, Me.	25 Sept. 1900
	V No name (female) born Norway, Me.	17 March 1902
	VI No name (female) born Waterford, Me.	2 Feb. 1904
10-3655	VII Elizabeth lived Norway, Me.; born Married in Fairhaven, Mass.	1919
10-3656	VIII Ruby Belle born Greenwood, Me. Died Greenwood, Me.	[16 March 1895] 1896

ADALBERT 93441

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Sumner,⁷ Sumner⁸)

Son of SUMNER JR. 84732 and MAHALA MOON B.

Born Meredith, N. Y.

30 Sept. 1852

Died Oneonta, N. Y.^c

10 Jan. 1926

Burial Glenwood Vault, Oneonta

Married HELEN BURDICK at West Davenport, N. Y.

7 Jan. 1880

Born Kortright, N. Y.

8 Jan. 1859

Children

10-3661	I Florence L. born	3 Nov. 1881
	Adalbert was a New York City public school teacher	1932-40
	Residence, Mrs. Helen B. and Florence L., 433 Main St., Oneonta, N. Y.	1942

BURDICK FAMILY^d

1. Robert came from England	m. Ruth Hubbard	
2. Samuel	m. Mary Foster; born Westerly, R. I.	1688
3. Thomas	m. Dorothy Maxson; born Westerly, R. I.	
4. Thomas	m. Abigail Allen; born Stonington, Conn.	1725
5. Alden	m. (1) Betsy Scouten; born	1768

6. Abraham	m. Patty Dibble; born	1794
7. John B.	m. Susan White; born Davenport, N. Y.	1828
8. Helen M.	m. Adalbert Bisbee	

EVERETT SUMNER 93461

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Sumner,⁷ Ornan⁸)

Son of **ORNAN 84734** and **MARY E. MACKEY B.**

Born Meredith, N. Y.	5 Aug.	1871
Died Merridale, N. Y.	14 Feb.	1949
Married ANNA N. PATTERSON ^a	20 Oct.	1897
Adopted daughter of Robert and Nancy (Shearer) Stranaghan.		
Born Kortright, N. Y.		1871
Died Merridale, N. Y. ^b	29 Oct.	1941

Children

10-3671	I Ralph O. born Merridale, N. Y. ^c	24 Sept.	1898
10-3672	II Ruez E. born Merridale, N. Y. ^d	2 Dec.	1900

Everett S. Bisbee was in Merridale doing business from the 1880's for a considerable time. He had a general store and was postmaster from 1900 to 1949. The business is now managed by his son, Ruez Bisbee, who is also town clerk of Meredith, N. Y.

Most of the above information was obtained from Everett Sumner Bisbee in 1946, 1947 and 1948.

HERBERT 93471

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Sumner,⁷ Floyd⁸)

Son of **FLOYD 84739** and **MARY E. ——— B.**

Born Paw Paw, Mich.	20 Jan.	1880
Married GENEVIEVE SCOVILLE	2 Feb.	1910
Daughter of Henry R. and Martha A. (Garvis) Scoville		
Born Ypsilanti, Mich.	2 Dec.	1888

Children

10-3681	I Richard H. was a salesman and yard foreman in Ypsilanti, Mich. in 1939.		
---------	--	--	--

SCOVILLE FAMILY^e

1. John	m. Sarah Barnes; born Dorset, Eng. about	1635
2. John Jr.	m. Hannah Richards; born Farmington, Conn.	1669
3. John 3d	m. Tabitha Upson; born Waterbury, Conn.	1694-5
4. Asa	m. Lois Warner; born Waterbury, Conn.	1732
5. Amaza	m. Esther Merrill; born Waterbury, Conn.	1759
6. Roswell	m. (2) Sally Gregory; born Waterbury, Conn.	1787
7. Amaza	m. Laura Ruggles; born Cleveland, Ohio	1815
8. Henry Rossville	m. Martha A. Garvis; born Cleveland, Ohio	1848
9. Genevieve	m. Herbert Bisbee; born Ypsilanti, Mich.	1888

^a(NB 19561-1897 M) ^b(NB 58704-1941 D) ^c(NB 38615-1898 B) ^d(NB 46427-1900 B) ^e(GS 26)

NETTIE MARIE 93481

III
FANNING

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Curtis,⁷ Myron C.⁸)Daughter of **MYRON CURTIS 8471** and **MARY (C) JANE PEASE B.**

Born Delphi, N. Y.

—1862

Married **JOHN EARL FANNING^a**

17 Aug. 1886

Son of George W. and Martha (Martin) Fanning

Born Norwich, Conn.

1859

This was the first marriage for both parties.

EUGENE SHADE 93501

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ Isaac,⁶ William O.,⁷ William H.⁸)Son of **WILLIAM HENRY 85153** and **KATHERINE L. SHADE B.**

Born Columbus, Ohio

18 Aug. 1864

Died

10 Sept. 1933

Married **ETHEL McMASTER** in New York City

13 Aug. 1912

Daughter of Virginia McMaster.

There were no children.

Eugene Shade Bisbee was a reporter and magazine writer. He was author of "The Treasure of the Ice" published in 1908.^b

One record gives:

Eugene S. Bisbee, clerk, 613 Preston St., Philadelphia, Pa.^c

1884

CATHERINE BALLOU 93502

III
FEFEL

Daughter of **WILLIAM HENRY 85153** and **KATHERINE L. SHADE B.**

Born Columbus, Ohio

10 Nov. 1868

Married **THOMAS FEFEL**

8 Nov. 1892

Died

—1928

Children, Fefel

I **Thomas B.** born

1 Oct. 1893

II **Lucy K.** born

4 Nov. 1898

III **William Ballou** bornIV **Mary Elizabeth** born

4 May 1908

V **Louise V.** born

6 March 1911

VI **Joseph F.** born

4 Sept. 1912

Mrs. Fefel lived in Baltimore, Md.

1942

HAYMOND BIRD 93503

Son of **WILLIAM HENRY 85153** and **KATHERINE L. SHADE B.**

Born Louisville, Ky.

14 Aug. 1871

Married **ANETTA HOUSE**

Children

10-3701

I **Helen H.**

10-3702

II **William Haymond** born

29 April 1902

10-3703

III **Robert House** born

10 Nov. 1904

10-3704

IV **Frank L.**

Albany, N. Y. directories list:

Haymond B. Bisbee, State Highway Dept., 363 Madison Ave.,

Albany, N. Y.^a

1940

Helen H., William H. and Frank L. Bisbee, same address as above

1940

LOUISE LUCELLE 93504

Daughter of **WILLIAM HENRY 85153** and **KATHERINE L. SHADE B.**

Born Fort Bridges, Wyoming

8 Jan. 1875

BESSIE MILDRED 93531

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ James,⁶ Bolivar,⁷ Delmout L.⁸)

Daughter of **DELMONT LINCOLN 85262** and **MINNIE LORENA REED B.**

Born Hampton, Ia.^b

7 Sept. 1889

DONALD FAYETTE 93532

Son of **DELMONT 85262** and **MINNIE LORENA REED B.**

Born Ames, Ia.^b

5 April 1891

VERA ADELAIDE 93533

Daughter of **DELMONT LINCOLN 85261** and **MINNIE LORENA REED B.^b**

Born

9 Feb. 1893

ANNA BELLE 93534

Daughter of **DELMONT LINCOLN 85261** and **MINNIE LORENA REED B.^b**

Born

6 Oct. 1894

^a(A6) (GB) ^b(Mrs. Derward B. Bisbee, Chicago, March 3, 1949)

ELEANOR THERESA 93541(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ James,⁶ Bolivar,⁷ Derward B.⁸)Daughter of **DERWARD BERTHIER 85263** and **JENNIE BACON B.**Born Chicago, Ill.^a

2 July 1900

CHARLES BERTHIER 93542Son of **DERWARD BERTHIER 85263** and **JENNIE BACON B.**Born Chicago, Ill.^a

28 April 1904

Charles was a salesman in Chicago and lives with his father (1928–29)

CHARLES L.^b 93551(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ John,⁶ Jared,⁷ Almon⁸)Son of **ALMON D. 85301** and **LOUISA BATES B.**

Born Dorr, Mich.

5 April 1862

LAURA A.^b 93552Daughter of **ALMON D. 85301** and **LOUISA BATES B.**

Born Dorr, Mich.

31 March 1864

ELLEN M.^b 93553Daughter of **ALMON D. 85301** and **LOUISA BATES B.**

Born Dorr, Mich.

7 Oct. 1866

LISA^b 93554Daughter of **ALMON D. 85301** and **LOUISA BATES B.**

Born Dorr, Mich.

27 Feb. 1867

Died

5 Aug. 1867

FLORENCE BELLE 93555|||
SIASDaughter of **ALMON D. 85301** and **LOUISA BATES B.^b**

Born Alma, Mich.

19 Dec. 1869

Married **VINCENT SIAS** at Alma, Mich.^c

Born St. Louis, Mich.

27 March 1861

Died Cadillac, Mich.

1 July 1923

^a(Mrs. Derward B. Bisbee, Chicago, March 3, 1939) ^b(GW 9) ^c(GS 24)

Children, Sias^a

I Hazel Dean died 1886; born	1886
II Hazel Dean m. Lee M. Barnum; born	1887
III Clayton W. m. Hazel Housman; born	1889
IV Audrey T. m. Sylvia Alward; born	1890
V Mabel died 1907; born	1892
VI Crystal Belle m. Theodore Bute; born	1894
VII Arlo D. m. Doris Durgan; born	1896
VIII Phillip died 1899; born	1899
IX Clark Jewell died 1901; born	1901
X Naomi Belle died 1912; born	1906

The family lives in St. Louis, Mich.

"Sias Family" by Azariah B. Sias has Florence Belle as the daughter of Almon D. and Christiania (Bierley) Bisbee^a instead of Louisa Bates Bisbee.

SIAS FAMILY^a

1. John	m. [Martha or Ann] Pitman; born in England	
2. John Jr.	m. Hannah Simpson; born in Lee or Canterbury, N. H.	
3. Charles	m. [Jane McGrillis]; born Durham, N. H.	1742
4. Solomon	m. Della Collingwood; born Canterbury, N. H.	1765
5. Sylvenus	m. Julia McFarlin; born Danville, Vt.	1806
6. Lucian	m. (1) Emma Clymer; born Cattaragus, N. Y.	1836
7. Vincent	m. Florence Belle Bisbee; born St. Louis, Mich.	1861

CLARENCE M.^b 93556

Son of **ALMON D. 85301** and **LOUISA BATES B.**

Born Dorr, Mich.

3 March 1871

Died

18 June 1876

FRANK LEON 93561

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Luther,⁵ Nahum,⁶ Hiram,⁷ Harlow⁸)

Son of **HARLOW H. 86121** and **LOUISE D. HOLMES B.**

Born Binghamton, N. Y.

11 Oct. 1879

Married **MAUDE MAY WINTERS** of Plattsburgh, N. Y.

23 Oct. 1907

Born Plattsburgh, N. Y.

1882

Children

10-3801	I Dorothy M. born Warrensburg, N. Y. ^c	19 May 1915
10-3802	II Frances Sharp born Binghamton, N. Y. ^d	15 Jan. 1917
10-3803	III Patricia Holmes born Binghamton, N. Y. ^e	30 Jan. 1921

Frank Leon Bisbee was a machinist apprentice for two years. After 1919 he was a highway engineer for New York State and in charge of Warren County with offices in Warrensburgh, N. Y. (1942); he is a Republican and a Methodist.^f

^a(GS24) ^b(GW 9) ^c(NB 1942-M, No. 37902) ^d(NB 1917-B, No. 472) (NB 1936-D, No. 58555) ^e(NB 1921-B, No. 8065) ^f(WA)

C. INA 93562

III
AUSTIN

Daughter of **HARLOW H. 8612** and **LOUISA D. HOLMES B.**

Born Binghamton, N. Y.

—1891

Married **MILLARD E. AUSTIN**^a

10 Jan. 1912

Married in Binghamton by Rev. George M. Colville

Son of Daniel and Sarah E. (Condyne) Austin

Born Binghamton, N. Y.

1887

MARION BRADLEY 93571

III
PEASE

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Luther,⁵ Nahum,⁶ Hiram,⁷ Frederick⁸)

Daughter of **FREDERICK ADALBERT 86122** and **HANNAH BRADLEY B.**

Born Spencer, Mass.^b

15 Oct. 1881

Married **ALBERT PEASE** (died several years ago)^a

1953

Could obtain no record of several children who have married and moved away.

Mrs. Pease has lived on Cape Cod for nearly 40 years.^a Informant was Dr. John Bancroft Bisbee (93572) in 1953.

Dr. JOHN BANCROFT 93572

Son of **FREDERICK ADALBERT 86122** and **MATTY GALLY B.**

Born Philadelphia, Pa.

— June 1892

Married **ALICE BATES**

1917

Born in Vermont.

Children

10-3851

I **John Bancroft Jr.** born Rochester, Minn.

5 May 1920

10-3852

II **Richard Brackett** born

1929

John B. Bisbee graduated from Tufts Dental School, practised many years in Dedham, Mass. and has been a lecturer on dental ethics for 12 years. He is a dental surgeon on the staff of Boston City Hospital. Dr. Bisbee was a Lieut. Commander in World War II. He lives at 89 Neponset St., Norwood, Mass. (1953).

ELEANOR 93573

Daughter of **FREDERICK ADALBERT 86122** and **MATTY GALLY B.**

Born Philadelphia, Pa.

—1893

Eleanor Bisbee was a newspaper reporter in Turkey in 1936. She received an A.B. from Tufts College and a Ph.D. from the University of Cincinnati. She was Professor of Philosophy and Psychology at Robert College and the American College in Istanbul, Turkey.

She returned to the United States and became a lecturer on Turkish affairs. In 1951 she resided in Palo Alto, Cal. She is the author of "The New Turks" published by the University of Pennsylvania Press.

WILLIAM M. 93601

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John,⁵ John,⁶ Martin,⁷ Samuel M.⁸)

Son of **SAMUEL MERRITT 86204** and **CORA B. STOKES B.**

Born Chelsea, Mass. ^a

9 March 1867

Died Chelsea, Mass. "Aged 1 yr. 4 mos." ^b

4 July 1868

ERNEST S. 93651

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John,⁵ Ira,⁶ Ira,⁷ Algernon S.⁸)

Son of **ALGERNON SIDNEY 87101** and —————

Born Boston, Mass.

—————1875

MARY ELIZA 91701

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Franklin,⁵ Otis,⁶ Frederick G.⁸)

Daughter of **FREDERICK GRANVILLE 88203** and **MARY CELIA BURNS B.**

Born East Bridgewater, Mass. ^c

20 Dec. 1871

Died Scituate, Mass. ^d "Aged 10 yrs. 11 mos."

— Nov. 1880

CLARA BELLE 93702

Daughter of **FREDERICK GRANVILLE 88203** and **MARY CELIA BURNS B.**

Born East Bridgewater, Mass. ^e

28 March 1873

Died Scituate, Mass. ^f

— Nov. 1882

EMILY CORNELIA 93703

Daughter of **FREDERICK GRANVILLE 88203** and **MARY CELIA BURNS B.**

Born East Bridgewater, Mass. ^g

26 Feb. 1874

Died Canton, Mass. "Aged 17 yrs. 5 mos. 22 das." ^{g a}

7 Feb. 1892

KATE CORA 93704

Daughter of **FREDERICK GRANVILLE 88203** and **MARY CELIA BURNS B.**

Born Scituate, Mass. ^{g b}

2 March 1876

Died Scituate, Mass. ^{g c} "Aged 11 mos."

8 Feb. 1877

^a(MC 1867, Vol. 198, p. 136) ^b(MC 1868, Vol. 213, p. 226) (GL 7) ^c(MC 1871, Vol. 233, p. 443) ^d(MC 1880, Vol. 338, p. 334) ^e(MC 1873, Vol. 251, p. 423) ^f(MC 1882, Vol. 338, p. 335) ^g(MC 1874, Vol. 877, p. 269) ^{g a}(MC 1892, Vol. 428, p. 457) ^{g b}(MC 1876, Vol. 278, p. 337) ^{g c}(MC 1877, Vol. 287, p. 243)

KATE CORA 93705

III
FULLER

Daughter of **FREDERICK GRANVILLE 88203** and **MARY CELIA BURNS B.**

Born Scituate, Mass.^a

26 Nov. 1877

Married **GEORGE E. FULLER^b** in Hanson, Mass.

10 Feb. 1897

Born

1878

IDA PEARL 93706

III
DRISCOLL

Daughter of **FREDERICK GRANVILLE 88203** and **MARY CELIA BURNS B.**

Born Scituate, Mass.^c

8 Sept. 1880

Married **JOHN ALPHONSUS DRISCOLL^d**

28 May 1930

Son of John J. and Bridget (Lane) Driscoll

Born

1885

MARABELLE LILLIAN 93707

III
TOWNSEND

Twin daughter of **FREDERICK GRANVILLE 88203** and **MARY CELIA BURNS B.**

Born Canton, Mass.^e

31 July 1885

Married **JOSEPH TOWNSEND** in Bryantville, Mass.^f

15 June 1915

Son of Joseph and Martha (Hull) Townsend

EDITH VIOLET 93708

Twin daughter of **FREDERICK GRANVILLE 88203** and **MARY CELIA BURNS B.**

Born Canton, Mass.^g

31 July 1885

Died Canton, Mass. "Aged 7 yrs. 3 mos. 1 da."^{ga}

27 April 1894

MABEL FLORENCE 93711

III
ROGERS

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John,⁵ Franklin,⁶ Otis,⁷ John R.⁸)

Daughter of **JOHN RICHARD 88204** and **GEORGIANNA HYLAND B.**

Born Scituate, Mass.^{gb}

16 Aug. 1876

Died Stoughton, Mass.

—1936

Married **JAMES R. H. ROGERS^{gc}**

4 Oct. 1899

Son of James W. and Georgianna (Jones) Rogers

^a(MC 1877, Vol. 293, p. 337) ^b(MC 1897, Vol. 770, p. 581) ^c(MC 1880, Vol. 314, p. 360) ^d(MC 1930, Vol. 35, p. 56) ^e(MC 1885, Vol. 359, p. 301)

^f(MC 1915, Vol. 633, p. 251) ^g(MC 1885, Vol. 359, p. 301) ^{ga}(MC 1894, Vol. 446, p. 471) ^{gb}(MC 1876, Vol. 273, p. 339) ^{gc}(MC 1899, Vol. 490, p. 266)

OTIS HENRY 93712

Son of **JOHN RICHARD 88204** and **GEORGIANNA HYLAND B.**

	Born Scituate, Mass.	—1887
	Married MILDRED FOBES^a in Stoughton, Mass.	25 Oct. 1916
	Born	1893
	Children	
10-3901	I Lawrence Richard born Stoughton, Mass.	18 July 1917
10-3902	II Bernice Evelyn born Brockton, Mass.	19 Aug. 1920

CHARLES FREDERICK 93713

Son of **JOHN RICHARD 88204** and **GEORGIANNA HYLAND B.**

	Born Canton, Mass.	31 Aug. 1892
	Married (1) OLIVE G. (JACKSON) SPEAR of Stoughton, Mass.	
	Born West Bridgewater, Mass.	
	Died Stoughton, Mass.	3 Feb. 1943
	"Aged 64 yrs. 11 mos. 9 das."	
	Married (2) MRS. HOLLY BERRY GOLDSWORTHY^b	11 Oct. 1947
	(M. N. Ferris) Daughter of William Ferris	
	Born in England	1896
	Second marriage.	

Charles Frederick was a mill overseer^c in 1947

WILLIAM OTIS 93721

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John,⁵ Franklin,⁶ Otis,⁷ Clarence⁸)

Son of **CLARENCE HAYWARD 88205** and **AMELIA OTIS JENNINGS B.**

	Born Scituate, Mass. ^o	7 Feb. 1876
	Died "Aged 65 yrs. 6 mos. 3 das."	10 Aug. 1941
	Married FLORENCE CUSHING BRYANT in Brockton, Mass.	
	Born	1877
	Children	
10-4001	I Wesley Raymond born Brockton, Mass.	1 June 1900
10-4002	II Audrey Irene born Brockton, Mass.	8 Nov. 1910
	William Otis Bisbee lived in Brockton and was a foreman and picture framer ^d	1908-1939

HENRY 93801

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Aaron,⁴ Aaron,⁵ Oliver,⁶ Rufus,⁷ Rufus⁸)

Son of **RUFUS JR. 88253** and **MARIANNE BROWN B.**

	Born Portland, Me.	17 Oct. 1844
	Died Portland, Me.	22 Oct. 1844

^a(MC 1916, Vol. 639, p. 138) ^b(MC 1947, Vol. 27-46 M) ^c(MC 1876, Vol. 278, p. 337) ^d(BS)

WALTER F. 93802Son of **RUFUS JR. 88253** and **MARIANNE BROWN B.**

Born Bath, Me.

—1847

Died Waltham, Mass. "Aged 28 yrs. 8 mos."^a

4 March 1875

Married —————

Walter F. was a watch maker.

AUGUSTUS BYRON 93803Son of **RUFUS JR. 88253** and **MARIANNE BROWN B.**

Born

—1849

Married **CELIA McALLISTER^b**

Born

1852

Died

1909

Children

10-4051

I **Alice** born Hartley, Ia.

—1852

CHARLES W. 93811(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Aaron,⁴ Aaron,⁵ Oliver,⁶ Rufus,⁷ John S.⁸)Son of **JOHN S. 88254** and **ELIZA A. DUNSTIN B.**

Born Brunswick, Me.

30 Oct. 1843

Died Brunswick, Me. "Aged 8 yrs. 9 mos."

30 July 1852

Burial Marsh Cemetery, Brunswick, Me. Topsham Chapter D.A.R.^c**JESSE DUNSTIN 93812**Son of **JOHN S. 88254** and **ELIZA A. DUNSTIN B.**

Born Brunswick, Me.

29 Oct. 1843

Died Elmira, N. Y.^d

19 Dec. 1907

Married (1) **EMILY F. (CHAPIN) GERRISH**

28 July 1867

Both parties of Portland, Me.; intentions pub.

25 July 1867

Married by Rev. S. F. Weathersbee

Mrs. Jesse Bisbee's first husband was Charles F. Gerrish who died in 1864. They
 had a son, Harry G. Gerrish who was born in Buckfield, Me.

31 Dec. 1844

Died Sommerville, Mass.^e

3 Aug. 1936

Children (1)

10-4101

I **Walter Thayer** born Portland, Me.

15 Sept. 1869

10-4102

II **Jesse Dunstin Jr.**Married (2) **ANNA T. NEWTON**

Daughter of Lyman and Frances (Jones) Newton

Born Rochester, N. Y.

1860

Died East Chester, N. Y.

15 March 1945

Fern Cliff Crematory, Hartsdale, N. Y.^f

^a(MC 1875, Vol. 275, p. 209) ^b(D2-Vol. 110) ^c(D.R. Vol. 46) (M2) ^d(NB 1907-D, No. 55973) ^e(MC 1936-M, Vol. 79, p. 72) ^f(NB 1945-D, No. 18549)

	Children (2)	
10-4103	III Dorothy Reid born Chicago, Ill.	1894
10-4104	IV Lyman N.	
	Chicago directories list the following:	
	Jesse D. Bisbee, salesman, Boston, Mass. ^a	1871-1887
	Jesse D. Bisbee, salesman and magr., Chicago ^b	1887-1907

CHAFFIN FAMILY (Chapin)^c

1. Robert	m. Abigail Davis; born about	1645
2. Timothy	m. Sarah Forbush; born Littleton, N. H.	1734
3. John	m. Nancy Gow; born Claremont, N. H.	1776
4. Rodney	m. Mary Waldron; born Buckfield, Me.	1808
5. Emily Frances	m. Jesse D. Bisbee; born Buckfield, Me.	1844

HATCH-NEWTON FAMILY^d

1. Jethro Hatch	m. Martha Clark
2. Julia	m. Erastus Newton
3. Lyman Newton	m. Frances Jones
4. Anna T. Newton	m. Jesse D. Bisbee

FRED MILTON 93813

Son of **JOHN S. 88254** and **ELIZA A. DUNSTIN B.**

Born	27 Sept.	1853
Died Hollywood, Cal. "Aged 77 yrs. 7 mos. 7 das."	4 May	1931
Married HARRIET PARNELL WAITECLOSE^e		
Born Washburn, Ia.		
Fred M. Bisbee was a civil engineer.		
A listing:		
Mrs. Fred M. Bisbee, residence 8197 Fountain St., Los Angeles		1942

MEAD-CLOSE FAMILIES^g

1. Titus Mead	m. Rachael Randle; in Rev. War; born	1733
2. Titus Mead Jr.	m. Eunice Hobby	
3. Andrew	m. Parnell White	
4. Mary	m. Cicero Close	
5. Harriet Close	m. Fred Milton Bisbee	

JAMES DICKY 93821

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Aaron,⁴ Oliver,⁵ Rufus,⁷ Studley⁸)Son of **STUDLEY 88256** and **AMELIA ROBEY B.**

Born Whitfield, Me.	13 July	1854
Died Athol, Mass. "Aged 61 yrs. 5 mos. 21 das." ^f	3 Jan.	1916
Married LILLIAN A. WELLINGTON^{e,g}	14 Nov.	1887
Daughter of Willis and Arletta (Rand) Wellington		
Born		1867
Died Athol, Mass. ^{g,a}	24 Dec.	1949
"Aged 83 yrs. 1 day."		

^a(B7) ^b(C8) ^c(GC) ^d(GN) ^e(D2, Vol. 117) ^f(MC 1916, Vol. 3, p. 64) ^g(MC 1887, Vol. 380, p. 95) ^h(MC 1949, Vol. 8, p. 751)

Children

10-4201	I Willis W. born Athol, Mass. ^a	21 Dec. 1888
10-4202	II Arthur S. born Athol, Mass.	—1891
10-4203	III Marion A. (Maria) born Athol, Mass. ^b	8 Sept. 1896
10-4204	IV William James born Athol, Mass.	23 Feb. 1898

James D. Bisbee, foreman, L. Saunders Co., Athol^c 1887

James D. Bisbee, machinist, L. S. Starrett Co., Athol 1895

ARTHUR TULLOCK 93822

Son of **STUDLEY 88256** and **AMELIA ROBEY B.**

Born Bath, Me. —1856

Died Lawrence, Mass. "Aged 39 yrs."^c 25 Dec. 1895

Married **LILLIAN DELANCY PIERCE**

Daughter of Amos and DeLancy (Robinson) Pierce

Married in Townsend, Mass.

Born West Townsend 16 June 1854

Died Providence, R. I.^d "Widow aged 89 yrs. 5 mos. 9 das." 21 Dec. 1943

Children

10-4301	I Etta Belle born Townsend, Mass.	15 May 1880
---------	-----------------------------------	-------------

PIERCE FAMILY^e

1. John	m. Elizabeth —————; born Norwich, Eng. about	1588
2. Anthony	m. Sarah —————; born Norwich, Eng.	1609
3. Daniel	m. Elizabeth —————; born Watertown, Mass.	1639
4. Joseph	m. Mary Warren; born Groton, Mass.	
5. Isaac	m. Susannah Bemis; born Lexington, Mass.	1700
6. Ephraim	m. (1) Lydia White; born Lexington, Mass.	1729
7. Amos	m. Elizabeth Hobbs; born Lexington, Mass.	1761
8. Amos Jr.	m. Martha Green; born Waltham, Mass.	1789
9. Amos 3d	m. Delancey Robinson; born Chelsea, Mass.	1815
10. Lillian Delancy	m. Arthur T. Bisbee; born West Townsend, Mass.	1854

FRED M. 93823

Son of **STUDLEY 88256** and **AMELIA ROBEY B.**

Born Bath, Me. —1867

Married **CLARA E. DICKINSON** in Townsend^f 20 Feb. 1897

Born Ashby, Mass. —1852

Fred M. Bisbee lived in Nashua, N. H.

JENNIE L. 93824

III

MARSHALL

Daughter of **STUDLEY 88256** and **AMELIA ROBEY B.**

Born —1869

^a(MC 1888, Vol. 387, p. 308) ^b(MC 1896, Vol. 459, p. 906) ^c(MC 1895, Vol. 454, p. 480) (MC 1877, Vol. 290, p. 176) ^d(R18-1943, No. 3457)
^e(GP 8) ^f(MC 1897, Vol. 470, p. 387) Ref: (A 15)

Married **GEORGE E. MARSHALL**^a

24 Nov. 1887

Born

1864

George E. Marshall was a box maker.

CHARLES W. 93825

Son of **STUDLEY 88256** and **HELEN AUGUSTA TIBBETTS B.**

Born Townsend, Mass.^b

26 Jan. 1873

Died Townsend, Mass. "Aged 16 yrs. 11 mos. 18 das."^c

14 Jan. 1890

ALICE 93826

Daughter of **STUDLEY 88256** and **HELEN AUGUSTA TIBBETTS B.**

Born Townsend, Mass.^d

23 May 1874

Died Townsend, Mass. "Aged 3 das."^d

26 May 1874

CHARLES E. 93851

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Aaron,⁴ Aaron,⁵ Oliver,⁶ Rufus,⁷ Edward⁸)

Son of **EDWARD F. 88259** and **SARAH F. MARAN B.**

Born Boston, Mass.^e

15 Sept. 1864

Died "Aged 1 mo. 6 das."

21 Oct. 1864

MARY H. 93901

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Aaron,⁴ Aaron,⁵ Oliver,⁶ Studley,⁷ David⁸)

Daughter of **DAVID 88302** and **SARAH HEYER B.**

Born Warren, Me.

16 Jan. 1869

WILLIAM ANTHONY 94201

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Aaron,⁴ Aaron,⁵ Oliver,⁶ William,⁷ William⁸)

Son of **WILLIAM JR. 88505** and **MARY S. SHERER B.**

Born Rockland, Me.

23 Sept. 1882

ARTHUR DOUGLAS 94202

Son of **WILLIAM JR. 88505** and **MARY S. SHERER B.**

Born Rockland, Me.

6 April 1890

Married **MARIE ROLLINS**

Children

10-4351

I **Arthur Douglas Jr.** born Warren, Me.

3 Jan. 1914

10-4352

II **Howard S.** born Warren, Me.

22 March 1915

^a(MC 1887, Vol. 380, p. 270) ^b(MC 1873, Vol. 251, p. 305) ^c(MC 1890, Vol. 410, p. 281) ^d(MC 1874, Vol. 226, p. 201, Vol. 260, p. 224)
^e(MC 1864, Vol. 170, p. 4)

HENRY H. 94501(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Aaron,⁴ Aaron,⁵ Oliver,⁶ Aaron,⁷ Oliver⁸)Son of **OLIVER J. 88511** and **MARY A. McLEOD B.**

Born Dexter, Me. —1862
 Died Fitchburg, Mass. "Aged 46 yrs."^a 11 Sept. 1906
 Married **JOSIE HATTIE GOWING**^b 15 March 1886
 Daughter of Herbert and Mary J. (Taylor) Gowing of Lowell, Mass.
 Born^c —1867
 Died Wilmington, Mass.^e "Aged 51 yrs. 5 mos. 22 das." 14 Nov. 1918

Children

10-4401 I **Bertha Lura** born Wilmington, Mass. 29 Sept. 1887
 10-4402 II **Eva M.** born Camden, Me. —1890
 10-4403 III **Frank J.** born Camden, Me. 5 April 1892
 10-4404 IV **Marion Mildred** born Camden, Me. 23 April 1896

Henry H. Bisbee was a carpenter.

FRANK 94502Son of **OLIVER 88511** and **MARY A. McLEOD B.**

Born in Canada —1865
 Married **IDA JELLISON** in Wilmington, Mass.^d 28 March 1886
 Born Bath, Me.

Children

10-4501 I **Jennie F.** (Jane F.) born Wilmington, Mass. 6 Feb. 1887
 10-4502 II **Cora A.** born Wilmington, Mass. 11 Feb. 1888

Frank Bisbee was a cooper.

HARRIET A. (Hattie) 94551

|||

PEARSONS(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Abner,⁵ Isaac,⁶ Alden,⁷ Gilman⁸)Daughter of **GILMAN HENRY 88612** and **ELIZA A. GILLETT B.**

Born Shelburne, Vt.^e —1858
 Married **GEORGE E. PEARSONS**^e in Brandon, Vt.
 Married by Moses Kidder, Esq.
 Born^f —1858

JENNIE S. 94553Daughter of **GILMAN HENRY 88612** and **ELIZA A. GILLETT B.**

Born Bridgewater, Vt. —1870
 Died Bridgewater, Vt. "Aged 5 yrs. 2 mos. 22 das." 1 March 1875

^a(MC 1906, Vol. 40, p. 72, Vol. 98, p. 191) ^b(MC 1886, Vol. 371, p. 275) ^c(MC 1918, Vol. 130, p. 405) ^d(MC 1886, Vol. 380, p. 305) ^e(V1)
^f(MC 1858, Vol. 114, p. 139) Ref: (M2)

NELLIE L. 94561(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Abner,⁵ Isaac,⁶ Alden,⁷ Marvin⁸)Daughter of **MARVIN 88613** and **NELLIE HATCH B.**

Born

—1868

FRANK M. 94602(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Abner,⁵ Ezra,⁶ Isaac,⁷ Charles H.⁸)Son of **CHARLES H. 88633** and **ANNA GIFFORD B.**

Born New Bedford, Mass.

3 Jan. 1858

Died New Bedford, Mass. "Aged 76 yrs. 11 mos. 17 das."^a

20 Dec. 1934

Married (1) **ANNIE PIERCE (PEIRCE)^b**

6 Jan. 1885

Daughter of Asa C. and Elizabeth (Church) Pierce

Born

27 April 1858

Frank M. Bisbee was a bookkeeper, New Bedford

1896

Mrs. Annie Bisbee, real estate agent

1936

PIERCE FAMILY (Pers)^c

1. Michael	m. Anna James; settles in Scituate; born Eng.	1615
2. Ephraim	m. Hannah Holbrook; born Weymouth, Mass.	
3. Ephraim Jr.	m. Mary Low; born Warwick, R. I.	1674
4. David	m. Mary Wood; born Swansey, Mass.	1701
5. Jonothan	m. Susannah Moot; born Somerville, Mass.	1725
6. John	m. Annie Chase; born Somerset, Mass.	1768
7. Asa	m. Lydia Chase; born New Bedford, Mass.	1795
8. Asa C.	m. (1) Elizabeth Church; born New Bedford, Mass.	1823
9. Annie	m. Frank M. Bisbee; born	1858

CHARLES F. G. 94603Son of **CHARLES H. 88633** and **ANNA R. GIFFORD B.**

Born New Bedford, Mass.

—1859

Died New Bedford, Mass. "Aged 51 yrs. 4 mos. 8 das."^d

3 May 1910

Married **ELIZABETH RILEY**

Daughter of Philip and Margaret (Mead) Riley

Born

1864

Died Fairhaven, Mass.^e

28 Sept. 1923

"Aged 59 yrs. 2 mos. 19 das."

Children

10-4601	I Mabel G. born New Bedford, Mass.	2 Jan. 1886
10-4602	II Ethel R. born New Bedford, Mass.	11 Feb. 1887
10-4603	III Carrie E. born New Bedford, Mass.	8 April 1889
10-4604	IV Gertrude E. born New Bedford, Mass.	24 March 1893
	Charles F. G. Bisbee was a bricklayer, New Bedford	1896
	Elizabeth Bisbee, widow, res., 239 Acushnet Ave., New Bedford	1911

^a(MC 1934, Vol. 63, p. 514) ^b(MC 1885, Vol. 361, p. 139) ^c(GP 8) ^d(MC 1910, Vol. 74, p. 482) ^e(MC 1923, Vol. 22, p. 205)

NELLIE C. 94605

III
CHASE

Daughter of CHARLES H. GIFFORD 88633 and ANNA GIFFORD B.

Born New Bedford, Mass.

Married ANDREW CLIFTON CHASE in New Bedford^a

Born

—1869

1894

1872

MINNIE EVELYN 94701

III
LOOMIS

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Hopestill,⁵ Hopestill,⁶ Hopestill,⁷ William⁸)

Daughter of WILLIAM HATHAWAY 88672 and ALMIRA JANE POTTER B.

Born Acushnet, Mass.^b

13 Aug. 1870

Married GEORGE ALBERT LOOMIS

Son of Rev. Frank Asbury Loomis

Born South Yarmouth, Mass.

1862

There were no children.

George Loomis was Town Clerk, East Greenwich, R. I.^c

LOOMIS FAMILY^d

1. Rev. Timothy m. Hannah Keeny; clergyman in Conn.

2. Frank Asbury m. Almira Eddy; born

1825

3. George Albert m. Minnie E. Bisbee; born South Yarmouth, Mass.

1862

JOHN A. M. 94702

Son of WILLIAM HATHAWAY 88672 and ALMIRA JANE POTTER B.

Born Acushnet, Mass.^e

22 May 1878

Died Greenwich, R. I. "Aged 61 yrs. 5 mos. 13 das."^e

5 Nov. 1939

NATHANIEL S. 94711

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Hopestill,⁵ Hopestill,⁶ Henry C.⁸)

Son of HENRY C. 88673 and CATHERINE L. GODDARD B.

Born Middleboro, Mass.^f

22 Aug. 1856

HARRIET F. (Hattie) 94712

III
BEYTES

Daughter of HENRY C. 88673 and CATHERINE L. GODDARD

Born

—1857

^a(MC 1894, Vol. 442, p. 206) ^b(MC 1870, Vol. 223, p. 79) ^c(R 18-1939) ^d(GE) ^e(MC 1878, Vol. 295, p. 76) ^f(MC 1856, Vol. 98, p. 30)

Married **CHARLES BEYTES**^a in Boston
Born

23 Oct. 1877
1857

Charles Beytes was a shoemaker in Kingston, Mass.

MARY G. 94713

Twin daughter of **HENRY C. 88673** and **CATHERINE L. GODDARD B.**

Born Plymouth, Mass.^b

25 Dec. 1865

ANNA H. 94714

Twin daughter of **HENRY C. 88673** and **CATHERINE L. GODDARD B.**

Born Plymouth, Mass.^b

25 Dec. 1865

Died Plymouth, Mass.^c

11 Jan. 1866

EMMA ELLSWORTH 94801

|||

ALDRICH

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Hopestill,⁵ Hopestill,⁶ Alden,⁷ Sylvanus⁸)

Daughter of **SYLVANUS EUGENE 88722** and **ABIGAIL REER WILLIAMS B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.^d

15 Aug. 1862

Married **GEORGE F. ALDRICH**^e

27 Aug. 1880

Son of Ezekiel and Julia Ann Aldrich

Born Middleboro, Mass.

1859

MARY E. 94802

|||

DUSTIN

Twin daughter of **SYLVANUS EUGENE 88722** and **ABIGAIL REER WILLIAMS B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.^f

11 Sept. 1864

Married **ARLAN R. DUSTIN**^g in Middleboro

13 Nov. 1882

Born

1856

Arlan R. Dustin was a shoe finisher.

NANCY EVA 94803

|||

COFFIN

Twin daughter of **SYLVANUS EUGENE 88722** and **ABIGAIL REER WILLIAMS B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.^f

11 Sept. 1864

^a(MC 1877, Vol. 291, p. 122) ^b(MC 1865, Vol. 178, p. 360) ^c(MC 1866, Vol. 193, p. 326) ^d(MC 1862, Vol. 151, p. 379) ^e(MC 1880, Vol. 317, p. 338)
^f(MC 1864, Vol. 169, p. 382) ^g(MC 1882, Vol. 335, p. 374)

Married **ARTHUR RUFUS COFFIN**^a
Born

23 March 1918
1896

ANNA 94804

Daughter of **SYLVANUS EUGENE 88722** and **ABIGAIL REER WILLIAMS B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.^b

20 Oct. 1866

NELLIE C. 94805

III

ROGERS

Daughter of **SYLVANUS EUGENE 88722** and **ABIGAIL REER WILLIAMS B.**

Born

—1867

Married **ALTON R. ROGERS**^c in Middleboro, Mass.

4 Feb. 1889

Son of Hiram and Mary N. Rogers

Married by Rev. S. McBurney

SYLVANUS EUGENE JR. 94806

Son of **SYLVANUS EUGENE 88722** and **ABIGAIL REER WILLIAMS B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.

6 Feb. 1869

Married **GRACE C. JEFFERSON**^d

31 Dec. 1896

Daughter of James M. and Ennie (Ellis) Jefferson

Born

1876

Died Carver, Mass. "Aged 21 yrs. 5 mos. 4 das."^e

11 June 1897

Children

10-4751

I **Edwin Eugene** born Carver, Mass.^e

10 June 1897

[Sylvanus Eugene 3d]

WILLIAM ALDEN 94808

Son of **SYLVANUS EUGENE 88722** and **ABIGAIL REER WILLIAMS B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.

—1876

Married **FLORENCE MAY BOSWORTH**

1 Jan. 1897

Born

1877

Florence May Bosworth was a shoe worker

1897

FLORENCE 94809

Daughter of **SYLVANUS EUGENE 88722** and **ABIGAIL REER WILLIAMS B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.^f

30 March 1880

Died Middleboro, Mass. "Aged 10 mos. 3 das."^g

30 Dec. 1880

^a(MC 1918, Vol. 24, p. 13) ^b(MC 1866, Vol. 187, p. 382) ^c(MC 1889, Vol. 378, p. 348) ^d(MC 1896, Vol. 461, p. 603) ^e(MC 1897, Vol. 470, p. 599)
^f(MC 1880, Vol. 320, p. 300, Vol. 315, p. 122)

ANDREW J. 94841

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Hopestill,⁵ Hopestill,⁶ Alden,⁷ Andrew A. J.⁸)

Son of **ANDREW A. J. 88723** and **BETSEY SEARS B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.	—1858
Died Middleboro, Mass. "Aged 51 yrs. 11 mos. 6 das." ^a	13 Dec. 1909
Married CARRIE F. SAMPSON ^b	18 Dec. 1890
Daughter of John and Elizabeth E. (Tabor) Sampson	
Born Middleboro, Mass.	1865
Died Middleboro, Mass.	6 Oct. 1898
Children	
I Stillborn Middleboro, Mass.	10 Sept. 1893
Andrew J. was a grocer and mail carrier.	

IVORY ALLEN 94842

Son of **ANDREW A. J. 88723** and **BETSEY SEARS B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass. ^c	18 Aug. 1859
Died Rockland, Mass. "Aged 71 yrs. 4 mos. 19 das." ^d	6 Jan. 1931
Accidental death.	
Married EDITH H. GARDNER of Taunton, Mass.	29 Nov. 1883
Daughter of William and Almira (Peck) Gardner	
Born	1862
Died Brockton, Mass. ^e "Aged 83 yrs."	17 March 1945
Children	
Twins, stillborn	
Ivory A. Bisbee was a shoe worker	1892-1908

CHESTER L. 94843

Son of **ANDREW A. J. 88723** and **BETSEY SEARS B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.	29 Aug. 1876
Died Fall River, Mass. "Aged 50 yrs. 1 mo."	26 Sept. 1926
Married EVELYN A. HAYWOOD in Brockton, Mass. ^f	7 June 1905
Born ^g	1883

Children

10-4801	I Chester C. born Newport, R. I.	—1907
10-4802	II Alvan Jackson ^g ^a born Newport, R. I.	—1909
	Chester Bisbee was Div. Supt., E. Mass. St. Ry.	—1923
	Evelyn Bisbee, widow, bookkeeper	1932-1942

EVERETT WARREN 94861

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Hopestill,⁵ Hopestill,⁶ Alden,⁷ Ichabod⁸)

Son of **ICHABOD WARREN 88725** and **EMELINE BILLINGS SHAW B.**

Born	18 May 1867
Died Falmouth, Mass. ^g ^b "Aged 12 yrs."	31 May 1880

^a(MC 1909, Vol. 67, p. 422) ^b(MC 1890, Vol. 406, p. 103) ^c(MC 1859, Vol. 124, p. 128) ^d(MC 1931, Vol. 70, p. 266) ^e(MC 1945, Vol. 29, p. 56)
^f(MC 1905, Vol. 556, p. 160) ^g(MC 1883, Vol. 349, p. 387) ^g^a(R 18-1909) ^g^b(MC 1880, Vol. 319, p. 12)

LILLIAN BILLINGS 94862



PARKER

Daughter of ICHABOD WARREN 88725 and EMELINE BILLINGS SHAW B.

Born Middleboro, Mass.	21 Oct.	1871
Married WILLOUGHBY SKINNER PARKER ^a	25 Oct.	1887
Married in Falmouth, Mass.		
Born Berwick, N. S.		1865
Children, Parker		
I John Morse born Falmouth, Mass.	9 Jan.	1888
II Clarence Aubrey born Falmouth, Mass.	15 Jan.	1893

CHARLOTTE E. (Lottie) 94863



YOUNG

Daughter of ICHABOD WARREN 88725 and EMELINE BILLINGS SHAW B.

Born Falmouth, Mass. ^b	25 June	1878
Married LAWSON ARTHUR YOUNG ^c	27 Sept.	1897
Son of George B. and Eva (Fish) Young		
Born Orleans, Mass.		1876
Lawson A. Young was a mechanic in 1897.		

MAUDE B. 94865

Daughter of ICHABOD WARREN 88725 and CLARA JANE McLANE B.

Born Sandwich, Mass. ^d	26 March	1883
Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 59 yrs. 10 mos. 3 das."	23 Jan.	1943
Maude B., Howard P., and Clara J. Bisbee, res., 90 Neponset, Lynn, Mass. ^e		1937

KATE WARREN 94866

Daughter of ICHABOD WARREN 88725 and CLARA JANE McLANE B.

Born Falmouth, Mass. ^f	17 Oct.	1886
Died Falmouth, Mass. "Aged 3 yrs. 5 mos. 17 das." ^g	4 April	1889

HOWARD PIERSON 94867

Son of ICHABOD WARREN 88725 and CLARA JANE McLANE B.

Born Falmouth, Mass. ^{g^a}	13 Feb.	1891
---	---------	------

^a(MC 1887, Vol. 379, p. 2) ^b(MC 1878, Vol. 295, p. 8) (MC 1881, Vol. 328, p. 9) ^c(MC 1897, Vol. 469, p. 14) ^d(MC 1883, Vol. 340, p. 8) ^e(L11)
^f(MC 1886, Vol. 367, p. 81) ^g(MC 1889, Vol. 400, p. 15) ^{g^a}(MC 1891, Vol. 412, p. 15)

Married **HAZEL M. PERRY** in Boston 28 Nov. 1914
 Daughter of Edward E. and Carrie E. (Morrison) Perry
 Married by Rev. Joseph M. Shepler

Children

10-4901 I **Barbara Perry**^a born Boston, Mass. 7 Oct. 1917
 Howard Pierson was manager, Burham Motors, Boston 1943
 Residence, 43 Maple St., Canton, Mass. 1943

LURA B. 94901

III

BAKER

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Hopestill,⁵ Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁷ Augustine⁸)

Daughter of **AUGUSTINE WASHINGTON 88753** and **SARAH FAUNCE WILSON B.**

Born Rochester, Mass. —1865
 Married **WILLIAM P. BAKER** in Harwich 24 Feb. 1885
 Born Harwich, Mass. 1865
 Son of Ozias C. Baker
 Lura B. Bisbee was a school teacher 1885
 William P. Baker was a liveryman 1885

INEZ ELIZABETH 94902

Daughter of **AUGUSTINE WASHINGTON 88753** and **SARAH FAUNCE WILSON B.**

Born Rochester, Mass.^b 18 Oct. 1871
 Died Rochester, Mass. "Aged 9 mos. 15 das."^c 23 Feb. 1872

HOPESTILL DWIGHT 94903

Son of **AUGUSTINE WASHINGTON 88753** and **ELDORA ADELADE HALL B.**

Born Wareham, Mass.^d 30 Oct. 1874
 Died Saugus, Mass. "Aged 63 yrs. 8 mos. 9 das."^e 9 July 1938
 Married **SARAH ETHELWIN MOSHER**^f 1907
 Born South Maitland, N. S.

Children

10-5001 I **Reta Vivian** born Saugus, Mass. 23 Aug. 1910
 10-5002 II **Malcolm Mosher** born Saugus, Mass. 19 Sept. 1914
 10-5003 III **Freda Alma** born Saugus, Mass. 2 July 1916

Hopestill D. Bisbee was in real estate and with Perry and Bisbee in Boston, Mass. 1898. Mr. LeFleur, Peterborough, N. H., with the Monadnock Lumber Company, knew H. D. Bisbee. (Information 1951). Hopestill D. had been a dealer in real estate and an undertaker in Saugus. His son, Malcolm, now carries on the business (1953).

^a(MC 1917, Vol. 2, p. 132) ^b(MC 1871, Vol. 233, p. 470) ^c(MC 1872, Vol. 248, p. 416) ^d(MC 1874, Vol. 259, p. 104) ^e(MC 1938, Vol. 73, p. 465)
^f(MC 1907, Vol. 510, p. 700)

MILDRED ADAMS 95001

III
LeCLAIR

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Hopestill,⁵ Issachar,⁶ Jonothan,⁷ George H.⁸)

Daughter of **GEORGE HUTTLESON 88823** and **EMMA F. NICKERSON B.**

Born Fairhaven, Mass.^a

14 April 1882

Married **ALFRED ADLAND LeCLAIR^b**

23 Aug. 1902

Son of William and Laura (Daquette) LeClair

ROBERT WOOD 95021

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Hopestill,⁵ Issachar,⁶ Jonothan,⁷ Martin⁸)

Son of **MARTIN LYMAN 88826** and **LUCY LUSCOMB B.**

Born Fairhaven, Mass.

26 Dec. 1874

Married (1) **MARION L. SYLVIA^d** in Providence, R. I.

17 June 1896

Children (1)

10-5101

I Robert Taber born Boston, Mass.

14 June 1897

Boston City Directories list as follows:^d

Robt. Wood Bisbee, sales agent, 39 Temple Pl., Dorchester,

1910

Robt. Wood Bisbee, 67 Chauncey, Dorchester

1937

Robt. Wood Bisbee, sales agent, Braintree, Mass.

1940

Married (2) **CATHERINE SYLVIA (CARNEY) NORTON^e**

Born Medford, Mass.

1897

Catherine was a divorcee.

Robert Wood Bisbee is a widower, retired and lives in Medford, Mass. (1951)

HENRY (Vivian) 95022

Son of **MARTIN LYMAN 88826** and **LUCY LUSCOMB B.**

Born Fairhaven, Mass.

—1877

Married **FLORENCE REGINA STEENBERGER^f** in Brookline, Mass.

2 March 1910

Born Philadelphia, Pa.

1884

Children

10-5301

I Richard born Brookline, Mass.^g

16 Feb. 1911

Various records list Henry V. Bisbee as follows:

Draftsman, Fairhaven, Mass.

1896

Architect, Boston, Mass.^f

1910

With Brigham, Covenly and Bisbee, Boston, Mass.

1910-1911

Residence, 10 Cole Rd., Hingham, Mass.

1952

^a(MC 1882, Vol. 331, p. 94) ^b(MC 1902, Vol. 54, p. 7) ^c(R 18 Providence 8714) ^d(B7) ^e(MC 1951, Vol. 70, p. 377)
^f(MC 1910, Vol. 596, p. 176) ^g(NB 1911-B, 6866)

LUCIEN JARVIE 95201

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Issachar,⁵ Ephraim,⁶ Lucien,⁷ John F.⁸)

Son of **JOHN FREDERICK LUCIEN 88901** and **ELIZA M. O'BRIEN B.**

Born Fulton Creek, N. Y.

—1865

Married **EVA A. WELLS^a**

12 July 1892

Daughter of Addison Josiah and Elsie Maria Wells

Born Northville, Suffolk Co., N. Y.

1872

Children

10-5501

I **Elsie Elizabeth** born Springfield, L. I.^b

18 June 1893

Lucien Bisbee was in the insurance business in 1892.

ROBERT ATWOOD 95202

Son of **JOHN FREDERICK LUCIEN 88901** and **ELIZA M. O'BRIEN B.**

Born Central Park, L. I.

—1876

Married **ETHEL REDHEAD** in West Hampton, N. Y.^c

30 Sept. 1905

Married by Rev. William Wiley

Daughter of Robert and Laura (Moore) Redhead

Born Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children

10-5511

I **Ralph Redhead** born Central Park, L. I.

10 Dec. 1910

10-5512

II **Ethel Virginia^d** born Hicksville, N. Y.

12 May 1913

HERBERT F. 95203

Son of **JOHN FREDERICK LUCIEN 88901** and **ELIZA M. O'BRIEN B.**

Born Long Island, N. Y.

—1878

Married **CLARE INA MADDEN**

Born Brooklyn, N. Y.

1879

Children

10-5521

I **Ruth R.** born St. James, N. Y.^e

9 Aug. 1914

Robert F. Bisbee was a merchant

1914

HELEN ADELE 95204

Daughter of **JOHN FREDERICK LUCIEN 88901** and **ELIZA M. O'BRIEN B.**

Born Brooklyn, N. Y.

—1880

Died Phoenicia, N. Y.^f

3 Nov. 1918

Helen was unmarried.

^a(NB 1892-M, No. 12223) ^b(NB 1893- , No. 24589) ^c(NB 1905-M, No. 21046) ^d(NB 1913-B, 28286) ^e(NB 1914-B, No. 65352)

^f(NB 1918-D, No. 90058)

BENJAMIN STAUNTON 96001(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² Elisha,³ Elisha,⁴ Samuel,⁵ Benjamin,⁶ Otis,⁷ James⁸)Son of **JAMES OTIS 88951** and **LAURA B. FAUNCE B.**

Born Stoughton, Mass.

30 Sept. 1869

Married **CORA I. SCOTT^a** in Brockton, Mass.

9 July 1902

Born

1863

Died Brockton, Mass.^b

1903

ALMA BERTHA 96002Daughter of **JAMES OTIS 88951** and **LAURA B. FAUNCE B.**

Born Stoughton, Mass.

7 Sept. 1871

Died Stoughton, Mass. "Aged 77 yrs. 6 mos. 24 das."^c

1 April 1949

Alma B. Bisbee, teacher, res., 980 Park Ave., Stoughton, Mass.

1937

Unmarried.

ELLSWORTH OTIS 96003Son of **JAMES OTIS 88951** and **LAURA B. FAUNCE B.**Born Stoughton, Mass.^d

22 Oct. 1878

Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 52 yrs. 9 mos."^e

27 July 1931

Unmarried. Was station master at Dudley Street Terminal, Roxborough, Mass.

Residence, Hotel Comfort, Roxborough, Mass. 1910-1911

JOHN STOUGHTON 96011Adopted son of **BENJAMIN 88952** and **SUSAN Y. MONK B.**

Born

1883

Died Stoughton, Mass. "Aged 24 yrs. 10 mos. 5 das."^f

28 July 1907

John S. Bisbee was a chemist in 1907.

ELSIE PANGBORN 10-91

|||

BACON(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham,⁶ Job,⁷ Otis,⁸ Joseph B.⁹)Daughter of **JOSEPH BARTLETT 931** and **SARAH M. PANGBORN B.**

Born Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

12 April 1882

Married **ALVIN CONVERSE BACON^g** in Poughkeepsie

4 June 1907

Married by Rev. Ozark S. Davis

Son of Howard D. and Lucy A. Converse Bacon

Born Rutland, Vt.

1883

^a(MC 1902, Vol. 526, p. 139) ^b(MC 1903, Vol. 51, p. 474; Vol. 12, p. 292) ^c(MC 1949, Vol. 9, p. 151) ^d(MC 1878, Vol. 296, p. 283)
^e(MC 1931, Vol. 17, p. 46) ^f(MC 1907, Vol. 95, p. 443) ^g(NB 1907-M, No. 10725)

FRANCES WHEELER 10-92

Daughter of **JOSEPH BARTLETT 931** and **WINNIFRED DANA WHEELER B.**

Born Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

4 March 1887

Died Poughkeepsie, N. Y.^a

3 March 1888

JOSEPH BARTLETT JR. 10-93

Son of **JOSEPH BARTLETT 931** and **WINNIFRED DANA WHEELER B.**

Born Poughkeepsie, N. Y.^b

4 Dec. 1888

Married **CATHERINE FLINT** (by Rev. A. C. Wilson)

29 Nov. 1917

Born Windham, Vt.

Daughter of John Wyman Flint and Katherine (McGooch) Flint

Joseph Bartlett Jr., Capt. USAR, res., Bellows Falls

1917

Joseph Bartlett, Jr., Capt. Infantry (Vt.), discharged^c

1919

FLINT FAMILY^d

1. Levi Harvey was a Revolutionary War soldier.

2. Enoch Dale Harvey Flint m. Mary Hibbard Nye

3. Peter McGooch Flint m. Catherine Ellen Harvey

4. John Wyman Flint m. Catherine McGooch

ELEANOR DANA 10-94



PERRY

Daughter of **JOSEPH BARTLETT 931** and **WINNIFRED DANA WHEELER B.**

Born Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

52 Jan. 1892

Married **HINSON DeMOTTE PERRY^e**

4 Oct. 1911

Son of Burtrand and Hinson (DeMotte) Perry

Born Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

1892

FRANCES HARRIET 10-11

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham,⁶ Jonothan,⁷ James,⁸ John M.⁹)

Daughter of **JOHN MILTON 952** and **ABIGAIL SUMNER TYLER B.**

Born Keokuk, Ia.^f

9 Oct. 1862

Died

1864

SUMNER TYLER 10-112

Son of **JOHN MILTON 952** and **ABIGAIL SUMNER TYLER B.**

Born Keokuk, Ia.^f

4 Oct. 1867

Died

1945

^a(GW 14) ^b(NB 1888-D, 7951) ^c(V6) ^d(D2, Vol. 103) ^e(NB 1911-M, 35103) ^f(GT 9)

NELLIE FULTON 10-113**III
WRIGHT**Daughter of **JOHN MILTON 952** and **ABIGAIL SUMNER TYLER B.**

Born Keokuk, Ia.

20 May 1869

Married **JOHN D. WRIGHT** of Baltimore, Md.

Was living at 3902 Main Ave., Baltimore, Md. in

1954

LORA LOUISA 10-114Daughter of **JOHN MILTON 952** and **ABIGAIL SUMNER TYLER B.**

Born Keokuk, Ia.

4 Dec. 1873

GRACE Da LOUISE^{a,b} 10-115Daughter of **JOHN MILTON 952** and **ABIGAIL SUMNER TYLER B.**

Born Keokuk, Ia.

20 March 1876

Died

1948

WARREN TYLER^b 10-116Son of **JOHN MILTON 952** and **ABIGAIL SUMNER TYLER B.**

Born Keokuk, Ia.

27 Sept. 1878

Died Detroit, Mich.

25 July 1948

Burial Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.

Married **CAROLINE** _____

Children

11-91

I R. Clarke born

4 Dec. 1920

11-92

II Ewell m. Franklin McClure of Detroit, Mich.

1948

Lived at 121 E. Claremont Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.

1954

Warren Tyler Bisbee came to Chicago in 1900 from Keokuk, Iowa. He had also lived in LaGrange, Ill. He was in the insurance business from 1901 to 1928 and was a special agent for the Glens Falls Insurance Co. in Detroit and lived at 536 Roscoe Street.

In 1928 he was vice-president of Lunde Buswell, Inc., 351 South Madison Street, Chicago and resided in LaGrange, Ill.^c

HENRY PARRISH 10-117Son of **JOHN MILTON 952** and **ABIGAIL SUMNER TYLER B.^b**

Born Keokuk, Ia.

21 Jan. 1881

OTTO LYMAN 10-121(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham,⁶ Jonothan,⁷ James,⁸ Clark D.⁹)Son of **CLARK DWIGHT 953** and **THERESA LUCINDA LYMAN B.**

Born

1 Feb. 1866

CARRIE L. 10-122Daughter of **CLARK DWIGHT 953** and **THERESA LUCINDA LYMAN B.**Chicago directories list the following:^a

Carrie L., teacher and Clark D., clerk 889 Van Buren St., Chicago 1894-1899

Carrie L., teacher 718 Fulton St., Chicago, Ill. 1900

Carrie L., teacher 803 Warren St., Chicago, Ill. 1902

CHARLES LYMAN 10-131(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham,⁶ Jonothan,⁷ James,⁸ Charles S.⁹)Son of **CHARLES S. 954** and **FRANCES CAROLINE LYMAN B.**

Born Keokuk, Ia.

9 Aug. 1863

Married **MARGARET ELIZABETH FISHBURN** of Keokuk

9 Dec. 1896

Born Will County, Ill.

13 March 1865

One Charles L. Bisbee resided in Los Angeles, Cal.

1930

MARY 10-201(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham,⁶ Elisha,⁷ Orrin,⁸ Horatio⁹)Daughter of **HORATIO 972** and **LOUISE LYMAN RICE B.**Born Chesterfield, Mass.^b

31 Aug. 1864

MARY LOUISE 10-202

III

MUNSONDaughter of **HORATIO 972** and **LOUISA LYMAN RICE B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.

—1866

Married **CHARLES ALBERT MUNSON**^c in Chesterfield

6 Dec. 1932

Married by Rev. Richard Ficken

Son of Oliver S. and Sarintha (Williams) Munson

Born Chesterfield, Mass.

1876

Charles Munson was an automobile salesman.

WILLARD LYMAN 10-203Son of **HORATIO 972** and **LOUISA LYMAN RICE B.**Born Chesterfield, Mass.^d

19 July 1867

Died Chesterfield, Mass. "Aged 3 yrs. 7 mos."^e

26 Feb. 1871

CHARLES ALLEN 10-204

Son of **HORATIO 972** and **LOUISA LYMAN RICE B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.^a 26 June 1873
 Married **EMILY BAKER** 25 July 1917

Daughter of William H. and Mary (Hatch) Baker

Children

11-151 I **Charles Allen Jr.** born Williamsburg, Mass. 8 June 1918
 11-152 II **Robert Lyman** born Chesterfield, Mass. 27 July 1920
 11-153 III **Russell Taylor** born Williamsburg, Mass. 25 Sept. 1923

Charles A. Bisbee was a partner with Horatio, Homer R. and R. D. Bisbee as Bisbee 1935

Brothers in

He was also a director in the Northampton Institute for Savings.

BAKER FAMILY^b

1. Edward	m. —————; died	1687
2. Timothy	m. Sarah Hollister; born	1647
3. John	m. Rebecca Clark; born	1680
4. Elisha	m. Samantha Parker; born	1798
5. William	m. Ellen Bunnell; born	1833
6. William Herbert	m. Mary E. Hatch; born	1864
7. Emily	m. Charles Allen Bisbee	1917

HOMER RICE 10-205

Son of **HORATIO 972** and **LOUISA LYMAN RICE B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.^c 4 May 1879
 Married **ELIZABETH KNOX UTLEY** 19 Oct. 1910

Married in Merrimac, Mass. by Rev. William T. Anderson

Daughter of Thomas Octavia (Bates) Utley^d

Homer was a partner in Bisbee Brothers, lumbering, forestry and grain dealers at Bisbee's, Mass. He resided at Chesterfield, Mass. in 1935.

WILBUR PRESCOTT 10-211

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham,⁶ Elisha,⁷ Orrin,⁸ Almarin⁹)

Son of **ALMARIN ORRIN 977** and **MARTHA E. TILDEN B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.^e 5 June 1874

Died Providence, R. I. 27 April 1935

Married (1) **ADELAIDE DIAMANTHA UTLEY**, in Goshen^f 31 March 1895

Daughter of Thomas K. and Octavia (Bates) Utley

Married (2) **IDA S. ROCK** in Providence, R. I.^g 14 Feb. 1928

No record of children.

Directories list the following:

Wilbur P. Bisbee resides Springfield, Mass.^h 1902

Wilbur P. Bisbee resides Providence, R. I., salesman 1915

Wilbur P. Bisbee resides Springfield, Mass.^h 1925

Mrs. Wilbur P. Bisbee resides Providence, R. I. 1942

^a(MC 1873, Vol. 251, p. 77) ^b(GB 17) ^c(MC 1879, Vol. 305, p. 7) ^d(MC 1910, Vol. 595, p. 265) ^e(MC 1874, Vol. 260, p. 5) ^f(MC 1895, Vol. 452, p. 9) (MC 1935, Vol. 34, p. 61) ^g(R 18-1928, Vol. 2, p. 45) ^h(S11)

ARTHUR GARFIELD 10-212

Son of **ALMARIN ORRIN 977** and **MARTHA E. TILDEN B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass. ^a	4 July	1881
Died Amherst, Mass. "Aged 56 yrs. 6 mos. 15 das." ^b	19 Jan.	1938
Married VELLA SMITH KRONWALL ^c	14 Jan.	1922
Daughter of Fred W. and Eunice (Williams) Kronwall		

Arthur G. Bisbee had charge of the E. P. Bagg estate of Holyoke, Mass. for 11 years.
He started in the automobile business at Springfield, Mass. in 1920 and later in Greenfield, Mass. in 1935.

EVA E. 10-301



RHODES

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham,⁶ Elisha,⁷ Osman,⁸ John E.⁹)

Daughter of **JOHN ELLIOTT 983** and **ELIZA WEEKS B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass. ^d	19 Aug.	1870
Married WILEY G. RHODES (by Rev. Elihu Loomis) ^e	27 Nov.	1888
Son of Harvey and Sarah J. Rhodes		
Born		1866

MILLIE ELSIE (Mildred) 10-302



UTLEY

Daughter of **JOHN ELLIOTT 983** and **ELIZA WEEKS B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass. ^f	17 May	1873
Married WILLIAM UTLEY in North Adams, Mass.	20 Feb.	1897
Son of Thomas Jr. and Octavia (Bates) Utley		
Born Chesterfield, Mass.		1874

UTLEY-KNOWLTON FAMILIES^{g, g^a}

1. Deacon Thomas	m. (1) Susannah —————; settled in Ipswich, Mass., born Eng.	
2. John	m. Sarah Whipple	
3. Nathaniel	m. Deborah Jewett; born	1658
4. William	m. Martha Pinder; born	1706
5. Col. Thomas	m. Anna Keyes	
6. Sarah Knowlton	m. Samuel Utley	
6. Samuel Utley	m. Sarah Knowlton; born	1763
7. Thomas Utley	m. Theodosia Knox	
8. Thomas Jr.	m. Octavia Bates	
9. William	m. Millie Bisbee; born Chesterfield, Mass.	1874

^a(MC 1881, Vol. 323, p. 5) ^b(MC 1938, Vol. 1, p. 460) ^c(MC 1922, Vol. 12, p. 288) ^d(MC 1870, Vol. 224, p. 62) ^e(MC 1888, Vol. 389, p. 4)
(MC 1893, Vol. 434, p. 5) ^f(MC 1873, Vol. 251, p. 77) ^g(GK 6) ^{g^a}(GK 4)

CELIA B. 10-303



DANIELS

Daughter of JOHN ELLIOTT 983 and ELIZA WEEKS B.

Born Chesterfield, Mass.^a

4 July 1875

Married HERBERT O. DANIELS in Chesterfield

Born

1868

Son of John F. and Mary E. Daniels

BERTHA SOPHIA 10-311



ATWOOD

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham,⁶ Elisha,⁷ Osman,⁸ Rockwell⁹)

Daughter of ROCKWELL DELANCEY 984 and CARRIE ISABEL ABBOTT B.

Born Chesterfield, Mass.^b

18 Jan. 1886

Married GEORGE LYMAN ATWOOD

Born

1889

GEORGE ELISHA 10-312

Son of ROCKWELL DELANCEY 984 and CARRIE ISABEL ABBOTT B.

Born Chesterfield, Mass.

17 March 1888

Died Springfield, Mass.^d

5 Nov. 1918

Married SADIE J. STODDARD^d

26 July 1916

Daughter of John and Joanna (Steele) Stoddard

Born Northampton, Mass.

George E. Bisbee was a machinist, U.S. Armory, Springfield, Mass.

1916

ELSIE MAY 10-313



NEOWILL

Daughter of ROCKWELL 984 and CARRIE ISABEL ABBOTT B.

Born Chesterfield, Mass.^e

7 March 1891

Married HAROLD WALKER NEOWILL^f

28 May 1913

Born in California

1885

H. W. Neowill was an accountant in

1913

^a(MC 1875, Vol. 269, p. 5) (MC 1875, Vol. 470, p. 7) ^b(MC 1886, Vol. 368, p. 4) ^c(MC 1880, Vol. 386, p. 6) (MC 1918, Vol. 114, p. 269)

^d(MC 1916, Vol. 638, p. 226) (MC 1915, Vol. 632, pp. 24, 269) ^e(MC 1891, Vol. 413, p. 6) ^f(MC 1913, Vol. 619, p. 275) (MC 1916, Vol. 638, p. 226)

MARIA EVELYN 10-401



EVANS

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham,⁶ Asahel,⁷ Henry,⁸ George H.⁹)

Daughter of **GEORGE HENRY 9103** and **INEZ BELLE TILESTON B.**

Born Williamsburg, Mass.^a

29 Dec. 1897

Married **JAMES ANDREW EVANS** in Chesterfield, Mass.

29 Dec. 1920

Son of James and Delia (Parker) Evans

Born Sherbrooke, Quebec

1896

INEZ WELLS 10-402



EVANS

Daughter of **GEORGE HENRY 9103** and **INEZ BELLE TILESTON B.**

Born Williamsburg, Mass.^b

6 Dec. 1898

Married **WALTER GEORGE EVANS**^c

9 Nov. 1920

Son of James and Delia (Parker) Evans

Born^a

1897

Walter G. Evans was a sawyer^e in

1920

HENRY MERRILL 10-403

Son of **GEORGE HENRY 9103** and **INEZ BELLE TILESTON B.**

Born Williamsburg, Mass.^d

21 Oct. 1906

Married **EMMA LOUISE NEHRING** in Northampton, Mass.

Children

11-171

I **Frederick Charles** born Northampton, Mass.

20 Oct. 1943

11-172

II **Roger Albert**^e born Williamsburg, Mass.

3 Sept. 1945

A deed was recorded, Inez Bisbee to Henry Merrill Bisbee^f

1939

LOIS ESTHER 10-404

Daughter of **GEORGE HENRY 9103** and **INEZ BELLE TILESTON B.**

Born Williamsburg, Mass.^g

23 Jan. 1913

LAURA 10-411



DEANE

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham,⁶ Asahel,⁷ Henry,⁸ Frank L.⁹)

Twin daughter of **FRANK LESTER 9104** and **JENNIE L. BRAMAN B.**

^a(MC 1897, Vol. 215, p. 332) ^b(MC 1898, Vol. 476, p. 62) ^c(MC 1920, Vol. 13, p. 222, Vol. 71, p. 459) ^d(MC 1906, Vol. 559, p. 295)
^e(MC 1945, Vol. 110, p. 514) ^f(HF 1939) ^g(MC 1913, Vol. 615, p. 349)

Born Buckland, Mass. 18 June 1897
 Married **LENDELL BRIGGS DEANE**^a in Williamsburg, Mass. 6 Aug. 1921
 Dean was a widower and son of Thomas W. and Charlotte (Davis) Deane.

LULU 10-412

|||
 SMITH

Twin daughter of **FRANK LESTER 9104** and **JENNIE L. BRAMAN B.**

Born Buckland, Mass.^b 18 June 1897
 Married **FREDERICK L. SMITH** at Williamsburg^c 10 Aug. 1929
 F. L. Smith was a postmaster 1929

BARBARA WELLS 10-421

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham,⁶ Asahel,⁷ Henry,⁸ Wells G.⁹)

Daughter of **WELLS GRAVES 9107** and **LIZZIE B. POLLARD B.**

Born Williamsburg, Mass. 20 July 1911

DANIEL DEWEY 10-501

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ John,⁶ Elijah,⁷ Burton,⁸ Clarence⁹)

Son of **CLARENCE ARTHUR 9256** and **DOROTHY MAY SAVAGE B.**

Born Waitsfield, Vt. 14 Feb. 1923
 Daniel D. Bisbee is a farmer and lived in Waitsfield, Vt.^d 1936-40

FREDERICK WINSOR 10-601

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ John,⁶ Elisha,⁷ John,⁸ Elliott W.⁹)

Son of **ELLIOTT WALTER 9271** and **DOROTHY WINSOR B.**

Born Concord, Mass.^e 23 Sept. 1923
 Died Concord, Mass. (accidental gunshot) 10 May 1946
 "Aged 22 yrs. 7 mos. 17 das."^f
 Frederick was a student at Middlesex School.

ALICE TURNER 10-602

|||
 ZAMORE

Daughter of **ELLIOTT WALTER 9271** and **DOROTHY WINSOR B.**

Born Concord, Mass. —1925
 Married **DAVID POTTER ZAMORE**^g in Concord 18 March 1944
 Son of Berger V. and Isabelle (Potter) Zamore of Montclair, N. J. Born in
 England. 1921

David Zamore was an ensign in the U.S. Navy.

^a(MC 1921, Vol. 51, p. 389) ^b(MC 1897, Vol. 466, p. 624) ^c(MC 1929, Vol. 60, p. 407) (MC 1898, Vol. 476, p. 62) (MC 1920, Vol. 13, p. 221)
^d(Tel. Directory) ^e(MC 1923, Vol. 27, p. 135) ^f(MC 1946, Vol. 35, p. 534 A) ^g(MC 1944, Vol. 32, p. 284)

BARBARA AMELIA^a 10-611(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ John,⁶ Elijah,⁷ John,⁸ Kenneth T.⁹)Daughter of **KENNETH TURNER 9272** and **GEORGIA ALLEN B.**

Born Bangor, Me.

5 July 1933

ELEANOR CHRISTIE^a 10-631(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ John,⁶ Elijah,⁷ John C.,⁸ John Carroll⁹)Daughter of **JOHN CARROLL 9274** and **BERNICE ELEANOR REYNOLDS B.**

Born Moretown, Vt.

29 Aug. 1935

DANIEL DREW JR. 10-711(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ John,⁶ Elijah,⁷ Daniel,⁸ Daniel D.⁹)Son of **DANIEL DREW 9284** and **ISABELLE ANN MORIARITY B.^a**

Born Waitsfield, Vt.

13 Feb. 1939

ELIZABETH GRACE^b 10-801(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elisha,⁶ David,⁷ Albert,⁸ Alberta A.⁹)Daughter of **ALBERT ARTHUR 9291** and **RUTH WEST B.**

Born Hartley, Ia.

One Elizabeth Grace Bisbee was an A.M., Columbia Un.
She was living at 3611 Linwood, Kansas City, Mo.

1931

LOUISE MERLE 10-811(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elisha,⁶ David,⁷ Herman,⁸ David W.⁹)Daughter of **DAVID W. 9321** and **EDWINA ROBINSON B.**

Born Derby, Vt.

Died

Louise Merle Bisbee was a stenographer.

8 July 1883

21 June 1910

LOUIS R. 10-812Son of **DAVID W. 9321** and **EDWINA ROBINSON B.**Born Derby, Vt.^c

Died Derby, Vt. "Aged 2 yrs. 6 das."

21 Aug. 1891

27 Aug. 1893

HERMAN W.^d 10-813Son of **DAVID W. 9321** and **EDWINA ROBINSON B.**

Born Richford, Vt.

29 Oct. 1895

	Married (1) JEANNE GUILLEMIN ^a	1918
	Born in France	
	Married (2) THELMA GOODWIN	1925
	Married (3) MABEL WHIPPLE	1935
	Married (4) ALICE PICKETT ^a	1938
	Children ^b (2)	
11-191	I Calvin born	7 Jan. 1926
11-192	II Shirley born	26 May 1928

MILDRED 10-814

III

McSTRAVICKDaughter of **DAVID W. 9321** and **EDWINA ROBINSON B.**

	Born Richford, Vt.	17 Nov. 1897
	Married ARNOLD McSTRAVICK	
	Children, McStravick	
	I Richard born	4 Aug. 1922
	II Rosemary born	15 Nov. 1924
	III Mildred born	11 Sept. 1927
	IV Peter born	10 April 1929
	V Phyllis born	13 June 1931
	VI Michael born	5 May 1933
	VII Arnold Jr. born	5 May 1935
	VIII Sharon born	21 May 1937
	IX David born	20 April 1942

ROBERT DAVID 10-815Son of **DAVID W. 9321** and **JEAN OLIVE HUNT B.**

	Born	23 April 1900
	Married _____	
	Children	
11-201	I Robert David Jr.	

RONALD MARSHALL 10-816Son of **DAVID W. 9321** and **JEAN OLIVE HUNT B.**

	Born	15 Aug. 1902
	Married _____	
	Children	
11-211	I Caroline Olive born	_____

LEWIS HUNT 10-817Son of **DAVID W. 9321** and **JEAN OLIVE HUNT B.**

Born

21 Nov. 1905

JEAN MARY 10-818

|||

EKHARTDaughter of **DAVID W. 9321** and **JEAN OLIVE HUNT B.**

Born

18 Nov. 1908

Married ————— **ECKHART**

Children, Eckhart

I **Dora Jean** born

22 Feb. 1929

II **Joanna** born

25 Dec. 1930

III **William** born**CONSTANCE 10-821**(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elisha,⁶ David,⁷ Herman,⁸ Sheridan⁹)Daughter of **SHERIDAN 9323** and **HELEN DODGE LEIGHTON B.**

Born Malone, N. Y.

10 Nov. 1895

Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 26 yrs. 9 mos. 7 das."^a

17 Aug. 1922

Constance Bisbee was a schoolteacher

LEIGHTON 10-822Son of **SHERIDAN 9323** and **HELEN DODGE LEIGHTON B.**Born Boston, Mass.^b

30 Aug. 1897

Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 24 yrs. 7 mos. 7 das."^c**HAROLD LESLIE 10-831**(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elisha,⁶ David,⁷ Herman,⁸ Harold⁹)Son of **HAROLD 9326** and **MARGARET V. STRONG B.**Born Boston, Mass.^d

1 Aug. 1911

One Harold Bisbee, author of "Dramatized American Songs and Episodes."

One Harold Bisbee won the Press Prize, American Academy, Rome

1935

One Harold Bisbee lives Milton, Mass. (Press report 1935)

ALICE MURIEL 10-832

III
LASH

Daughter of HAROLD 9326 and MARGARET V. STRONG B.

Born Milton, Mass.^a

18 Feb. 1914

Married JAMES W. LASH^b

27 Feb. 1943

Born Lewistown, Pa.

1914

Children, Lash

I Linda Margaret born

22 July 1944

ROGER AYRTON 10-833

Son of HAROLD 9326 and MARGARET V. STRONG B.

Born Milton, Mass.^c

5 June 1919

ASHTON 10-851

Adopted son of WARREN G. 9333 and _____

LELIA B.^d 10-891(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elisha,⁶ David,⁷ John,⁸ John⁹)

Daughter of JOHN 9343 and SUSAN MONSON B.

Born Derby, Vt.

15 Feb. 1870

BENJAMIN HINMAN JR. 10-1101

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elisha,⁶ David,⁷ Lewis,⁸ Benjamin H.⁹)

Son of BENJAMIN HINMAN 9352 and AGNES DYER B.

Born Chicago, Ill.

—1910

Married SARAH LUANN ROACH at Bushnell, Ill.

27 May 1939

Born Bushnell, Ill.

1917

Children

11-271

I John Hinman born Chicago, Ill.

30 July 1941

11-272

II Susan Dyer born Boston, Mass.

18 Jan. 1946

JANE E. 10-1102

Daughter of BENJAMIN HINMAN 9352 and AGNES DYER B.

Born Chicago, Ill.

5 March 1917

RUTH EARLE 10-1141

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Abner,⁷ Frank,⁸ Don A.⁹)

Daughter of **DON ABNER 9441** and **ETTA E. JOHNSON B.**

Born Portland, Me.

13 Aug. 1909

Married **FRED GORDON JARVIE**^a

18 May 1929

Married by Rev. C. A. Whitmarsh

Son of Frederick and Elizabeth (Ebersold) Jarvie

Born New York City

1910

CHARLES GEORGE 10-1201

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Gad,⁶ Levi,⁷ Ulysses,⁸ George H.⁹)

Son of **GEORGE HENRY 9654** and **ELSIE W. SWANSON B.**

Born Gloucester, Mass.^b

21 June 1921

Married **JESSE MAUDE SPEAR** in Boston

28 March 1941

Daughter of Alexander and Jesse (Armstrong) Spear

Born Cambridge, Mass.

1922

Children

11-351

I **Charles George JR.** born Cambridge, Mass.

20 Nov. 1941

11-352

II **Florence Marie**^c born Cambridge, Mass.

10 Sept. 1951

ROBERT CHARLTON 10-1203

Son of **GEORGE HENRY 9654** and **ELSIE W. SWANSON B.**

Born Boston, Mass.

—1929

Married **MARION MYRTLE ALFORD** in Cambridge, Mass.

29 March 1948

Daughter of Theodore and Myrtle (Houghton) Alford

Born

1931

Robert Charlton Bisbee was a janitor in 1948.

Children^e

11-361

I **Janice Ann** born Boston, Mass.

27 July 1951

MARY ELIZABETH 10-1311

III

FRAZEE

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Elijah,⁵ Elijah,⁶ Bezai,⁷ Elijah,⁸ John T.⁹)

Daughter of **JOHN THOMAS 9756** and **ROSINA SHERMAN B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.^d

19 June 1874

Married **FENTON EUGENE FRAZEE**^e

10 June 1903

Son of Edward C. and Elvira (Clark) Frazee

^a(NB 1929-M, 13332) ^b(MC 1921, Vol. 43, p. 523) ^c(MC 1951, Vol. 36, p. 270, Vol. 66, p. 491) ^d(MC 1874, Vol. 260, p. 369) ^e(MC 1903, Vol. 538, p. 215)

ALICE CARY 10-1312

III
FITTS

Daughter of JOHN THOMAS 9756 and ROSINA SHERMAN B.

Born Plympton, Mass.^a

31 March 1876

Married CHARLES A. FITTS^b

25 June 1898

Son of George C. and Marial (Stevens) Fitts

Born Hampstead, N. H.

1874

KENNETH DeLARA 10-1401

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ Elijah,⁶ Bezai,⁷ William M.,⁸ Aelius M.⁹)

Son of AELIUS MARCELLUS 9764 and FLORA DeLARA B.

Born Shanghai, China

4 Oct. 1880

Married RUTH ANNA WHITE in East Providence, R. I.

4 Nov. 1902

Children^c

11-401

I Ruth Rosalind born Providence, R. I.^d

3 May 1905

Married Earl W. Osborne

Died in childbirth

16 June 1948

Burial East Westmoreland, N. H.

Earl W. and Ruth Bisbee Osborne had the one child, John David Osborne.

Kenneth Bisbee went to sea for several years and then spent 16 years in the theatrical business; retired and lives on his place in East Westmoreland, N. H. (1955)

ARTHUR WILLIAM^c 10-1402

Son of AELIUS MARCELLUS 9764 and FLORA DeLARA B.

Born Shanghai, China

2 Jan. 1882

Lives in East Providence, R. I. (not married)

1953

GERTRUDE FLORENCE^c 10-1403

III
ROME

Daughter of AELIUS MARCELLUS 9764 and FLORA DeLARA B.

Born Shanghai, China

[1886 or 1887]

Married ROBIN ROME

Children, Rome

I Evelyn

II _____

Lived in England

1953

^a(MC 1876, Vol. 278, p. 333) ^b(MC 1898, Vol. 479, p. 597) ^c(Informant, Kenneth D. Bisbee, E. Westmoreland, N.H. 1953) ^d(P15) (18-183, R.I.)

ALBERT T. 10-1501(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ George,⁶ Daniel,⁷ Daniel,⁸ Albert⁹)Son of **ALBERT 9903** and **ISABELLE WRIGLEY B.**Born Boston, Mass.^a

12 Feb. 1877

Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 5 mos. 25 das."^a

16 Aug. 1877

ADA MAUDE (Maude Ada) 10-1701(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ Asaph,⁶ Asaph M.,⁷ Asaph,⁸ Asaph M.,⁹)Daughter of **ASAPH MELVILLE 91101** and **ELEANOR (McDONALD) CASSMAN B.**

Born Salem, Mass.

[15 Sept. 1875]

Died Salem, Mass. ["Aged 11 yrs. 7 mos. 8 das."]^b**ALMA J. 10-1901**

|||

FARWELL(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ Asaph,⁶ Asaph M.,⁷ Charles,⁸ Charles F.,⁹)Daughter of **CHARLES FREDERICK JR. 91115** and **ALICE MURIEL SUTTON B.**Born Lynn, Mass.^c

23 Feb. 1887

Married **CHAUNCEY E. FARWELL^d**

28 Nov. 1906

Son of Chauncey M. and Louisa (Gibbs) Farwell

Born Lynn, Mass.

1883

FREDERICK WARREN 10-1902Son of **CHARLES FREDERICK JR. 91115** and **ALICE MURIEL SUTTON B.**Born Lynn, Mass.^e

16 March 1889

Died Eastham, Mass. "Aged 50 yrs. 4 mos. 5 das."

21 July 1939

Married **ETTA MABEL KIMBALL**

7 July 1917

Daughter of George W. and Endora (Rowe) Kimball

Born Newton, Mass.^f

1890

Divorced.

Married (2) Frank E. Dodge^g**WILLIAM GRAY 10-1903**Son of **CHARLES FREDERICK JR. 91115** and **ALICE MURIEL SUTTON B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.

6 Sept. 1890

BLANCHE E. 10-2101(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ Asaph,⁶ Noah,⁷ George,⁸ James F.,⁹)Daughter of **JAMES FRANKLIN 91252** and **JOSEPHINE E. PRATT B.**^a(MC 1877, Vol. 288, p. 233; Vol. 244, p. 159) ^b(MC 1884, Vol. 355, p. 293) ^c(MC 1887, Vol. 244, p. 159) ^d(MC 1906, Vol. 562, p. 580)
^e(MC 1889, Vol. 394, p. 317) ^f(MC 1890, Vol. 403, p. 336) ^g(MC 1944, Vol. 50, p. 110)

Born —1877
 Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 4 yrs. 6 mos. 27 das."^a 6 April 1882

JAMES FRANKLIN JR. 10-2102

Son of JAMES FRANKLIN 91252 and JOSEPHINE E. PRATT B.

Born Lynn, Mass. 27 Sept. 1881
 Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 61 yrs. 3 mos."^b 27 Dec. 1942
 Married FLORENCE ELLA BAILEY in Bangor, Me. 14 June 1905
 Born^c 1881

Children^d

11-511	I Francis Bailey born Lynn, Mass.	2 July 1907
11-512	II Eleanor Pratt born Lynn, Mass. ^f	4 July 1910
11-513	III George Armory born Lynn, Mass.	4 Nov. 1913

Various directories give the following:^e

James F. Bisbee, clerk, Lynn, Mass.	1910
James F. Bisbee, solicitor, Boston, Mass.	1911
James F. Bisbee, cashier, Lynn, Mass.	1937
Florence Bailey Bisbee, widow, 36 Pleasant View Ave., Lynn	1943

JOSEPHINE M. 10-2103

III

SISSON

Daughter of JAMES FRANKLIN 91252 and JOSEPHINE E. PRATT B.

Born Lynn, Mass.^f 15 April 1884
 Married HAROLD A. SISSON in Lynn 9 March 1910
 Son of Alfred and May (Otis) Sisson
 Born Lynn, Mass.^d 1881

LILLIAN SYLVIA 10-2104

III

EARLE

Daughter of JAMES FRANKLIN 91252 and LILY WARD B.

Born Boston, Mass.^g 9 Feb. 1908
 Married STANLEY EARLE in Hopedale, Mass.^{g,a} 22 June 1929
 Son of John and Emma (Broome) Earle
 Born Manchester, England 1907
 Lillian Sylvia Bisbee was a recorder (clerk) 1929

^a(MC 1882, Vol. 337, p. 238) (M2) ^b(MC 1942, Vol. 56, p. 338) ^c(MC 1905, Vol. 554, p. 503) ^d(MC 1881, Vol. 322, p. 273) (L8)
^e(L 11) ^f(MC 1884, Vol. 349, p. 282) ^g(MC 1908, Vol. 577, p. 73) ^{g,a}(MC 1929, Vol. 24, p. 108)

PHYLLIS DOROTHEA 10-2105

III BROOKS

Daughter of **JAMES FRANKLIN 91252** and **LILY WARD B.**

Born Brockton, Mass. ^a	28 Aug.	1910
Married JOHN THOMAS BROOKS JR. in Boston ^b		1932
Son of John T. and Bridgett T. (Doyle) Brooks		
Born		1896
Phyllis D. Bisbee was a stenographer in 1932		

STANLEY 10-2301

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Elisha,⁷ George,⁸ George D.⁹)

Son of **GEORGE DANA 91311** and **ANNA LOUISE STANLEY B.**

Born Buckfield, Me. ^c	25 April	1867
Died Buckfield, Me. "Aged 55 yrs. 9 mos. 12 das."	16 Feb.	1923
Burial Buckfield, Me.		
Married NELLIE BELLE SPAULDING of Buckfield	12 March	1889
Daughter of Cyrus Cole Tuttle and Ellen (Young) Tuttle		

Children

11-701	I Spaulding born Buckfield, Me.	6 Jan.	1890
11-702	II Louise born Rumford, Me.	25 July	1896

Stanley Bisbee attended Hebron Academy and Colburn Classical Institute, was in the hardware business until 1893. He was a member of the 74th and 75th Maine Legislatures in 1909. Stanley Bisbee was a Selectman and member of the school board in Rumford, Me. and continued in the hardware business in Rumford Falls until 1915.^d

SPAULDING FAMILY^e

1. Edward	m. Rachael —————; born England	
2. Andrew	m. Hannah Jeffes; born	1652
3. Henry	m. Elizabeth Lund; born Chelmsford, Mass.	1680
4. Leonard	m. Elizabeth —————; born Chelmsford	1713
5. Benjamin	m. Patty Barrett; born Chelmsford	1738-39
6. Benjamin Jr.	m. Myrtilla Robinson; born Chelmsford	1768
7. Sidney	m. Elizabeth Green Atwood; born Buckfield, Me.	1807
8. Cyrus Cole	m. Ellen Maria (Young) Tuttle; born Buckfield	1838
9. Nellie Belle	m. Stanley Bisbee	

MARY LOUISE 10-2302

III JOSSELYN

Daughter of **GEORGE DANA 91311** and **ANNA LOUISE STANLEY B.**

Born Buckfield, Me.	— Jan.	1873
Married EVERETT R. JOSSELYN of Portland, Me.		

^a(MC 1910, Vol. 593, p. 183) ^b(MC 1932, Vol. 58, p. 83) ^c(G 3, Aug. 11, 1955) ^d(BL) ^e(GS 12)

ASA HAYFORD 10-2351(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Elisha,⁷ Asia,⁸ Eddie⁹)Son of **EDDIE 91372** and _____Born Portland, Ore.^a**WILLIAM COLUMBUS 10-2401**(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Daniel,⁷ William,⁸ Francis⁹)Son of **FRANCIS MARION 91501** and **CYNTHIA ELLA HEALD B.**

Born Sumner, Me.

9 July 1874

Married **MABEL DAMMON** of Buckfield, Me.

19 Oct. 1894

Daughter of Joseph B. and Esther (Drake) Dammon

Children

11-901

I **Francis Bradbury** born Buckfield, Me.

10 Aug. 1895

11-902

II **Claude Leon** born Buckfield, Me.

18 Aug. 1898

[WILLIAM C. 10-2531]^b(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Mary,⁷ Hannibal,⁸ Lewis C.⁹)Son of **LEWIS C. 91701** and **MARTHA BRETT STAPLES B.**

Have no record of William C. Bisbee's marriage.

Children^a

11-1101

I **Mildred**

11-1102

II **Albert M.****LUELLA M. (Lillian) 10-2532**

III

PETRANDaughter of **LEWIS C. 91701** and **MARTHA BRETT STAPLES B.**

Born Canton, Me.

27 May 1856

Married **WILLIAM A. PETRAN^a**

4 Sept. 1879

Born

14 Sept. 1852

Children, Petran^aI **Miriam V.** born Minneapolis, Minn.II **Ethel M.** died 1908; born Minneapolis, Minn.III **Richard B.** born Minneapolis, Minn.IV **Florence M.** m. Wm. J. McNaughton; born MinneapolisV **Gladys R.** born Minneapolis

Wm. A. Petran headed the Christian Worker's Mission, Minneapolis, for 20 years.

LLEWELLYN M.^a 10-2533

Son of **LEWIS C. 91701** and **MARTHA BRETT STAPLES B.**

	Born Canton, Me.	14 July 1857
	Married (1) LILLIAN M. HALL (Lillias) ^b	13 Nov. 1877
	Married in Minneapolis, Minn.	
	Born	18 April 1857
	Died	2 July 1891
	Children (1)	
11-1211	I Fred W. born Minneapolis, Minn.	—1879
	Married (2) ANNE E. WILSON in Galesburg, Ill.	2 Jan. 1897
	Died Pasadena, Cal.	14 Dec. 1909
	Married (3) MINNIE GRACE WEBSTER	1 June 1911
	Married in Toledo, Ohio	
	Minneapolis, Minn. directories show: ^c	
	Llewellyn M. Bisbee, carpenter, Minneapolis	1875-1891
	Llewellyn M. Bisbee, planer for Lewis C. Bisbee	1882-1883
	Llewellyn M. Bisbee, mechanic, Pasadena, Cal.	

JAMES A.^a 10-2534

Son of **LEWIS C. 91701** and **MARTHA BRETT STAPLES B.**

	Born	29 Sept. 1860
	Drowned at Minneapolis, Minn.	1871

ANSEL S.^a 10-2535

Son of **LEWIS C. 91701** and **MARTHA BRETT STAPLES B.**

	Born Minneapolis, Minn.	18 Oct. 1868
	Married (1) MAY M. TAYLOR in Denver, Colo.	— May 1889
	Children (1)	
11-1221	I Marvalden born Minneapolis, Minn.	17 Nov. 1890
	Died	11 March 1893
	Married (2) ANNA M. BARTON in Galesburg, Ill.	20 Oct. 1895
	Children (2)	
11-1222	II Frances E. born Davenport, Ia.	11 March 1898
	Ansel Bisbee was a carpenter for L. C. Bisbee, Minneapolis ^c	1885-92
	One Ansel Bisbee was a contractor, 628 Pershing Ave., Davenport, Ia. ^c	1944

DELLA V.^a 10-2536

|||

GAMMON (1)

|||

McKIVER (2)Daughter of **LEWIS C. 91701** and **MARTHA BRETT STAPLES B.**

Born Minneapolis, Minn.

12 April 1874

Married (1) **ELLIS P. GAMMON**

1 Nov. 1892

Great grandson of Esther Hammet Bisbee and Eldridge Gammon. (See

81611)

Died Sierra Madre, Cal.

5 May 1898

Children (1), Gammon

I **Miriam E.** died 1915; born

11 Nov. 1893

II **Vida E.** born

18 May 1896

Married (2) **DAVID P. McKIVER**

3 July 1901

Children (2) McKiver

I **Mabel R.** born Minneapolis, Minn.

14 June 1907

II **Pearl G.** born Minneapolis, Minn.

9 April 1910

LUCIUS H.^a 10.2671(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Mary,⁷ Hannibal,⁸ Hannibal⁹)Son of **HANNIBAL JR. 91705** and **LUCY A. BICKNELL B.**

Born Peru, Me.

12 June 1867

Married **NELLIE MORTIMER**

15 Oct. 1891

MARY B.^a 10-2672Daughter of **HANNIBAL JR. 91705** and **LUCY A. BICKNELL B.**

Born Minneapolis, Minn.

4 July 1870

GEORGE MAURICE^a 10-2681(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Mary,⁷ Hannibal,⁸ William H.⁹)Son of **WILLIAM H. 91706** and **KATE STERRET B.**

Born Monticello, Minn.

8 March 1869

Married (1) **NELLIE FAHEY^b** at St. John, Minn.

2 March 1892

Born

— Oct. 1870

Died Minneapolis, Minn.

— May 1902

Children (1)

11-1351

I **Vera G.** born

6 Oct. 1894

Married (2) **JULIA M. HOIBY**^a 3 Oct. 1903
 Born 26 Sept. 1874
 Children (2)
 11-1352 **II George M. Jr.** born Minneapolis, Minn. 7 March 1906
 George M. Bisbee was a cashier for the C.R.I. & P. Ry. in Minneapolis, residence
 912 Hawthorne Ave. 1907

MILDRED CLARK 10-2682

III SCOTT

Daughter of **WILLIAM H. 91706** and **KATE STERRET B.**
 Born Monticello, Minn. 26 Dec. 1870
 Married **WILLIAM N. SCOTT** 20 June 1901
 Born Excelsior, Minn. 16 April 1870
 Children, Scott
I Florence Scott born Lake Minnetonka 31 July 1903
II William Winfield born Lake Minnetonka 9 March 1906
III Henry S. born Lake Minnetonka, Minn. 28 Sept. 1913

ALBERT MANLEY^a 10-2683

Son of **WILLIAM H. 91706** and **KATE STERRET B.**
 Born Minneapolis, Minn. 18 April 1873
 Married **HARRIET M. DOUGLAS**^b 20 June 1893
 Born Alymer, Ohio 1 Sept. 1874
 Children
 11-1501 **I Douglas V.** born 30 March 1899
 Albert M. Bisbee was a clerk for the N.P. R.R., residence 50 Spence St., Minne-
 apolis, Minn. 1909

MYRTLE STERRET^a 10-2684

Daughter of **WILLIAM H. 91706** and **KATE STERRET B.**
 Born Minneapolis, Minn. 28 Sept. 1880

WESLEY M.^a 10-2685

Son of **WILLIAM H. 91706** and **KATE STERRET B.**
 Born Minneapolis, Minn. 14 July 1888
 Married **ELSA E. JENSEN** 8 Feb. 1913
 Born Stockholm, Sweden 7 April 1890
 Children
 11-1701 **I Merton S.** born Minneapolis, Minn. 18 Nov. 1913

VIOLA L.^a 10-2751
 III
 DRAKE
(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Mary,⁷ Hannibal,⁸ Russell E.⁹)

Daughter of RUSSELL EVERETT 91709 and EMMA J. PIKE B.

Born Livermore, Me.

30 Sept. 1887

Married ERNEST ELDRIDGE DRAKE^b

18 May 1904

Son of William H. and Ella (Gooding) Drake

Born

6 Sept. 1881

His second marriage.

Children, Drake

I Mary E. born

27 April 1905

II Ralph C. born

13 May 1906

III Ernest B. born

2 Dec. 1907

IV Lena B. born

12 March 1909

V Ruth E. born

12 April 1911

GOODING FAMILY^c

1. Henry m. _____; no record of birth

2. Henry Jr. m. Elizabeth Perry; born

1642

3. William m. Mary Pease; born

1669

4. William Jr.

5. Jonothan C.

6. Peter

7. John m. Louisa M. Childs

8. Ella May m. William H. Drake

IDA M. 10-2752

 III
 MERCHANT (1)

 III
 NORTON (2)

Daughter of RUSSELL EVERETT 91709 and EMMA J. PIKE B.

Born Livermore, Me.

10 May 1888

Married (1) WALTER E. MERCHANT of Jay, Me.

Died

about 1910

Children, Merchant

I Alton E. born

8 Nov. 1904

II Cora E. born

24 June 1906

III Doris L. born

12 March 1908

Married (2) G. D. NORTON

JONAS PIKE 10-2753

Son of **RUSSELL EVERETT 91709** and **EMMA J. PIKE B.**

Born Livermore, Me.

30 Aug. 1892

Married **HAZEL EMMA TIMBERLAKE** in Livermore, Me.

18 June 1931

Children

11-1901

I No name (female) born Lewiston, Me.

20 April 1935

11-1902

II **Russell Everett** born Lewiston, Me.

1 July 1937

DANA W. 10-2761

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Mary,⁷ Hannibal,⁸ Dennis⁹)

Son of **DENNIS 9180-10** and **LUCY A. BEAL B.**

Born Livermore, Me.

6 Dec. 1886

Married **KATE M. BERRY** at Kent Hills, Me.

22 June 1908

Daughter of H. J. and Mary F. (Pike) Berry

Children

11-2011

I **Elizabeth Mary** born Livermore, Me.

4 Sept. 1915

HARLAN MELVILLE 10-2801

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Horatio,⁷ Charles M.⁸)

Son of **CHARLES MELVILLE 91901** and **ELLA R. TUCKER B.**

Born

1 Jan. 1875

Married **MAUDE ARLIE WELLS** of Lynn, Mass.^a

3 April 1900

Daughter of Enos C. and Annette (Morse) Wells

Born

1874

Have no record of children.

Harlan Melville Bisbee received his A.B. from Bowdoin College in 1898 and his Master's at Harvard in 1905. He taught in Rumford Falls High School in 1898 and 1899; Principal, Brewer High School, Brewer, Me., 1899 to 1904. He did graduate work at Harvard 1904-1905 and was Principal of Robinson's Seminary, Exeter, N. H. 1905-1928. He was associate Director of Education, University of N. H. from 1928, also Director of Appointments, University of N. H. from 1935. Harlan Melville was also Police Commissioner, a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon and Kappa Delta Pi. He authored "Latin Without Tears" and "Social Studies as a Background for Teachers." His office was at the University of New Hampshire in 1942.^a

CHESTER GARFIELD 10-2802

Son of **CHARLES MELVILLE 91901** and **ELLA C. TUCKER B.**

Born Sumner, Me.

6 Sept. 1880

Married **SADIE LUDDENS TAINTOR**

14 Oct. 1902

Born Dixfield, Me.

1891

Children

I No name born Rumford Falls, Me.^b

7 May 1907

CHARLES MELVILLE JR. 10-2803Son of **CHARLES MELVILLE 91901** and **ELLA C. ABBOTT B.**

Born

about 1895

STANLEY (Manley) 10-3011(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Horatio,⁷ Daniel,⁸ Edward L.⁹)Son of **EDWARD LINCOLN 91905** and **FLORA HELEN STAPLES B.**

Born Canton, Me.

6 Aug. 1882

Died Canton, Me. "Aged 19 yrs. 2 mos. 3 das."a

20 Oct. 1900

ELDON GRANT 10-3012Son of **EDWARD LINCOLN 91905** and **FLORA HELEN STAPLES B.**

Born Canton, Me.

23 July 1885

Married **CYRENA O. CARTER** of Livermore Falls, Me.

4 June 1910

Daughter of Amaza F. Carter of Hartford, Me.

Children

11-2401

I **Amaza E.** born Canton, Me.

2 July 1913

11-2402

II **Susan May** born Canton, Me.

6 May 1915

11-2403

III **Eldon Grant Jr.** born Canton, Me.

10 March 1918

11-2404

IV **Ruby Virginia** born Auburn, Me.

26 April 1922

Eldon G. Bisbee was a farmer, Auburn, Me.

1937

Eldon G. Bisbee, shoemaker, Lewiston, Me. and Rena, Ohio

1924

One Eldon Grant Bisbee lived at 2334 Kemper Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio in 1942.

DWIGHT ARLAND 10-3013Son of **EDWARD LINCOLN 91905** and **FLORA HELEN STAPLES B.**

Born Camden, Me.

22 Dec. 1889

Married **JENNIE MILDRED ADAMS**

6 Nov. 1912

Daughter of Albert H. and Persis Adams

Born Wilton, Me.

1890

Children

11-2431

I **Dwight Arland Jr.** born Canton, Me.

19 June 1915

11-2432

II **Norman Edward** born Auburn, Me.

26 April 1922

MARIE L. 10-3014Daughter of **EDWARD LINCOLN 91905** and **FLORA HELEN STAPLES B.**

Born Canton, Me.

6 Nov. 1893

EUNICE B. 10-3015Daughter of **EDWARD LINCOLN 91905** and **FLORA HELEN STAPLES B.**

Born Canton, Me.

15 Sept. 1896

a(MC-1900, Vol. 500, p. 453)

LOISE B. 10-3051

III

HARRIMAN (1)

III

BALDWIN (2)

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Horatio,⁷ Horatio,⁸ Eldon⁹)

Daughter of **ELDON 91951** and **BLANCHE ROBERTS B.**

Born New York, N. Y.

3 April 1897

Married (1) ———— **HARRIMAN**

Divorced

1924

Married (2) **ALEXANDER T. BALDWIN^a**

25 June 1926

Married in Bedford, N. Y.

Son of Joseph C. and Fanny (Taylor) Baldwin

Born Washington, D. C.

1902

Children (2) Baldwin

I **Hope** m. Brooks McCormick; born^b

26 June 1940

II **Joan**

III **Loise**

IV **Alexander T. Jr.**

Alexander T. Baldwin was a salesman in 1926.

MARY 10-3101

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Moses,⁶ Moses,⁷ Charles,⁸ Charles D.⁹)

Daughter of **CHARLES D. JR. 92103** and **MARGARET E. MAHONEY B.**

Born Waltham, Mass.^c

1 Dec. 1885

MARY C. 10-3102

III

MULDOON

Daughter of **CHARLES D. JR. 92103** and **MARGARET E. MAHONEY B.**

Born Waltham, Mass.

— 1890

Married **FREDERICK MULDOON**

29 June 1921

Born Boston, Mass.

1891

Frederick Muldoon was a lawyer in Boston in 1921; Mary C. Bisbee a social worker.

RENA ISOBEL 10-3131

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Moses,⁶ Robert,⁷ Robert,⁸ Robert E.⁹)

Daughter of **REV. ROBERT EDGAR 92201** and **ADA M. GRAVES B.**

Born Skowhegan, Me.

14 Aug. 1877

^a(NB 1926-M, 52007) ^b(N.Y. Herald-Tribune, June 26, 1940) ^c(MC 1885, Vol. 359, p. 267)

Various records show the following:

Rena Isobel Bisbee, graduate Middlebury College ^a	
Rena Isobel Bisbee, music teacher, Milford, Mass. ^b	1910
Rena Isobel Bisbee, 29 Parker St., Boston, Mass.	1936
Rena Isobel Bisbee "Clippings Music Teachers Year of Travel" ^c	1916

EDNA CORA 10-3132



PEPPARD

Daughter of **REV. ROBERT EDGAR 92201** and **ADA M. GRAVES B.**

Born Lisbon, Me.	1884
Married VICTOR EDWIN PEPPARD ^d	22 Feb. 1911
Married at Beverley, Mass.	
Born	1884

JOSEPH G. 10-3133

Son of **REV. ROBERT EDGAR 92201** and **ADA M. GRAVES B.**

Born Cambridge, Mass.	26 Nov. 1891
Married GRETCHEN I. NEALEY in Carver, Mass. ^e	8 May 1915
Born Franklin, Mass.	1896
Died Boston, Mass. ^f "Aged 39 yrs. 2 mos. 2 das."	10 April 1935
Children	
11-2451 I Josephine Ada born Woburn, Mass.	15 Jan. 1924

FRED EVERETT 10-3141

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Eliab,⁷ Asariah,⁸ Dennis J.⁹)

Son of **DENNIS JACKSON 92302** and **AZELIA A. HOLBROOK B.**

Born Stoughton, Mass.	—1884
Died Hyannis Park, Mass. "Aged 71 yrs."	24 June 1955
Married FLORENCE ELLEN BROWN ^g	3 Oct. 1906
Married in Brockton, Mass.	
Born in England	1886
Children	
11-2461 I Florence Ellen born Brockton, Mass.	1908
11-2462 II Fred Brown born Brockton, Mass.	25 Feb. 1910
11-2463 III Everett Dennis born West Bridgewater, Mass.	26 Jan. 1915
Fred Everett Bisbee was a shoemaker before his retirement.	

^a(Middlebury College catalogue, 1800-1900) ^b(B7) ^c(Musicians Magazine, Vol. 604, p. 211) ^d(MC 1911, Vol. 602, p. 424) ^e(MC 1915, Vol. 633, p. 209)
^f(MC 1935, Vol. 12, p. 395) ^g(MC 1906-M, Vol. 564, pp. 173, 189)

GUY HOLBROOK 10-3142

Son of **DENNIS JACKSON 92302** and **AZELIA A. HOLBROOK B.**

Born Stoughton, Mass.

21 Jan. 1888

Died Avon, Mass. "Aged 51 yrs. 1 mo. 8 das."^a

1 March 1939

He was unmarried and was a life-long cripple.

HARTLEY WHITE 10-3151

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Eliab,⁷ Asaniah,⁸ John A.⁹)

Son of **JOHN A. 92305** and **ABBIE ELIZABETH WHITE B.**

Born Holbrook, Mass.^b

10 Sept. 1887

Died Brockton, Mass. "Aged 58 yrs. 7 mos. 19 das."^c

29 June 1945

Hartley White's was an accidental death.

Married (1) **HATTIE LOUISE GARFIELD**

31 March 1909

Daughter of George H. Garfield

Born Brockton, Mass.

1891

Died Holbrook, Mass.^d

24 Feb. 1925

"Aged 36 yrs. 6 mos. 13 das."

Brockton, Mass. directory lists:

Hartley White Bisbee, salesman, 25 Frankton Ave.

1933-39

Children (1)

11-2471

I **Rita White** born Brockton, Mass.

17 March 1910

11-2472

II **Ruth Garfield** born Brockton, Mass.

17 March 1910

Married (2) **BLANCHE H. BLANKENSHIP**^e

1926

THEODORE WRIGHT 10-3152

Son of **JOHN A. 92305** and **ABBIE ELIZABETH WHITE B.**

Born Holbrook, Mass.^f

3 June 1889

Died Plymouth, Mass. Hospital

31 Aug. 1955

Burial Brookfield Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

"Aged 66 yrs. 2 mos. 27 das."

Married (1) **FLORENCE ADA WAGNER**^g in Holbrook

28 March 1911

Born Westfield, Mass.

26 May 1888

Daughter of Freeman and Amanda H. (Tibbets) Wagner

Died Holbrook, Mass. "Aged 22 yrs. 10 mos. 2 das."^{ga}

1911

Married (2) **EDNA GLOVER**^{gb}

13 April 1913

Daughter of David H. and Mary (Macomber) Glover

Born Brockton, Mass.

1890

Died Quincy, Mass. "Aged 38 yrs. 3 mos. 12 das."^{gc}

27 Nov. 1928

Children (2)

11-2481

I **Theodore Wright Jr.** born Holbrook, Mass.^{gd}

22 June 1914

^a(MC 1939-D, Vol. 3, p. 500) ^b(MC 1887-B, Vol. 377, p. 344) ^c(MC 1945-D, Vol. 29, p. 316) ^d(MC 1925-D, Vol. 32, p. 86) ^e(MC 1926-M, Vol. 6, p. 191)

^f(MC 1889-B, Vol. 395, p. 373) ^g(MC 1911-M, Vol. 604, p. 57) ^{ga}(MC 1911-D, Vol. 48, p. 415) ^{gb}(MC 1913-M, Vol. 620, p. 166)

^{gc}(MC 1928-D, Vol. 62, p. 203) ^{gd}(MC 1914-B, Vol. 624, p. 49)

Theodore W. Bisbee was a native of Brookville, Mass.^a He graduated from Yale Law School in 1909 and was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in 1910. He practised law in Plymouth for 20 years.

Judge Bisbee was Associate Justice of the Third District Court of Mass., with offices at 50 Court Street, Plymouth. He was a member of the Basilee Lodge A.F. and A.M. of Brockton and the Old Colony Club of Plymouth.

Judge Bisbee resided at 70 West Ave. in Brockton in 1940^b

VIRENA LOUISE 10-3161

III THORNQUIST

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Eliab,⁷ Asanah D.,⁸ Eliab A.⁹)

Daughter of **ELIAB ALTON 92306** and **VIRENA RELIEF WHITE B.**

Born Holbrook, Mass.^c

27 Feb. 1879

Married **JOHN ARVID THORNQUIST^d** in Somerville, Mass.

8 May 1905

Married by Rev. Abner Newcomb

Son of Carl J. and Sophia (Nelson) Thornquist

ELLA MARIE 10-3162

III WATERS

Daughter of **ELIAB ALTON 92306** and **VIRENA RELIEF WHITE B.**

Born Holbrook, Mass.^e

1 Jan. 1881

Married **WALDO LEROY WATERS^f**

—1911

Son of Abram and Emma (Reid) Waters

Born

1886

Married by Rev. Nathan E. Wood

Ella M. Bisbee was a bookkeeper, U.S.N.

1911

ERNEST ALTON 10-3163

Son of **ELIAB ALTON 92306** and **VIRENA RELIEF WHITE B.**

Born Somerville, Mass.

16 Aug. 1892

Died Somerville, Mass.

16 Feb. 1901

UNA MAE 10-3164

III CURTIS

Son of **ELIAB ALTON 92306** and **VIRENA RELIEF WHITE B.**

Born Somerville, Mass.^g

23 July 1894

^a(Boston Herald, Sept. 1, 1955) ^b(BS) ^c(MC 1879-B, Vol. 305, p. 256) ^d(MC 1905-M, Vol. 555, p. 679) ^e(MC 1881-B, Vol. 323, p. 277)
^f(MC 1911-M, Vol. 603, p. 680) ^g(MC 1894-B, Vol. 440, p. 375)

Married PAUL O. CURTIS in Boston	8 Nov. 1916
Son of Albert and Nettie B. (Canwell) Curtis	
Born	1893
Married by Rev. Alfred E. Isaac	
Paul O. Curtis was a special insurance agent	1916

ANDREW 10-3201

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Charles,⁷ Andrew,⁸ Charles⁹)

Son of **CHARLES 92601** and **IDA MAY SUTHERLAND B.**

Born Bisbee, N. D.	1 April 1901
Died Bisbee, N. D.	4 April 1901

CHARLES WALLACE^a 10-3202

Born Bisbee, N. D.	10 Aug. 1902
--------------------	--------------

BELLE STEWART^a 10-3203

III
POTIER

Daughter of **CHARLES 92601** and **IDA MAY SUTHERLAND B.**

Born Bisbee, N. D.	11 Sept. 1903
Married JOHN C. POTIER	9 Nov. 1929

RONALD^a 10-3204

Twin son of **CHARLES 92601** and **IDA MAY SUTHERLAND B.**

Born Bisbee, N. D.	23 Nov. 1904
Died Bisbee, N. D.	24 Dec. 1935

DON SUTHERLAND^a 10-3205

Twin son of **CHARLES 92601** and **IDA MAY SUTHERLAND B.**

Born Bisbee, N. D.	23 Nov. 1904
Married MARGARET ALMINA FLUKER	22 July 1933
Married in Kilarney, Man.	

Children

11-2601	I Charles Wesley born Kilarney, Man.	2 March 1934
11-2602	II Don Sutherland Jr. born Kilarney, Man.	22 Dec. 1935
11-2603	III Ronald Fluker born Kilarney, Man.	22 Dec. 1935

AMERICUS^a 10-3206Son of **CHARLES 92601** and **IDA MAY SUTHERLAND B.**

Born Bisbee, N. D.

22 May 1906

Married **THELMA MARIL FLUKER**

7 Nov. 1934

HUGH MUNROE^a 10-3207Son of **CHARLES 92601** and **IDA MAY SUTHERLAND B.**

Born Bisbee, N. D.

17 June 1907

Married **GLADYS NOE** in Kilarney, Man.

26 Nov. 1933

LENWOOD LEROY 10-3221(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Charles,⁷ Charles,⁸ LeRoy A.⁹)Son of **LEROY ALBERT 92664** and **MYRTLE A. HOWARD B.**

Born Woodstock, Me.

8 June 1907

EVA M. 10-3223Daughter of **LEROY ALBERT 92664** and **MYRTLE A. HOWARD B.**

Born Portland, Me.

16 June 1912

Eva M. Bisbee was a teacher, res., 716 Stevens St., Portland, Me.^b

1936

RUTH ALFA 10-3224Daughter of **LEROY ALBERT 92664** and **MYRTLE A. HOWARD B.**

Born Portland, Me.

19 Dec. 1915

Ruth Alfa Bisbee, Portland, Me. was a student in Boston^b

1936

Ruth Alfa Bisbee lived in Falmouth, Me.

1940

BARBARA EMILY 10-3225Daughter of **LEROY ALBERT 92664** and **MYRTLE A. HOWARD B.**

Born Portland, Me.

23 Nov. 1917

Barbara Emily Bisbee was a teacher in Farmington, Me.

1940

Barbara Emily Bisbee, res., 1150 Forrest Ave., Portland, Me.^b

1940

DONALD WARD 10-3226Son of **LEROY ALBERT 92664** and **MYRTLE A. HOWARD B.**

Born

Died Portland, Me.

12 Sept. 1919

Donald W. Bisbee was a motorman (street ry.) Portland, Me.^b

1919

He was an attendant, Portland, Me.

1940

MARY CATHERINE 10-3241(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Charles,⁷ Charles,⁸ Almon⁹)Daughter of **REV. ALMON S. 92665** and **HATTIE MAY HOPKINS B.**

Born Brunswick, Me.

25 June 1902

CHARLES PHILIP 10-3302(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Charles,⁷ John,⁸ Orlando⁹)Son of **ORLANDO ALESTON 92666** and **MABEL ANDREWS B.**

Born Dixfield, Me.

20 Dec. 1905

CHARLES PHILIP 10-3303Son of **ORLANDO ALESTON 92666** and **MABEL ANDREWS B.**

Born Dixfield, Me.

18 May 1913

Married **WILMA SCHICKEL**^a in New York, N. Y.

1 April 1933

Married by Rev. B. McLaughlin

Daughter of George and Clara (Steege) Schickel

Born in Germany

7 Jan. 1909

HELEN 10-3411

|||

SCHOBLE(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Jones,⁷ John,⁸ Edgar⁹)Daughter of **EDGAR CHARLES 92704** and **MATTIE ARNOLD B.**

Born Minneapolis, Minn.

4 Oct. 1901

Died Bala, Pa.

26 June 1944

Burial Laurel Hill Cemetery, Phila., Pa.

Married **RALPH T. SCHOBLE** in Bala, Pa.

1927

Died Philadelphia, Pa.

— Nov. 1951

Children, Schoble

I **Cynthia Anne** m. James Crate; born Phila.

— March 1928

II **Helen Bisbee** m. Chas. Lenton; born Phila., Pa.**EDGAR ARNOLD 10-3412**Son of **EDGAR CHARLES 92704** and **MATTIE ARNOLD B.**

Born Minneapolis, Minn.

— Jan. 1905

Married (1) **VIRGINIA MARY DAVIS**

4 Oct. 1935

Divorced.

Children (1)

11-2801

I **Patricia Holland** born St. Davids, Pa.

4 Aug. 1936

11-2802

II **Pamela** born St. Davids, Pa.

8 Sept. 1937

^a(NB 1933-M, 8394)

Married (2) **RUTH BORDEN**
 Daughter of Edward Shirley Borden

Children (2)

11-2803

III Edgar Borden born Villa Nova, Pa.

22 Sept. 1942

E. Arnold Bisbee lived in Wayne, Ill.

1955

ANN LOUISE 10-3421

III
 LUNDSTEN

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Jones,⁷ John,⁸ Albert J.⁹)

Daughter of **ALBERT JERIMIAH 92705** and **ANN JENSEN B.**

Born Excelsior, Minn.

— March 1929

Married **ROBERT STEARNS LUNDSTEN**

8 Sept. 1948

Married in the First Baptist Church, Minneapolis, Minn.

Born in Minnesota.

Children, Lundsten

I Barbara

II Rebecca

III Donald born

30 Nov. 1953

JANE 10-3431

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Jones,⁷ John,⁸ Arthur⁹)

Daughter of **ARTHUR LEONARD 92707** and **ETHEL B. PATTERSON B.**

Born Minneapolis, Minn.

2 July 1906

Jane Bisbee is a Goucher College graduate and has been active in Red Cross work in Philadelphia for 30 years. She lives in Jenkintown, Pa.

JOHN PATTERSON 10-3432

Son of **ARTHUR LEONARD 92707** and **ETHEL B. PATTERSON B.**

Born Minneapolis, Minn.

27 March 1908

Married **MRS. ETHEL BRADY**

16 March 1933

Married in Chicago Heights, Ill.

Children

11-2901

I Betty Jane born Chicago, Ill.

28 May 1936

ETHEL BELLE 10-3433

Daughter of **ARTHUR LEONARD 92707** and **ETHEL B. PATTERSON B.**

Born Minneapolis, Minn.

6 June 1910

Died Minneapolis, Minn.

27 May 1912

ARTHUR LEONARD JR. 10-3434

Married **LUCILLE ELIZABETH PROCK** in Elkins Park, Pa. 17 Sept. 1937
 Daughter of Harry Albert Prock

Children

11-2911 I **Terry Wingert** born Elkins Park, Pa. 16 Dec. 1939
 11-2912 II **Tonia Patterson** born Elkins Park, Pa. 9 Dec. 1940

Arthur Leonard Jr. is a graduate of Ohio State University.

MARION BARBARA 10-3441

|||
SMITH

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Jones,⁷ John,⁸ Frank J.⁹)

Daughter of **FRANK JONES 92708** and **MARIE THERESA ENGELBRECHT B.**

Born Minneapolis, Minn. 1 Sept. 1920

Married **HARRY FERDINAND SMITH JR.** 16 Nov. 1946

Married in Jenkintown, Pa., Grace Presbyterian Church.

Son of Harry Ferdinand and Sarah (Chubb) Smith

Born Wyncote, Pa. 28 May 1908

Children, Smith

I **Marion Howland** born Abington, Pa. 28 Nov. 1947

II **Philip** died 29 Nov. 1947; born Abington, Pa. 28 Nov. 1947

III **Nancy Merrill** born Abington, Pa. 13 Oct. 1949

IV **Deborah Chandler** born Walpole, Mass. 24 March 1954

Mrs. Smith is a graduate of Connecticut College for Women and lives in Walpole,

Mass. (1955)

ELEANOR ARDELIA 10-3451

|||
McCUTCHEON

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Jones,⁷ John,⁸ Carroll⁹)

Daughter of **CARROLL ELLSWORTH 9270-12** and **WINNEFRED WILSON B.**

Born Madelia, Minn.

Married **DAWSON McCUTCHEON** in Independence, Ore. 20 April 1947

Married in Calvary Presbyterian Church.

Children, McCutcheon

I **Beverley Rae** born Independence, Ore. 27 Nov. 1952

DONALD G. 10-3452

Son of **CARROLL ELLSWORTH 9270-12** and **WINNEFRED WILSON B.**

Born Madelia, Minn.

Married **LOIS JEAN SHEPHERD** in Salem, Ore.
Daughter of Otis Shepherd

12 Feb. 1950

Children

11-2921

I **Gary Allen** born Independence, Ore.

6 Oct. 1951

LAWRENCE 10-3453

Son of **CARROLL ELLSWORTH 9270-12** and **WINNEFRED WILSON B.**

Born Madelia, Minn.

Married **JEAN SHELNUTT** in Independence, Ore.
Daughter of Troy M. Shelnutt

7 June 1947

IDA 10-3521

III

WHITE

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Jones,⁷ Sylvester,⁸ LeRoy⁹)

Daughter of **LEROY SYLVESTER 92711** and **INEZ REDDING B.**

Born Lewiston, Me.

21 Feb. 1905

Married **EDWIN WHITE**

Children, White^a

I **Edward White** born

5 July 1935

II **Norman Bennett** born

11 April 1937

III **Cynthia Redding** born

1 March 1942

The Whites live in Malverne, N. Y. Mr. White is with the Eastman Kodak Co.

(1944)

NORMAN SYLVESTER 10-3522

Son of **LEROY SYLVESTER 92711** and **INEZ REDDING B.**

Born Sumner, Me.

16 Aug. 1908

Married **ANITA C. ROWE** of West Peru, Me.^b

Married in Lunenburg, Vt.

Children^c

11-3001

I **Douglas Sylvester** born Lewiston, Me.

1 April 1936

11-3002

II **Larry Edward (Harry)** born Lewiston, Me.

23 Oct. 1941

NELLIE IDA^c 10-3531

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Jones,⁷ Sylvester,⁸ Edwin⁹)

Daughter of **EDWIN JONES 92713** and **CARRIE A. DAMMON B.**

Born Winthrop, Me.

6 April 1922

^a(Letters, Mrs. Ida White, 1944) ^b(M2) ^c(Mrs. Clinton Bisbee, West Sumner, Me. 1939)

STANLEY S.^a 10-3532Son of **EDWIN JONES 92713** and **CARRIE A. DAMMON B.**

Born Augusta, Me.

1 Aug. 1924

ERNEST EDWIN 10-3533Son of **EDWIN JONES 92713** and **CARRIE A. DAMMON B.**Born Augusta, Me.^a

19 Feb. 1927

LEWIS EVERETT 10-3611(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Solomon,⁶ Solomon,⁷ Lewis,⁸ Herbert⁹)Son of **HERBERT L. 93004** and **BEULAH F. ROBBINS B.**

Born Sumner, Me.

16 April 1916

Married **MYRTLE BLANCHE COLMAN**

7 May 1938

Daughter of Daniel R. and Lucy (Stewart) Colman

Children

11-3201

I **Daniel Lewis** born Lewiston, Me.

10 April 1939

11-3202

II **Rodney Colman** born Mechanic Falls, Me.

19 Oct. 1941

BEULAH ROBBINS 10-3612Daughter of **HERBERT L. 93004** and **BEULAH F. ROBBINS B.**

Born Sumner, Me.

21 May 1924

ELEANOR MIRIAM 10-3622(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Solomon,⁶ Solomon,⁷ Lewis,⁸ Francis⁹)Daughter of **FRANCIS WILBERT 93005** and **ELEANOR IRENE STOVER B.**

Born Gray, Me.

15 Oct. 1922

EDWIN P. 10-3651(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Rouse,⁶ Suel,⁷ Orrin,⁸ Walter E.⁹)Son of **WALTER EDWIN 93401** and **ARVILLA YORK B.**

Born Greenwood, Me.

12 April 1892

Married **NELLIE BEATRICE WHITE**

23 March 1918

Daughter of Donald E. and Minnie (Maxwell) White

Born St. Stephens, N. B.

Marriage record: by Nellie McGray at South Paris, Me.

Children

11-3401

I **Carl Edward** born South Paris, Me.

18 Jan. 1921

11-3402

II **Helen May** born Norway, Me.

27 Sept. 1922

11-3403

III **Sherwood** born Greenwood, Me.

13 Aug. 1923

Edwin P. Bisbee lived in Waterford, Me.

1918

*(Mrs. Clinton Bisbee, West Sumner, Me., 1939) Ref: (M2)

WILLIAM H.^a 10-3652Son of **WALTER EDWIN 93401** and **ARVILLA E. YORK B.**

Born Greenwood, Me.

14 Sept. 1895

Married **MALVINA DUMAS^b**

10 Aug. 1931

Married at Northbridge, Mass.

Born Northbridge, Mass.

1899

William H. Bisbee was a mechanic in 1931.

AURILLA C.^a 10-3653Daughter of **WALTER EDWIN 93401** and **ARVILLA E. YORK B.**

Born Greenwood, Me.

2 Sept. 1897

Died Rumford, Me. "Aged 9 yrs. 5 mos."

8 Feb. 1907

THOMAS SYLVESTER^a 10-3654Son of **WALTER EDWIN 93401** and **ARVILLA E. YORK B.**

Born Norway, Me.

25 Sept. 1900

ELIZABETH^a 10-3655Daughter of **WALTER EDWIN 93401** and **ARVILLA E. YORK B.**

Lived in Norway, Me. and was married in Fairhaven, Mass. Have no further data.

(1919)

RUBY BELLE^a 10-3656Daughter of **WALTER EDWIN 93401** and **ARVILLA E. YORK B.**

Born Greenwood, Me.

[16 March 1895]

Died Greenwood, Me. "Aged 1 yr. 6 mos. 28 das."

14 Oct. 1896

FLORENCE 10-3661(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Sumner,⁷ Sumner,⁸ Adalbert⁹)Daughter of **ADALBERT 93441** and **HELEN BURDICK B.**

Born

3 Nov. 1881

Florence was a New York City school teacher and lived with her mother in Oneonta,
N. Y. 1942**RALPH O. 10-3671**(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Sumner,⁷ Ornan,⁸ Everett⁹)Son of **EVERETT SUMNER 93461** and **ANNA N. PATTERSON B.**

Born Meridale, N. Y.

24 Sept. 1898

	Married HAZEL B. SMITH	14 Sept. 1922
	Daughter of James and Cora (Shellman) Smith	
	Born East Meredith, N. Y.	1897
	Ralph O. Bisbee was with an automobile agency in Delphi, N. Y.	1948
	Children	
11-3451	I Charlotte Jean ^a born Delhi, N. Y.	23 Oct. 1923
11-3452	II Marjory Ann ^b born Delhi, N. Y.	19 Sept. 1926

RUEZ E. 10-3672

Son of **EVERETT SUMNER 93461** and **ANNA N. PATTERSON B.**

	Born Meridale, N. Y.	2 Dec. 1900
	Married EDNA BLANCHE Van ALSTYNE ^c	29 Feb. 1928
	Daughter of George and Orlena (Bouck) Van Alstyne	
	Born Hamden, N. Y.	1897
	Children	
11-3461	I Frances Arlene ^d born Delphi, N. Y.	10 Oct. 1928
	Ruez E. Bisbee is manager of Bisbee's General Store (established in the 1880's), Town Clerk and Postmaster, Meridale, N. Y.	1950
	In a recent letter Ruez Bisbee states that old town records of births, marriages and deaths in Meredith, N. Y. were lost by fire years ago.	

RICHARD H. 10-3681

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Sumner,⁷ Floyd,⁸ Herbert⁹)

Son of **HERBERT 93471** and **GENEVIEVE SCOVILLE B.**

	Richard H. was in the lumber business in Ypsilanti, Mich. as salesman and yard foreman in	1939
--	--	------

HELEN H. 10-3701

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ Isaac,⁶ William,⁷ William,⁸ Haymond⁹)

Daughter of **HAYMOND BIRD 93503** and **ANNETTA HOUSE B.**

	Born	
	Residence, 363 Madison Ave., Albany, N. Y. ^e	1940

WILLIAM HAYMOND 10-3702

Son of **HAYMOND BIRD 93503** and **ANNETTA HOUSE B.**^f

	Born New York, N. Y.	29 April 1902
	Died Saranac Lake, N. Y.	7 Oct. 1942
	Married HELYN M. MONTROSS	27 Nov. 1930
	Born	30 June 1907
	Albany directories list as follows:	
	William Haymond Bisbee, res., 363 Madison Ave. ^g	1940
	Helen M., Raymond B. and Frank L. Bisbee (as above)	
	William Hammond Bisbee, salesman	1942

^a(NE-82189, 1923-B) ^b(NB-68407, 1926-B) ^c(NB-9832, 1928-B) ^d(NB-75298, 1928) ^e(A6) ^f(GB)

ROBERT HOUSE 10-3703

Son of **HAYMOND BIRD 93503** and **ANNETTA HOUSE B.**

	Born	10 Nov.	1904
	Marr ed MARY P. HOLLINGSWORTH	27 Oct.	1927
	Born	15 Oct.	1907
	Children		
11-3501	I Robert A. born	21 July	1928
11-3502	II Mary V. born	7 Sept.	1930
11-3503	III Martha A. born	31 Jan.	1934

Robert House Bisbee was a radio operator on ocean going vessels and was a service engineer for R.C.A. 1943

Robert House attended Columbia University (X-1928-C)*and resided at 89 Beechwood Ave., Bogota, N. J. and his business address was 51 Maddock Ave., Trenton, N. J. 1943

FRANK L. 10-3704

Son of **HAYMOND BIRD 93503** and **ANNETTA HOUSE B.**

Born _____

Frank L. Bisbee resided on Main St., Williamsburg, Mass. in 1934 and at 363 Madison Ave., Albany, N. Y. in 1940. He was a highway engineer 1940
(See 93503)

DOROTHY M. 10-3801

III
KELLY

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Luther,⁵ Nahum,⁶ Hiram,⁷ Harlow,⁸ Frank L.⁹)

Daughter of **FRANK LEON 93561** and **MAUDE MAY WINTERS B.**

Born Warrensburg, N. Y.	19 May	1915
Married ROBERT H. KELLY at Warrensburg, N. Y. ^b	3 Aug.	1942
Son of Robert D. and Ella (Hotchkiss) Kelly		
Born Binghamton, N. Y. ^c	6 April	1915

FRANCES SHARP 10-3802

Daughter of **FRANK LEON 93561** and **MAUDE MAY WINTERS B.**

Born Binghamton, N. Y. ^d	15 Jan.	1917
Died Queensbury, N. Y. ^e	17 Sept.	1936
Burial in Warrensburg, N. Y. Cemetery		
Frances S. Bisbee was a student and unmarried.		

* (CB) ^b (NB-1942-M, No. 37902) ^c (NB 1915, 43307) ^d (NB 1917-B, 472) ^e (NB 1936-D, 58555)

PATRICIA HOLMES 10-3803Daughter of **FRANK LEON 93561** and **MAUDE MAY WINTERS B.**

Born Warrensburg, N. Y.

30 Jan. 1921

JOHN BANCROFT JR. 10-3851(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Luther,⁵ Nahum,⁶ Hiram,⁷ Frederick,⁸ John B.⁹)Son of **JOHN B. 93572** and **ALICE BATES B.**

Born Rochester, Minn.

5 May 1920

Died Chathamport, Mass.

29 Dec. 1953

Burial Blue Hill Cemetery, Braintree, Mass.

Married **ARLENE RIPLEY** of Dedham, Mass.

John Bancroft Jr. enlisted and served for three years with the U.S. Infantry in World War II. He also was a dental officer in Korea. Dr. Bisbee practised dentistry in Chatham, Mass. There were no children. (1952)

RICHARD BRACKETT 10-3852Son of **JOHN B. 93572** and **ALICE BATES B.**

Born

1929

Not married (1952)

Richard B. Bisbee is a 2nd lieutenant in the U.S. Field Artillery in Korea (1953).

LAWRENCE RICHARD 10-3901(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John,⁵ Franklin,⁶ Otis,⁷ John,⁸ Otis H.⁹)Son of **OTIS HENRY 93712** and **MILDRED FOBES B.**Born Stoughton, Mass.^a

18 July 1917

BERNICE EVELYN 10-3902

|||

TOOMEY

Daughter of **OTIS HENRY 93712** and **MILDRED FOBES B.**Born Brockton, Mass.^b

19 Aug. 1920

Married **ALBERT S. TOOMEY** (by Rev. Wm. Gunn)

4 Jan. 1942

Son of John J. and Winnifred (McGowan) Toomey

Bernice E. Bisbee was a secretary and Albert J. Toomey a rigger in 1942.

WESLEY RAYMOND 10-4001(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John,⁵ Franklin,⁶ Otis,⁷ Clarence,⁸ William O.⁹)Son of **WILLIAM OTIS 93721** and **FLORENCE CUSHING BRYANT B.**

Born Brockton, Mass.

1 June 1900

Married ANNA McPHERSON^a 8 May 1920
 Daughter of John and Minnie (Fitzgerald)
 Born^b 1900
 Children
 I Stillborn Brockton, Mass.^c 2 Nov. 1926

AUDREY IRENE 10-4002

III
BANGS

Daughter of WILLIAM OTIS 93721 and FLORENCE CUSHING BRYANT B.

Born Brockton, Mass.^d 8 Nov. 1910
 Married ALBERT J. BANGS (by Rev. Edwin H. Gibson)^e 18 April 1931
 Son of Lynn B. and Rose (Bryant) Bangs
 Albert Bangs was a coffee roaster 1931

ALICE 10-4051

III
HINCKLEY

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Aaron,⁴ Aaron,⁵ Oliver,⁶ Rufus,⁷ Rufus,⁸ Augustus⁹)

Daughter of AUGUSTUS BYRON 93803 and CECELIA McALLISTER B.

Born Hartley, Ia. —1852
 Died —1909
 Married ——— HINCKLEY

WALTER THAYER^f 10-4101

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John,⁵ Oliver,⁶ Rufus,⁷ John,⁸ Jesse⁹)

Son of JESSE DUNSTIN 93812 and EMILY C. GERRISH B.

Born Portland, Me. 15 Sept. 1869
 Married EFFIE LOUISE WARREN^g 29 Oct. 1891
 Born 1870
 Boston, Mass. directories list as follows:^{g a}
 Walter Thayer Bisbee, clerk, 32 Franklin St., Somerville, Mass. 1892
 Walter Thayer Bisbee, clerk, 54 Commercial St., Boston 1898
 Walter Thayer Bisbee, clerk, 42 Highland St., Boston 1900
 (One) W. T. Bisbee, 126 Powderhorn Blvd., Boston 1936-42

JESSE DUNSTIN JR. 10-4102

Son of JESSE DUNSTIN 93812 and EMILY C. GERRISH B.

Born —

^a(MC 1920, Vol. 6, p. 63) ^b(MC 1900, Vol. 498, p. 141) ^c(MC 1926, Vol. 9, p. 233) ^d(MC 1910, Vol. 592, p. 169) ^e(MC 1931, Vol. 19, p. 313)
^f(DR Vol. 110) ^g(MC 1891, Vol. 417, p. 223) ^{g a}(B 7)

DOROTHY REID 10-4103

|||

PORTER (1)

|||

PORTER (2)

Daughter of **JESSE DUNSTIN 93812** and **ANNA T. NEWTON B.**

Born Chicago, Ill.

—1884

Married (1) **AUGUSTUS CRANE PORTER^a** in Elmira, N. Y. 26 June 1920

Son of Elbert and Elsie (Crane) Porter

Born Wattsburg, Pa.

This was the first marriage for both. Dorothy Reid Bisbee was a teacher.

Married (2) **ELBERT STOFHOFF PORTER^b** 17 Nov. 1922

Son of Elbert and Elsie (Crane) Porter and brother of Augustus Porter.

Born Bridgewater, Mass.

1892

This was his first marriage. No record of children.

LYMAN N. 10-4104Son of **JESSE DUNSTIN 93812** and **ANNA T. NEWTON B.**

Lyman N. Bisbee had the same address as Jesse Dunstin Bisbee (who was listed as a manager), 2521 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill. in 1890.

WILLIS W. 10-4201(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Aaron,⁴ Aaron,⁵ Oliver,⁶ Rufus,⁷ Studley,⁸ James⁹)Son of **JAMES DICKEY 93821** and **LILLIAN A. WELLINGTON B.**Born Athol, Mass.^c

21 Dec. 1888

Died^d

31 July 1890

ARTHUR S. 10-4202Son of **JAMES DICKEY 92821** and **LILLIAN A. WELLINGTON B.**

Born Athol, Mass.

—1891

Married **BLANCHE M. HOLTON^e**

5 Sept. 1914

Children

11-3801

I **Evelyn Marie** born Athol, Mass.

18 Dec. 1915

11-3802

II **James Winchester** born Athol, Mass.

15 Dec. 1918

11-3803

III **Jean Shirley** born Athol, Mass.

29 Oct. 1919

11-3804

IV **Arthur William** born Athol, Mass.

26 Feb. 1927

11-3805

V **Helen Althea** born Athol, Mass.

—1927

Arthur Bisbee's address was 152 Highland Ave., Athol^f in 1922Arthur Bisbee, testman, res., 182 Exchange St., Athol^f in 1938^a(NB 1920-M, 11132) ^b(NB 1922-M, 32386) ^c(MC 1888, Vol. 387, p. 308) ^d(MC 1890, Vol. 411, p. 449) ^e(MC 1914, Vol. 627, p. 350) ^f(A 15)

MARION A. (Maria A.) 10-4203



BARNEY

Daughter of JAMES DICKEY 93821 and LILLIAN A. WELLINGTON B.

Born Athol, Mass. ^a	8 Sept.	1896
Married ALBERT W. BARNEY ^b (by Rev. Wm. Wilkie)	31 Dec.	1917
Son of Elmer L. and Mary (Shea) Barney		
Born		1895
A. W. Barney was a tool maker ^b		1917

WILLIAM JAMES 10-4204

Son of JAMES DICKEY 93821 and LILLIAN A. WELLINGTON B.

Born Athol, Mass. ^c	23 Feb.	1898
[Married GENEVA M. HARRIS		1896]
[Born Ashburnham, Mass.		1871]

Children

11-3811	I Priscilla May born Athol, Mass.	14 May	1921
11-3812	II Pauline born Athol, Mass.	12 June	1922
11-3813	III Donald Arthur born St. Johnsbury, Vt.	24 Oct.	1924
11-3814	IV Richard Arnold born Winchendon, Mass.		1931
	William J. Bisbee was a lineman		1938

ETTA BELLE 10-4301



BALDWIN

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Aaron,⁴ Aaron,⁵ Oliver,⁶ Rufus,⁷ Studley,⁸ Arthur T.⁹)

Daughter of ARTHUR TULLOCK 93826 and LILLIAN DeLANCEY PIERCE B.

Born Townsend, Mass. ^d	15 May	1880
Married GEORGE LESLIE BALDWIN ^e in Townsend, Mass.	7 Oct.	1901
Married by Rev. W. R. Thompson		
Son of George H. and Mary E. (Taylor) Baldwin		
Born		1880

ARTHUR DOUGLAS 10-4351

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Aaron,⁴ Aaron,⁵ Oliver,⁶ William,⁷ William,⁸ Arthur D.⁹)

Son of ARTHUR DOUGLAS 94202 and MARIE L. ROLLINS B.

Born Warren, Me.	3 Jan.	1914
Married MAY ARLENE GRAY in Rockland, Me.	7 Sept.	1933
Daughter of Maynard and Edith M. (Easton) Gray		

^a(MC 1896, Vol. 459, p. 406) ^b(MC 1917, Vol. 645, p. 381) ^c(MC 1898, Vol. 477, p. 403) ^d(MC 1880, Vol. 314, p. 221) ^e(MC 1901, Vol. 531, p. 617)
Ref: (V1)

Children

11-4001	I Patricia Ann born Rockland, Me.	1 Jan. 1934
11-4002	II Jeanette Mary born Camden, Me.	5 Aug. 1937

HOWARD S. 10-4352Son of **ARTHUR DOUGLAS 94202** and **MARIE L. ROLLINS B.**

Born Warren, Me.	22 March 1915
Died "Aged 8 yrs. 6 mos. 19 das."	11 Oct. 1923

BERTHA LURA 10-4401

III
HARRIS

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Aaron,⁴ Aaron,⁵ Oliver,⁶ Aaron,⁷ Oliver,⁸ Henry⁹)Daughter of **HENRY H. 94501** and **JOSIE HATTIE GOWING B.**

Born Wilmington, Mass.	29 Sept. 1887
Married CHARLES RAYMOND HARRIS^a in Woburn, Mass.	12 May 1909
Married by Rev. Henry B. Williams	
Born Berwick, Me.	1885

EVA M. 10-4402

III
HARRIS

Daughter of **HENRY H. 94501** and **JOSIE HATTIE GOWING B.**

Born Camden, Me.	—1890
Married FRANK C. HARRIS^b in Wilmington, Mass.	24 Dec. 1912
Born ^c	—1887

FRANK J. 10-4403Son of **HENRY H. 94501** and **JOSIE HATTIE GOWING B.**

Born Fitchburg, Mass.	5 April 1892
Died Fitchburg, Mass. "Aged 2 yrs. 3 mos. 15 das." ^d	20 July 1894

MARION MILDRED 10-4404

III
TEBBETTS

Daughter of **HENRY H. 94501** and **JOSIE HATTIE GOWING B.**

Born Fitchburg, Mass. ^e	23 April 1896
------------------------------------	---------------

^a(MC 1909, Vol. 587, p. 766) ^b(MC 1912, Vol. 611, p. 802) ^c(MC 1887, Vol. 377, p. 303) ^d(MC 1894, Vol. 447, p. 604) ^e(MC 1896, Vol. 459, p. 457)

Married **JOHN ROY TEBBETTS^a** in Woburn, Mass.

11 Nov. 1914

Born

1882

JENNIE F. (Jane F.) 10-4501

III

RYAN

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Aaron,⁴ Aaron,⁵ Oliver,⁶ Aaron,⁷ Oliver,⁸ Frank⁹)

Daughter of **FRANK 94502** and **IDA F. JELLISON B.**

Born Wilmington, Mass.^b

6 Feb. 1887

Married **MATTHEW H. RYAN^c** (by Rev. Robert Johnson)

4 Feb. 1905

Son of John G. and Ellen T. (Hayward) Ryan

Born in Nova Scotia

1883

CORA A. 10-4502

III

FREEMAN

Daughter of **FRANK 94502** and **IDA F. JELLISON B.**

Born Wilmington, Mass.^d

11 Feb. 1888

Married **HOWARD N. FREEMAN** in Andover, Mass.^e

18 Nov. 1909

Married by Rev. W. E. Lombard

Howard N. Freeman was a shoe cutter in

1909

MABEL G. 10-4601

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Abner,⁵ Ezra,⁶ Isaac,⁷ Charles,⁸ Charles F. G.⁹)

Daughter of **CHARLES F. G. 94603** and **MARY ELIZABETH RILEY B.**

Born New Bedford, Mass.

2 Jan. 1886

Died New Bedford, Mass.^f

16 Jan. 1886

ETHEL R. 10-4602

Daughter of **CHARLES F. G. 94603** and **MARY ELIZABETH RILEY B.**

Born New Bedford, Mass.^g

11 Feb. 1887

Died Taunton, Mass. "Aged 50 yrs. 1 da."^{ga}

12 July 1937

Burial New Bedford, Mass.

Ethel R. Bisbee never married.

Ethel R. Bisbee and Delmar Stanley Bisbee resided on Pleasant St., New Bedford,

Mass. in 1936.

Relationship of Ethel R. Bisbee and Delmar Stanley is not clear.

Delmar Stanley Bisbee born New Bedford 1905

Married Helen Marie Burns

1942

Born Pawtucket, R. I.

1913

Had Stephen Francis

1948

Delmar Bisbee was manager of the New Bedford Theatre in 1936.

^a(MC 1914, Vol. 626, p. 850) ^b(MC 1887, Vol. 377, p. 302) ^c(MC 1905, Vol. 554, p. 487) ^d(MC 1888, Vol. 386, p. 317) ^e(MC 1909, Vol. 586, p. 388)
^f(MC 1886, Vol. 373, p. 126, Vol. 367, p. 171) ^g(MC 1887, Vol. 376, p. 178) ^{ga}(MC 1937, Vol. 86, p. 311)

CARRIE E. 10-4603Daughter of **CHARLES F. G. 94603** and **MARY ELIZABETH RILEY B.**Born New Bedford, Mass.^a

8 April 1889

GERTRUDE E. 10-4604

|||

HOWARDDaughter of **CHARLES F. G. 94603** and **MARY ELIZABETH RILEY B.**

Born New Bedford, Mass.

24 March 1893

Married **EUGENE GERALD HOWARD** in Fairhaven, Mass.

11 Oct. 1923

Son of Eugene and Marie K. (Cahill) Howard

Eugene Gerald Howard was a broker in 1923.

EDWIN EUGENE (Sylvanus Eugene) 10-4751(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Hopestill,⁵ Hopestill,⁶ Alden,⁷ Silvanus,⁸ Silvanus⁹)Son of **SYLVANUS EUGENE 94806** and **GRACE C. JEFFERSON B.**Born Carver, Mass.^b

10 June 1897

Married **MARION ETTA PRATT**^c

26 Oct. 1918

Daughter of Henry and Mabel (Besse) Pratt

Children

11-4621

I **William Eugene** born Wareham, Mass.

17 Oct. 1919

11-4622

II **Grace Maria** born Carver, Mass.

19 Jan. 1921

CHESTER C. 10-4801(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Hopestill,⁵ Hopestill,⁶ Alden,⁷ Andrew,⁸ Chester⁹)Son of **CHESTER L. 94843** and **EVELYN A. HAYWARD B.**

Born Newport, R. I.

1907

Married **GRACE W. GARDINER**^d in Fall River

2 July 1928

Born Lowell, Mass.

1907

Grace was a school teacher in 1928.

Children^e

11-4801

I **Robert Blayton** born Schenectady, N. Y.

25 March 1932

11-4802

II **Elma Ann** born Schenectady, N. Y.

25 March 1932

The following records are of interest:

Chester Bisbee, engineer and statistician

1928

Chester Bisbee, clerk, N. Y. P. & L. Co., Schenectady, N. Y.

1940

Chester Bisbee, res., 812 Hampden Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.

1945

^a(MC 1889, Vol. 394, p. 166) ^b(MC 1897, Vol. 467, p. 647) ^c(MC 1918, Vol. 40, p. 112, Vol. 6, p. 57) ^d(MC 1928, Vol. 17, p. 204)
^e(NB 1932-B, 20391)

ALVAN JACKSON 10-4802Son of **CHESTER L. 94843** and **EVELYN A. HAYWARD B.**

Born Newport, R. I.

Married **ALMA MAE ANDERSON^a** in Douglas, Mass.

Born

Moved to Philadelphia, Pa. in 1932.

—1909
 13 June 1931
 1908

BARBARA PERRY 10-4901(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Hopestill,⁵ Hopestill,⁶ Alden,⁷ Ichabod,⁸ Howard⁹)Daughter of **HOWARD PIERSON 94867** and **HAZEL M. PERRY B.**Born Boston, Mass.^b

7 Oct. 1917

RETA VIVIAN 10-5001

III
STANTON

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Hopestill,⁵ Josiah,⁶ Augustine,⁸ Hopestill⁹)Daughter of **HOPESTILL DWIGHT 94903** and **SARAH E. MOSHER B.**Born Saugus, Mass.^cMarried **FRANCIS CHARLES STANTON^d** in Newton, Mass.

Son of Edwin M. and Ellen (Carmer) Stanton

Reta Vivian Bisbee was a registered nurse and Francis C. Stanton a salesman in 1932.

23 Aug. 1910
 19 May 1932

MALCOLM MOSHER 10-5002Son of **HOPESTILL DWIGHT 94903** and **SARAH E. MOSHER B.**Born Saugus, Mass.^eMarried **LILLIAN M. PITTARD**

Daughter of Fred C. and Viola (Wilson) Pittard

Born Lynn, Mass.

Malcolm Bisbee was a school teacher^e in 1943.^e

19 Sept. 1914
 28 June 1943

FREDA ALMA 10-5003Daughter of **HOPESTILL DWIGHT 94903** and **SARAH E. MOSHER B.**

Born Saugus, Mass.

2 July 1916

ROBERT TABER 10-5102(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Issachar,⁵ Issachar,⁶ Jonathan,⁷ Martin,⁸ Robert W.⁹)Son of **ROBERT WOOD 95021** and **MARION L. SYLVIA B.**Born Boston, Mass.^f

14 June 1897

^a(MC 1931, Vol. 27, p. 427) ^b(MC 1917, Vol. 2, p. 132) ^c(MC 1910, Vol. 590, p. 727) ^d(MC 1932, Vol. 43, p. 293) ^e(MC 1914, Vol. 622, p. 768)
^f(MC 1897, Vol. 468, p. 298)

RICHARD 10-5301(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Hopestill,⁵ Issachar,⁶ Jonothan,⁷ Martin,⁸ Henry V.⁹)Son of **HENRY VIVIAN 95022** and **FLORENCE REGINA STERNBERGER B.**

Born Brookline, Mass.

16 Feb. 1911

ELSIE ELIZABETH 10-5501

III
RICE

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Issachar,⁵ Ephraim,⁶ Lucien,⁷ John,⁸ Lucien J.⁹)Daughter of **LUCIEN JARVIE 95201** and **EVA A. WELLS B.**Born Springfield, L. I., N. Y.^a

18 June 1893

Married **LYNN EDWARD RICE** in New York, N. Y.

8 July 1919

Licensed in Hempstead, N. Y. by Rev. Kalle Makinen

Son of Lynn F. and Anna (Kilburn) Rice

Born in Canton, N. Y.

RALPH REDHEAD 10-5511(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Issachar,⁵ Ephraim,⁶ Lucien,⁷ John,⁸ Robert A.⁹)Son of **ROBERT ATWOOD 95202** and **ETHEL REDHEAD B.**

Born Central Park, L. I., N. Y.

10 Dec. 1910

ETHEL VIRGINIA 10-5512Daughter of **ROBERT ATWOOD 95202** and **ETHEL REDHEAD B.**Born Hicksville, N. Y.^b

12 May 1913

RUTH R. 10-5521(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Issachar,⁵ Ephraim,⁶ Lucien,⁷ John,⁸ Herbert⁹)Daughter of **HERBERT F. 95203** and **CLARE INA MADDEN B.**Born St. James, N. Y.^c

9 Aug. 1914

^a(NB 1893-B, 24589) ^b(NB 1913-B, 28286) ^c(NB 1914-B, 65352) Ref: (NB 1893-B, 24589) (NB 1919-M, 13520) (NB 1911-B, 68661)

R. CLARKE 11-91(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham,⁶ Jonothan,⁷ James,⁸ John,⁹ Warren T.¹⁰)Son of **WARREN TYLER 10-116** and **CAROLINE** ————— **B.**

Born 4 Dec. 1920

Married —————

Children^a12-11 I **Jack Stephen** born 29 Aug. 194712-12 II **Richard Tyler** born 28 Aug. 195012-13 III **Susan Lee** born Chicago, Ill. 7 March 1954R. Clarke Bisbee is manager of the Mutual Trust Life Insurance Company of Chicago, Ill. with offices at 10125 South Western Ave., Chicago (1954).^a**EWELL^a 11-92**

III

McCLUREDaughter of **WARREN TYLER 10-116** and **CAROLINE** ————— **B.**Married **FRANKLIN McCLURE** of Detroit, Mich. 1948

Resides at 128 E. Claremont Ave., Phoenix, Ariz. 1954

CHARLES ALLEN JR. 11-151(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham,⁶ Elisha,⁷ Orrin,⁸ Horatio,⁹ Charles A.¹⁰)Son of **CHARLES ALLEN 10-204** and **EMILY BAKER B.**

Born Williamsburg, Mass. 8 June 1918

Married **VESTA MAE THOMSON**
Born Chesterfield, Mass. 1926

Children

12-101 I **John Andrew** born Northampton, Mass. 11 July 1947

Charles Allen Jr. is a lumberman in Williamsburg, Mass. 1947

ROBERT LYMAN 11-152Son of **CHARLES ALLEN 10-204** and **EMILY BAKER B.**Born Chesterfield, Mass.^b 27 July 1920

Robert Lyman is in the lumber business at Bisbee's, Mass.

RUSSELL TAYLOR 11-153Son of **CHARLES ALLEN 10-204** and **EMILY BAKER B.**

Born Williamsburg, Mass. 25 Sept. 1923

^a(Letter, R. Clarke Bisbee, 1954) ^b(MC 1920, Vol. 25, p.428)

Married **ALICE CORRINE CURTIS^a** 22 July 1951
 Daughter of Merritt Wallace Curtis and Julia Tirrell Curtis.
 Born Chesterfield, Mass. 1933

Russell Taylor Bisbee is a lumber salesman (1951)

Children

12-201 I **Gary Lee** born Northampton, Mass.^b 1 May 1952

FREDERICK CHARLES 11-171

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham,⁶ Asahel,⁷ Henry,⁸ George,⁹ Henry M.¹⁰)

Son of **HENRY MERRILL 10-403** and **EMMA LOUISE NEHRING B.**

Born Northampton, Mass.^c 3 Sept. 1943

ROGER ALBERT 11-172

Son of **HENRY MERRILL 10-403** and **EMMA LOUISE NEHRING B.**

Born Williamsburg, Mass.^d 3 Sept. 1945

CALVIN 11-191

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elisha,⁶ David,⁷ Herman,⁸ David,⁹ Herman¹⁰)

Son of **HERMAN W. 10-813** and **THELMA GOODWIN B.**

Born

7 Jan. 1926

Married **IRMA GREEN**

Children

12-301 I **Calvin Jr.** born 7 April 1943

SHIRLEY 11-192

Daughter of **HERMAN W. 10-813** and **THELMA GOODWIN B.**

Born

26 May 1928

ROBERT DAVID JR. 11-201

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elisha,⁶ David,⁷ Herman,⁸ David,⁹ Robert D.¹⁰)

Son of **ROBERT DAVID 10-815** and ————— B.

CAROLINE OLIVE 11-211

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elisha,⁶ David,⁷ Herman,⁸ David,⁹ Roland¹⁰)

Daughter of **ROLAND MARSHALL 10-816** and ————— B.

JOHN HINMAN 3d 11-271

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elisha,⁶ David,⁷ Lewis,⁸ Benjamin,⁹ Benjamin¹⁰)

Son of **BENJAMIN HINMAN JR. 10-1101** and **SARAH LUAN ROACH B.**

Born Chicago, Ill.

30 July 1941

^a(MC 1951, Vol. 38, p. 439) ^b(MC 1952, Vol. 147, p. 3) ^c(MC 1943, Vol. 115, p. 116) ^d(MC 1945, Vol. 110, p. 514)

SUSAN DYER 11-272Daughter of **BENJAMIN HINMAN JR. 10-1101** and **SARAH LUAN ROACH B.**

Born Boston, Mass.

18 Jan. 1946

CHARLES GEORGE JR. 11-351(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Gad,⁶ Levi,⁷ Ulysses,⁸ George,⁹ Charles¹⁰)Son of **CHARLES GEORGE 10-1201** and **JESSE MAUDE SPEAR B.**Born Cambridge, Mass.^a

20 Nov. 1941

FLORENCE MARIE 11-352Daughter of **CHARLES GEORGE 10-1201** and **JESSE MAUDE SPEAR B.**

Born Cambridge, Mass.

10 Sept. 1951

JANICE ANN 11-361(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Gad,⁶ Levi,⁷ Ulysses,⁸ George,⁹ Robert C.¹⁰)Daughter of **ROBERT CHARLTON 10-1203** and **MARION MYRTLE ALFORD B.**Born Boston, Mass.^b

27 July 1951

RUTH ROSALIND 11-401

|||

OSBORNE(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Elijah,⁵ Elijah,⁶ Bezai,⁷ William M.,⁸ Aelius M.,⁹ Kenneth D.¹⁰)Daughter of **KENNETH De LARA 10-1401** and **RUTH ANNA WHITE B.**

Born

3 May 1905

Died in childbirth East Westmoreland, N. H.

16 June 1948

Burial East Westmoreland, N. H.

Married **EARL W. OSBORNE**

Children, Osborne

I **John David** born

16 June 1948

Living in East Westmoreland with his Bisbee grandparents. (1953)

FRANCIS BAILEY 11-511(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Elijah,⁵ Asaph,⁶ Noah,⁷ George,⁸ James,⁹ James F.¹⁰)Son of **JAMES FRANKLIN JR. 10-2102** and **FLORENCE E. BAILEY B.**Born Lynn, Mass.^c

2 July 1907

Francis Bailey Bisbee, 36 Pleasant Ave., Lynn was a student in 1941 and in the

U. S. Army in 1943.

ELEANOR PRATT 11-512

Daughter of **JAMES FRANKLIN JR. 10-2102** and **FLORENCE E. BAILEY B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.^a

4 July 1910

Eleanor Pratt Bisbee was a stenographer, residence 36 Pleasant View Ave., Lynn in 1936.

GEORGE AMORY 11-513

Son of **JAMES FRANKLIN JR. 10-2102** and **FLORENCE E. BAILEY B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.^b

4 Nov. 1913

Married **RUTH A. LARABEE**

Born Lynn, Mass.

1914

Children

12-401 I **Robert Royce**^c born Revere, Mass.

25 Oct. 1941

12-402 II **James Frank**^d born Revere, Mass.

13 Aug. 1945

12-403 III Stillborn Lynn, Mass.

24 Aug. 1946

SPAULDING 11-701

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Elisha,⁷ George,⁸ George D.,⁹ Stanley¹⁰)

Son of **STANLEY 10-2301** and **NELLIE BELLE SPAULDING B.**

Born Buckfield, Me.

6 Jan. 1890

Married **ETHEL MAY HINDS** in Portland, Me.

17 June 1919

Daughter of Aurelius S. and Ethel Elizabeth (Noyes) Hinds

Born Portland, Me.

1891

Children

12-571 I **Elizabeth A.** born Portland, Me.

29 Aug. 1920

12-572 II **Eleanor** born Portland, Me.

4 May 1922

12-573 III **Sarah** born Portland, Me.

29 Sept. 1924

12-574 IV **Spaulding Jr.** born Portland, Me.

22 Aug. 1926

Spaulding Bisbee attended Rumford Public Schools, Hebron Academy, Colby College and graduated from the Boston School of Law in 1914. He was with Bisbee and Parker, lawyers, in 1915. His residence is on Cragmore Shore Road, Cape Elizabeth, Me. (1940). He is also treasurer of the Keyes Fibre Co., 465 Congress St., Portland, Me. (1940).^e

CROFT-NOYES-HINDS FAMILIES^f

- | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|------|
| 1. Samuel Croft | m. Rebecca Parker | |
| 2. Nathan | m. Ann Hyde | |
| 3. Elizabeth Croft | m. Stillman Noyes | |
| 4. Ellen Elizabeth Noyes | m. Aurelius Hinds; born | 1849 |
| 5. Ethel May Hinds | m. Spaulding Bisbee | |

LOUISE 11-702

Daughter of **STANLEY 10-2301** and **NELLIE B. SPAULDING B.**

Born Rumford, Me.

25 July 1896

^a(MC 1910, Vol. 590, p. 608) ^b(MC 1913, Vol. 614, p. 657) ^c(MC 1941, Vol. 76, p. 392) ^d(MC 1945) ^e(BL) ^f(D2, Vol. 106) (M2)

FRANCIS BRADBURY 11-901(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Daniel,⁷ William,⁸ Francis,⁹ William C.¹⁰)Son of **WILLIAM COLUMBUS 10-2401** and **MABEL DAMMON B.**

Born Buckfield, Me.

10 Aug. 1895

CLAUDE LEON 11-902Son of **WILLIAM COLUMBUS 10-2401** and **MABEL DAMMON B.**

Born Buckfield, Me.

18 Aug. 1898

Died Newport, R. I.

28 May 1917

Claude Leon Bisbee was an apprentice seaman, USN. He enlisted at Newport, R. I.
28 May 1917. His mother lived in Canton, Me.^a

MILDRED 11-1101(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Mary,⁷ Hannibal,⁸ Lewjs,⁹ William,¹⁰)Daughter of **WILLIAM C. 10-2531** and ————— B.**ALBERT M. 11-1102**Son of **WILLIAM C. 10-2531** and ————— B.**FRED W. 11-1211**(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Mary,⁷ Hannibal,⁸ Lewis,⁹ Llewellyn¹⁰)Son of **LLEWELLYN M. 10-2533** and **LILLIAN M. HALL B.**

Born Minneapolis, Minn.

—1879

Died

26 April 1901

MARVALDEN 11-1221(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Mary,⁷ Hannibal,⁸ Lewis,⁹ Ansel¹⁰)Son of **ANSEL S. 10-2535** and **MAY M. TAYLOR B.**

Born Minneapolis, Minn.

17 Nov. 1890

Died

1893

FRANCES E. 11-1222Daughter of **ANSEL S. 10-2535** and **ANNA M. BARTON B.**

Born Davenport, Ia.

11 March 1898

^a(BH 1920)

VERA G. 11-1351(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Mary,⁷ Hannibal,⁸ William,⁹ George M.¹⁰)Daughter of **GEORGE MAURICE 10-2681** and **NELLIE FAHEY B.**

Born

6 Oct. 1894

One Vera G. Bisbee was a nurse, residence 1619 Park Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.^a
in 1914.

GEORGE M. JR. 11-1352Son of **GEORGE MAURICE 10-2681** and **JULIA M. HOIBY B.**

Born Minneapolis, Minn.

7 March 1906

George M. Bisbee lives in Butte, Montana.

DOUGLAS V. 11-1501(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Mary,⁷ Hannibal,⁸ William,⁹ Albert M.¹⁰)Son of **ALBERT MANLEY 10-2683** and **HARRIET M. DOUGLAS B.**

Born

30 March 1899

MERTON S. 11-1701(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Mary,⁷ Hannibal,⁸ William,⁹ Wesley¹⁰)Son of **WESLEY M. 10-2685** and **ELSA E. JENSEN B.**

Born Minneapolis, Minn.

18 Nov. 1913

RUSSELL EVERETT 11-1902(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Mary,⁷ Hannibal,⁸ Russell,⁹ Jonas P.¹⁰)Son of **JONAS PIKE 10-2753** and **HAZEL EMMA TIMBERLAKE B.**

Born Lewiston, Me.

1 July 1937

ELIZABETH MARY 11-2011(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Mary,⁷ Hannibal,⁸ Dennis,⁹ Dana¹⁰)Daughter of **DANA W. 10-2761** and **KATE M. BERRY B.**

Born Livermore, Me.

4 Sept. 1915

AMAZA E. 11-2401(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Horatio,⁷ Daniel,⁸ Edward,⁹ Eldon G.¹⁰)Son of **ELDON GRANT 10-3012** and **CYRENA O. CARTER B.^b**

Born Canton, Me.

2 July 1913

Married **ELIZABETH B. APSEGH**

2 July 1937

Daughter of Joseph A. Apsegh

Amaza E. was a mechanic and Elizabeth B. a stenographer in 1937.

SUSAN MAY 11-2402Daughter of **ELDON GRANT 10-3012** and **CYRENA O. CARTER B.^a**

Born Canton, Me.

6 May 1915

ELDON GRANT JR. 11-2403Son of **ELDON GRANT 10-3012** and **CYRENA O. CARTER B.^a**

Born Canton, Me.

10 March 1918

Married **MARY G. MEALEY** of Aurora, Me.

27 Aug. 1938

Daughter of John C. and Daily E. (Newton) Mealey

Born

1918

Mary G. was a bookkeeper and Eldon Bisbee a stock clerk in 1938.

One Eldon G. Bisbee lives in Rutland, Vt. at 52 Edgerton Street.^b (1953)**RUBY VIRGINIA 11-2404**Daughter of **ELDON GRANT 10-3012** and **CYRENA O. CARTER B.**

Born Auburn, Me.

26 April 1922

DWIGHT ARLAND JR. 11-2431(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Horatio,⁷ Daniel,⁸ Edward,⁹ Dwight¹⁰)Son of **DWIGHT ARLAND 10-3013** and **JENNIE MILDRED ADAMS B.**

Born Canton, Me.

19 June 1915

Married **WINONA MAUDE TIRRELL** at Canton, Me.

22 April 1939

NORMAN EDWARD 11-2432Son of **DWIGHT ARLAND 10-3013** and **JENNIE MILDRED ADAMS B.**

Born Auburn, Me.

26 April 1922

JOSEPHINE ADA 11-2451(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Moses,⁶ Robert,⁷ Robert,⁸ Robert,⁹ Joseph G.¹⁰)Daughter of **JOSEPH G. 10-3133** and **GRETCHEN NEALTY B.**

Born Woburn, Mass.

15 Jan. 1924

FLORENCE ELLEN 11-2461

||| REARDON

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Eliab,⁷ Asaaniah,⁸ Dennis,⁹ Fred E.¹⁰)

Daughter of **FRED EVERETT 10-3141** and **FLORENCE ELLEN BROWN B.**

Born Brockton, Mass.

—1908

Married **JERIMIAH GEORGE REARDON^a** in East Bridgewater 12 Oct. 1929

Jerimiah Reardon was a shoemaker in 1929 and lived in Brockton, Mass. in 1955.

FRED BROWN 11-2462

Son of **FRED EVERETT 10-3141** and **FLORENCE ELLEN BROWN B.**

Born Brockton, Mass.

25 Feb. 1910

Lives in West Bridgewater

1955

EVERETT DENNIS 11-2463

Son of **FRED EVERETT 10-3141** and **FLORENCE ELLEN BROWN B.**

Born West Bridgewater, Mass.

26 Jan. 1915

Married **FLORA JANE EATON**

Born Middleboro, Mass.

1914

Children

12-901

I **Paul Everett** born Barnstable, Mass.

23 March 1943

12-902

II **David Frederick** born Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass.

20 Nov. 1947

12-903

III **Jane Ellen** born Hyannis, Mass.

24 July 1952

The Everett Dennis Bisbees reside in Hyannis, Mass.

RITA WHITE 11-2471

||| COWLES

(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Eliab,⁷ Asaniah,⁸ John A.,⁹ Hartley W.¹⁰)

Twin daughter of **HARTLEY WHITE 10-3151** and **HATTIE LOUISE GARFIELD B.**

Born Brockton, Mass.

17 March 1910

Married **FRANKLIN C. COWLES^b**

15 July 1931

RUTH GARFIELD 11-2472

III

BROWNTwin daughter of **HARTLEY WHITE 10-3151** and **HATTIE LOUISE GARFIELD B.**Born Brockton, Mass.^a

17 March 1910

Married **DANIEL CURTIS BROWN^b** in Brockton, Mass.

30 Oct. 1933

THEODORE WRIGHT JR. 11-2481(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Eliab,⁷ Asaniah,⁸ John A.,⁹ Theodore W.¹⁰)Son of **THEODORE WRIGHT 10-3152** and **EDNA GLOVER B.**

Born Holbrook, Mass.

22 June 1914

Married **HELEN S. GAWLE^c** in Chatham, N. Y.

13 June 1937

Married by Rev. W. R. Blackie

Daughter of John J. and Mary (Noga) Gawle

Born Quinebaug, Mass.

20 Oct. 1909

Theodore W. Bisbee was a law student in 1937.

CHARLES WESLEY 11-2601(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Charles,⁷ Andrew,⁸ Charles,⁹ Don S.¹⁰)Son of **DON SUTHERLAND 10-3205** and **MARGARET ALMINA FLUKER B.**

Born Killarney, Man.

2 March 1934

DON SUTHERLAND JR. 11-2602Twin son of **DON SUTHERLAND 10-3205** and **MARGARET ALMINA FLUKER B.**

Born Killarney, Man.

22 Dec. 1935

RONALD FLUKER 11-2603Twin son of **DON SUTHERLAND 10-3205** and **MARGARET ALMINA FLUKER B.**

Born Killarney, Man.

22 Dec. 1935

PATRICIA HOLLAND 11-2801(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Jones,⁷ John,⁸ Edgar,⁹ Edgar A.¹⁰)Daughter of **EDGAR ARNOLD 10-3412** and **VIRGINIA MARY DAVIS B.**

Born [St. Davids, Pa.]

4 Aug. 1936

PAMELA 11-2802Daughter of **EDGAR ARNOLD 10-3412** and **VIRGINIA MARY DAVIS B.**

Born [St. Davids, Pa.]

8 Sept. 1937

^a(MC 1910-B, Vol. 592, p. 150) ^b(MC 1933-M, Vol. 11, p. 127) ^c(NB 1937-M, 32199)

EDGAR BORDEN 11-2803Son of **EDGAR ARNOLD 10-3412** and **RUTH BORDEN B.**

Born Villa Nova, Pa.

22 Sept. 1942

BETTY JANE 11-2901(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Jones,⁷ John,⁸ Arthur,⁹ John P.¹⁰)Son of **JOHN PATTERSON 10-3432** and **MRS. ETHEL (BRADY) B.**

Born Chicago, Ill.

28 May 1936

TERRY WINGERT 11-2911(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Jones,⁷ John,⁸ Arthur,⁹ Arthur Jr.¹⁰)Daughter of **ARTHUR LEONARD JR. 10-3434** and **LUCILLE E. PROCK B.**

Born Elkins Park, Pa.

16 Oct. 1939

TONIA PATTERSON 11-2912Daughter of **ARTHUR LEONARD JR. 10-3434** and **LUCILLE PROCK B.**

Born Elkins Park, Pa.

9 Dec. 1940

GARY ALLEN 11-2921(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Jones,⁷ John,⁸ Carroll,⁹ Donald¹⁰)Son of **DONALD G. 10-3452** and **LOIS JEAN SHEPHERD B.**

Born Independence, Ore.

6 Oct. 1951

DOUGLAS SYLVESTER 11-3001(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Jones,⁷ Sylvester,⁸ LeRoy,⁹ Norman¹⁰)Son of **NORMAN SYLVESTER 10-3522** and **ANITA C. ROWE B.**

Born West Paris, Me.

1 April 1936

LARRY EDWARD (Harry) 11-3002Son of **NORMAN SYLVESTER 10-3522** and **ANITA C. ROWE B.**

Born Lewiston, Me.

23 Oct. 1941

DANIEL LEWIS 11-3201(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Solomon,⁶ Solomon,⁷ Lewis,⁸ Herbert,⁹ Lewis E.¹⁰)Son of **LEWIS EVERETT 10-3611** and **MYRTLE B. COLMAN B.**

Born Lewiston, Me.

10 April 1939

RODNEY COLMAN 11-3202Son of **LEWIS EVERETT 10-3611** and **MYRTLE B. COLMAN B.**

Born Mechanics Falls, Me.

19 Oct. 1941

CARL EDWARD 11-3401(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Rouse,⁶ Suel,⁷ Orrin,⁸ Walter E.,⁹ Edwin P.¹⁰)Son of **EDWIN P. 10-3651** and **NELLIE B. WHITE B.**

Born South Paris, Me.

18 Jan. 1921

Married **NINA MARIE MILLETT** of Norway, Me.

14 Dec. 1940

Married at Harrison, Me.

Children

12-1301

I **Paul Raymond** born Waterford, Me.

11 Oct. 1941

HELEN MAY 11-3402Daughter of **EDWIN P. 10-3651** and **NELLIE B. WHITE B.**

Born Norway, Me.

27 Sept. 1922

Student, died accidental death, "Aged 13 yrs. 10 mos. 3 das."

Lewiston, Me.

30 July 1936

SHERWOOD 11-3403Son of **EDWIN P. 10-3651** and **NELLIE B. WHITE B.**

Born Greenwood, Me.

13 Aug. 1923

Died Norway, Me.

9 Sept. 1923

CHARLOTTE JEAN 11-3451(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Sumner,⁷ Oran,⁸ Everett,⁹ Ralph O.¹⁰)Daughter of **RALPH O. 10-3671** and **HAZEL B. SMITH B.**

Born Delhi, N. Y.

23 Oct. 1923

MARJORY ANN 11-3452Daughter of **RALPH O. 10-3671** and **HAZEL B. SMITH B.**

Born Delhi, N. Y.

19 Sept. 1926

FRANCES ARLENE 11-3461(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Sumner,⁷ Oran,⁸ Everett,⁹ Ruez¹⁰)Daughter of **RUEZ E. 10-3672** and **EDNA BLANCHE Van ALSTYNE B.**

Born Delphi, N. Y.

10 Oct. 1928

ROBERT A. 11-3501(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ Isaac,⁶ William,⁷ William,⁸ Haymond,⁹ Robert¹⁰)Son of **ROBERT HOUSE 10-3703** and **MARY HOLLINGSWORTH B.**

Born

21 July 1928

MARY V. 11-3502Daughter of **ROBERT HOUSE 10-3703** and **MARY P. HOLLINGSWORTH B.**

Born

7 Sept. 1930

MARTHA A. 11-3503Daughter of **ROBERT HOUSE 10-3703** and **MARY P. HOLLINGSWORTH B.**

Born

31 Jan. 1934

EVELYN MARIE 11-3801(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Aaron,⁴ Aaron,⁵ Oliver,⁶ Rufus,⁷ Studley,⁸ James,⁹ Arthur¹⁰)Daughter of **ARTHUR S. 10-4202** and **BLANCHE M. HOLTON B.**

Born Athol, Mass.

18 Dec. 1915

Evelyn Marie Bisbee was a clerk with the U.T.D. Co. in 1938.

JAMES WINCHESTER 11-3802Son of **ARTHUR S. 10-4202** and **BLANCHE M. HOLTON B.**Born Athol, Mass.^a

15 Sept. 1918

Married **HARRIET CAROLINE JOHNSON**

27 Dec. 1942

Daughter of Carl and Esther Johnson

Born Boston, Mass.

1917

Children

12-1501

I **Caroline**^b born Chelsea, Mass.

5 March 1944

12-1502

II **Richard James** born Fitchburg, Mass.

24 Aug. 1946

12-1503

III **Annie Virginia**^b born Gardner, Mass.

16 May 1949

12-1504

IV **Jane Elizabeth** born Athol, Mass.

18 June 1952

James W. Bisbee was a telephone tester

1949-52

JEAN SHIRLEY 11-3803

III

RAND

Daughter of **ARTHUR S. 10-4202** and **BLANCHE M. HOLTON B.**

Born Athol, Mass.

29 Oct. 1919

Married **MELVIN ARTHUR RAND**

Son of Ned Hiram Rand and Martha (Simpson) Rand

Melvin Rand was a navigator and Jean Shirley a student.

1943

^a(MC 1918, Vol. 4, p. 525) ^b(MC 1944, Vol. 53, p. 30) ^c(MC 1949, Vol. 84, p. 356-B)

ARTHUR WILLIAM 11-3804Son of **ARTHUR S. 10-4202** and **BLANCHE M. HOLTON B.**

Born Athol, Mass.

26 Feb. 1927

Died Athol, Mass. "Aged 27 das."

25 March 1927

HELEN ALTHEA 11-3805

|||

KENNEDYDaughter of **ARTHUR S. 10-4202** and **BLANCHE M. HOLTON B.**Born Athol, Mass.^a

— 1927

Married **RUSSELL EDWARD KENNEDY**^b in Athol, Mass.

1947

Son of Milton and Eunice L. (Nylander) Kennedy

Born Athol, Mass.

1929

PRISCILLA MAY 11-3811

|||

GARIEPY(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John,⁵ Oliver,⁶ Rufus,⁷ Studley,⁸ James,⁹ William J.¹⁰)Daughter of **WILLIAM JAMES 10-4204** and **GENEVA HARRIS B.**Born Athol, Mass.^c

14 May 1921

Married **OVIDE GARIEPY** in Fitchburg, Mass.

1 Feb. 1947

Born Leominster, Mass.

1917

PAULINE 11-3812

|||

SMITHDaughter of **WILLIAM JAMES 10-4204** and **GENEVA HARRIS B.**Born Athol, Mass.^d

12 June 1922

Married **ARTHUR SMITH** in Ashburnham, Mass.^e

23 Aug. 1947

Son of James Chandler Smith and Blanche L. Harris

Born Shelburne, N. S.

12 June 1922

DONALD ARTHUR 11-3813Son of **WILLIAM JAMES 10-4204** and **GENEVA HARRIS B.**

Born St. Johnsbury, Vt.

24 Oct. 1924

Married **RUTH ALLISON MOORE** in Ashburnham, Mass.^f

19 Feb. 1949

Daughter of Everett and Isabelle (Ramsey) Moore

Born Providence, R. I.

1928

^a(MC 1927, Vol. 3, p. 317) ^b(MC 1947, Vol. 3, p. 451-M) ^c(MC 1921, Vol. 4, p. 188) ^d(MC 1922, Vol. 4, p. 375) ^e(MC 1947, Vol. 3, p. 552-M)
^f(MC 1949, Vol. 56, p. 429-M)

Children

12-1601	I Donald Arthur Jr. born Gardner, Mass.	14 Sept. 1949
12-1602	II Judith Esteile born Gardner, Mass. ^a	27 Sept. 1952
	Donald Arthur Bisbee was a farmer.	

RICHARD ARNOLD 11-3814Son of **WILLIAM JAMES 10-4204** and **GENEVA HARRIS B.**

	Born Winchendon, Mass.	—1931
	Married JUSTINE G. WILLIS at Ashburton, Mass.	1 Sept. 1951
	Daughter of Perley and Emily (Cloutier) Willis	
	Born Royalston, Mass.	1934
	Richard A. is a lumber dealer (1951)	

Children

12-1701	I Cheryl Lee ^b born Gardner, Mass.	1 Nov. 1952
---------	--	-------------

PATRICIA ANN 11-4001(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John,⁵ Oliver,⁶ William,⁷ William,⁸ Arthur,⁹ Arthur D.¹⁰)Daughter of **ARTHUR DOUGLAS JR. 10-4351** and **ARLENE A. GRAY B.**

	Born Rockland, Me.	1 Jan. 1934
--	--------------------	-------------

JEANETTE MARY 11-4002Daughter of **ARTHUR DOUGLAS JR. 10-4351** and **ARLENE A. GRAY B.**

	Born Camden, Me.	5 Aug. 1937
--	------------------	-------------

WILLIAM EUGENE 11-4621(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Hopestill,⁵ Hopestill,⁶ Alden,⁷ Silvanus,⁸ Eugene,⁹ Edwin¹⁰)Son of **EDWIN EUGENE 10-4751** and **MARION E. PRATT B.**

	Born Wareham, Mass.	17 Oct. 1919
	Married GLADYS GARDNER EATON	19 Aug. 1943
	Daughter of Norman G. and Judith (Dunham) Eaton	
	Born Middleboro, Mass.	1921
	Children	
12-2501	I William Alden born Middlesex, Mass.	28 Oct. 1944
12-2502	II Gayle Kathleen born Middlesex, Mass.	17 Aug. 1947
12-2503	III Theodore ^c born Middlesex, Mass.	17 April 1949

GRACE MARIA 11-4622Daughter of **EDWIN EUGENE 10-4751** and **MARION E. PRATT B.**

	Born Carver, Mass. ^d	19 Jan. 1921
--	---------------------------------	--------------

^a(MC 1952, Vol. 95, p. 289) ^b(MC 1952, Vol. 95, p. 335) ^c(MC 1949, Vol. 120, p. 261-B) ^d(MC 1921, Vol. 20, p. 113)

ROBERT BLAYTON 11-4801(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Hopestill,⁵ Hopestill,⁶ Alden,⁷ Andrew,⁸ Chester,⁹ Chester¹⁰)Twin son of **CHESTER C. 10-4801** and **GRACE GARDINER B.**Born Schenectady, N. Y.^a

25 March 1932

ELMA ANN 11-4802Twin daughter of **CHESTER C. 10-4801** and **GRACE GARDINER B.**Born Schenectady, N. Y.^b

25 March 1932

JACK STEPHEN^c 12-11(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham,⁶ Jonathan,⁷ James,⁸ John,⁹ Warren T.,¹⁰ R. Clarke,¹¹)Son of **R. CLARKE 11-91** and ————— **B.**

Born

29 Aug. 1947

RICHARD TYLER^c 12-12Son of **R. CLARKE 11-91** and ————— **B.**

Born

28 Aug. 1950

SUSAN LEE^c 12-13Daughter of **R. CLARKE 11-91** and ————— **B.**

Born Chicago, Ill.

7 March 1954

JOHN ANDREW 12-101(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham,⁶ Elisha,⁷ Orrin,⁸ Horatio,⁹ Charles A.,¹⁰ Charles A. Jr.,¹¹)Son of **CHARLES ALLEN JR. 11-151** and **VESTA MAE THOMPSON B.**Born Northampton, Mass.^d

11 July 1947

GARY LEE 12-201(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Gideon,⁵ Jotham,⁶ Elisha,⁷ Orrin,⁸ Horatio,⁹ Charles A.,¹⁰ Russell T.,¹¹)Son of **RUSSELL TAYLOR 11-153** and **ALICE CORRINE CURTIS B.**

Born Northampton, Mass.

1 May 1952

CALVIN JR. 12-301(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ John,⁴ Abner,⁵ Elisha,⁶ David,⁷ Herman,⁸ David,⁹ Herman,¹⁰ Calvin¹¹)Son of **CALVIN 11-191** and **IRMA GREEN B.**

Born

7 April 1943

ROBERT ROYCE 12-401(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elijah,⁴ Asaph,⁵ Noah,⁷ George,⁸ James,⁹ James,¹⁰ George¹¹)Son of **GEORGE AMORY 11-513** and **RUTH A. LARABEE B.**

Born Revere, Mass.

25 Oct. 1941

JAMES FRANK 12-402Son of **GEORGE AMORY 11-513** and **RUTH A. LARABEE B.**

Born Revere, Mass.

13 Aug. 1945

ELIZABETH A.^a 12-571(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Elisha,⁶ Elisha,⁷ George,⁸ George,⁹ Stanley,¹⁰ Spaulding¹¹)Daughter of **SPAULDING 11-701** and **ETHEL MAY HINDS B.**

Born Portland, Me.

29 Aug. 1920

Student in 1940, res., Cragmore, Me.^b**ELEANOR^a 12-572**Daughter of **SPAULDING 11-701** and **ETHEL MAY HINDS B.**

Born Portland, Me.

4 May 1922

SARAH^a (Sally) 12-573Daughter of **SPAULDING 11-701** and **ETHEL MAY HINDS B.**

Born Portland, Me.

29 Sept. 1924

SPAULDING JR.^a 12-574Son of **SPAULDING 11-701** and **ETHEL MAY HINDS B.**

Born Portland, Me.

22 Aug. 1926

PAUL EVERETT 12-901(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ John,⁶ Eliab,⁷ Asanah D.,⁸ Dennis J.,⁹ Frederick E.,¹⁰ Everett¹¹)Son of **EVERETT DENNIS 11-2463** and **FLORA JANE EATON B.**

Born Barnstable, Mass.

23 March 1943

DAVID FRED 12-902Son of **EVERETT DENNIS 11-2463** and **FLORA JANE EATON B.**Born Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass.^c

20 Nov. 1947

JANE ELLEN 12-903Daughter of **EVERETT DENNIS 11-2463** and **FLORA JANE EATON B.**

Born Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass.

25 July 1952

PAUL RAYMOND 12-1301(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Moses,⁴ Charles,⁵ Rouse,⁶ Suel,⁷ Orrin,⁸ Walter,⁹ Edwin,¹⁰ Carl¹¹)Son of **CARL EDWARD 11-3401** and **NINA MARIE MILLETT B.**

Born Waterford, Me.

11 Oct. 1941

CAROLINE 12-1501(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John,⁵ Oliver,⁶ Rufus,⁷ Studley,⁸ James,⁹ Arthur,¹⁰ James W.¹¹)Daughter of **JAMES WINCHESTER 11-3802** and **HARRIET CAROLINE JOHNSON B.**

Born Chelsea, Mass.

5 March 1944

RICHARD JAMES 12-1502Son of **JAMES WINCHESTER 11-3802** and **HARRIET CAROLINE JOHNSON B.**

Born Fitchburg, Mass.

14 Aug. 1946

ANNIE VIRGINIA 12-1503Daughter of **JAMES WINCHESTER 11-3802** and **HARRIET CAROLINE JOHNSON B.**Born Gardner, Mass.^a

16 May 1949

JANE ELIZABETH 12-1504Daughter of **JAMES WINCHESTER 11-3802** and **HARRIET CAROLINE JOHNSON B.**Born Athol, Mass.^b

18 June 1952

DONALD ARTHUR JR. 12-1601(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ John,⁵ Oliver,⁶ Rufus,⁷ Studley,⁸ James,⁹ William,¹⁰ Donald¹¹)Son of **DONALD ARTHUR 11-3813** and **RUTH ALLSINO MOORE B.**

Born Gardner, Mass.

14 Sept. 1949

JUDITH ESTELLE 12-1602Daughter of **DONALD ARTHUR 11-3813** and **RUTH ALLISON MOORE B.**

Born Gardner, Mass. (Heywood Memorial Hospital)

27 Sept. 1952

CHERYL LEE 12-1701(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Aaron,⁴ Aaron,⁵ Oliver,⁶ Rufus,⁷ Studley,⁸ James,⁹ William J.,¹⁰ Richard A.¹¹)Daughter of **RICHARD ARNOLD 11-3814** and **JUSTINE G. WILLIS B.**Born Gardner, Mass.^a

1 Nov. 1952

WILLIAM ALDEN 12-2501(Thomas,¹ Elisha,² John,³ Hopestill,⁴ Hopestill,⁵ Hopestill,⁶ Alden,⁷ Sylvanus,⁸ Eugene,⁹ Edwin,¹⁰ William¹¹)Son of **WILLIAM EUGENE 11-4621** and **GLADYS GARDNER EATON B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.

28 Oct. 1944

GAYLE KATHLEEN 12-2502Daughter of **WILLIAM EUGENE 11-4621** and **GLADYS GARDNER EATON B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.

17 Aug. 1947

THEODORE 12-2503Son of **WILLIAM EUGENE 11-4621** and **GLADYS GARDNER EATON B.**Born Middleboro, Mass.^b

17 April 1949

INDEX

BISBEE FAMILY NAMES

— A —			
MRS. A. A.	348	ALMON D.	202, 323
AARON	25, 72, 115, 147, 220	REV. ALMON S.	300, 413
AARON JR.	34, 58	ALMOND FOSTER	203, 325
ABBY	136	ALPHA	267
ABEL WASHINGTON	96, 187	ALPHEUS S.	293
ABIGAIL	33, 34, 50, 52, 57, 58, 61, 103, 108, 114, 119, 120, 140, 185, 211, 220, 340, 347	ALVAN JACKSON	442, 493
ABIGAIL C.	120, 223	ALVIN	135, 205, 327
ABIGAIL FOXCROFT	175, 290	AMANDA	198
ABIGAIL R.	302	AMANDA ELIZA	292, 406
ABIGAIL STANDISH	156, 260	AMANDA L.	111, 216, 230
ABNER	31, 42, 60, 72	AMANDA MELVINA	192, 313
ABNER A.	71, 142	AMARILLA MIRANDA	192, 313
ABNER JR.	42, 60	AMAZA E.	471, 500
A. CORNELIA	136	AMBROSE	106, 205
ADA	291, 406	AMERLIA S.	281, 396
ADA ALICE	82	AMERICA	96, 190
ADALBERT	318, 423	AMERICUS	299, 411, 477
ADALINE	197, 317	ANDERSON	135
ADA MAUDE	385, 462	ANDERSON ABNER (Abner A.)	71
ADDIE	85	ANDREW	183, 299, 411, 476
ADDIE A.	251, 373	ANDREW A. J.	223, 345
ADDISON	187, 305	ANDREW J.	221, 341, 442
ADELAIDE A.	157, 262	ANGELA	293, 408
ADELIA	135, 237	ANGELINE	197
ADONIRAM	107, 206, 207	ANN	135, 237
ADRIANA	263, 384	ANN FRANCES	206, 329
AELIUS MARCELLUS	260, 381	ANN LOUISE	415, 479
AGNES BIXBECH	10	ANN MARIA	112, 218, 292, 406
ALBERT	56, 68, 111, 145, 178, 249, 261, 383	ANN PORTER (Perkins)	106, 207
ALBERT ARTHUR	249, 369	ANN REBECCA	207, 330
ALBERT JERIMIAH	301, 415	ANNA	91, 96, 171, 189, 345, 441
ALBERT M.	465, 499	ANNA BARTLETT	236, 356
ALBERT MANLEY	401, 468	ANNA BELLE	426
ALBERT P.	178, 294	ANNA E.	280, 318, 393
ALBERT T.	384, 462	ANNA H.	343, 440
ALDEN C.	120, 223	ANNE PORTER (Perkins)	106, 206
ALDEN S.	117, 221	ANNETTE	168, 276
ALFORETTA	285, 402	ANNIE L.	275, 391
ALGERNON S.	178, 293	ANNIE M.	292, 407
ALGERNON SIDNEY	107, 207, 329	ANNIE VIRGINIA	506, 511
ALICE (BESBEECH)	11, 23	ANNIS P.	182, 297
ALICE	244, 336, 433, 436, 487	ANSEL	61, 120
ALICE (Elsa)	58, 116	ANSEL S.	399, 466
ALICE CARY	380, 461	ANTIPAS	188, 308
ALICE EVELYN	259, 378	ARATHUSA	71, 143
ALICE JANE	244	ARDELIA REBECCA	301, 419
ALICE LILA	258, 377	ARETAS	67, 133
ALICE LULU	258, 377	ARNOLD EDGAR (Edgar A.)	415, 478
ALICE MAY	249, 369	DR. ARTHUR BROWN	144, 247
ALICE MURIEL	371, 459	ARTHUR CHANDLER	214, 332
ALICE RHODA	324	ARTHUR DOUGLAS (Douglas A.)	
ALICE S.	281, 396		339, 436, 489
ALICE TURNER	367, 455	ARTHUR DOUGLAS JR.	436
ALLEN	99, 197	ARTHUR GARFIELD	360, 452
ALMA BERTHA	350, 447	ARTHUR LEONARD	301, 417
ALMA J.	387, 462	ARTHUR LEONARD JR.	417, 480
ALMARIN ORRIN	240, 360	ARTHUR S.	435, 488
ALMIRA	56, 112, 273, 387	ARTHUR TULLOCK	336, 435
		ARTHUR WILLIAM	381, 461, 488, 507
		ARVILLA	137, 182, 241
		ARVILLA S.	296
		ARZA	52, 104, 201
		ASA	55, 108
		ASA (Asia) HAYFORD	172, 465
		ASAH	68, 138
		ASAPH	45, 78, 80, 159
		ASAPH JR.	80, 166
		ASAPH 3d	166, 271
		ASAPH MELVILLE	271, 385
		ASENATH	137, 241
		ASHTON	372, 459
		ASIA HAYFORD (Asa H.)	172, 281, 396
		AUDREY IRENE	432, 487
		AUGUST	278, 392
		AUGUSTA	230, 351
		AUGUSTA INEZETTA	273, 388
		AUGUSTUS	109, 213
		AUGUSTUS BYRON	335, 433
		AUGUSTINE WASHINGTON	225, 347
		AURELIA	48, 73, 89, 153
		AURILLA C.	423, 483
		AUSTIN	99, 198
		— B —	
		BARBARA ALLEN	367
		BARBARA AMELIA	456
		BARBARA ANN	268
		BARBARA EMILY	413, 477
		BARBARA PERRY	444, 493
		BARBARA WELLS	364, 455
		BARTON	52, 100, 101
		BATHSHEBA	52, 60, 99, 118, 119, 222
		BEATRICE	258, 378
		BELINDA	45, 74
		BELINDA C.	186, 303
		BELLE STEWART	411, 476
		BENJAMIN	32, 36, 48, 64, 86, 87, 127, 230, 351
		BENJAMIN FRANKLIN	111, 215, 230
		BENJAMIN JR.	48, 86, 87, 128, 229
		BENJAMIN F.	297, 410
		BENJAMIN H.	252, 280, 394
		BENJAMIN HINMAN	374
		BENJAMIN HINMAN JR.	374, 459
		BENJAMIN S.	196, 316
		BENJAMIN STAUNTON	350, 447
		BERNICE EVELYN	432, 486
		BERTHA LURA	437, 490
		BERTHA SOPHIA	362, 453
		BESSIE (Elizabeth)	242, 364
		BESSIE MILDRED	201, 322, 426
		BETHIAH	54, 105
		BETSEY	66, 69, 119, 198
		BETSEY CLARK (Elizabeth)	223, 344
		BETTY JANE (Elizabeth B.)	479, 504
		BETTY (Elizabeth)	69
		BEULAH	96, 188, 422
		BEULAH ALLEN	183, 299
		BEULAH E.	194, 314
		BEULAH ROBBINS	422, 482
		BEZAI	77, 155
		BEZAI (William Marshall)	155
		BEZAI JR.	155
		BLANCHE E.	390, 462

BOLIVAR	101, 200, 201	CHARLES LYMAN	357, 450	DANIEL 3d	383
BURTON DEWEY	144, 247	CHARLES M.	263, 384	DANIEL DEWEY	367, 455
BYRON	187, 306	DR. CHARLES MELVILLE	288, 403	DANIEL DREW	249
BYRON GOULD	148, 256	CHARLES MELVILLE JR.	403, 471	DANIEL DREW JR.	369, 456
— C —		CHARLES OTIS	215, 334	DANIEL EDWARD	282, 396
C. INA	326, 429	CHARLES PHILIP	414, 478	DANIEL F.	145, 251
C. W. (Columbus H.)	403	CHARLES S.	238, 357	DANIEL HUTCHINSON	172, 281
CALVIN	33, 49, 55, 94, 97, 178, 179, 292, 457, 496	CHARLES W.	170, 218, 277, 335, 336, 433, 436	DANIEL LEWIS	482, 504
CALVIN JR.	496, 509	CHARLES WALLACE	411, 476	DANIEL ROLPH	144, 249
CALVIN B.	191, 310, 312	CHARLES WESLEY	476, 503	DANVILLE	172, 283
CALVIN WHEELER	87, 88	CHARLOTTE	145, 183, 253, 299	DARIUS	55, 110
CALVIN WILLIAM	292, 406	CHARLOTTE A.	197	DAVID	72, 97, 145, 191, 219, 337
CARL EDWARD	482, 505	CHARLOTTE (Lottie)	346, 443	DAVID FREDERICK	502, 510
CARLOS	244, 365	CHARLOTTE JEAN	484, 505	DAVID PORTER	191, 311
CARLOS E.	138, 243	CHARLOTTE RUGGLES	164, 270	DAVID W.	250, 369
CAROLINE	156, 187, 193, 261, 306, 506, 511	CHAUNCEY	85	DEBORAH	34, 45, 78, 81, 120, 160, 161, 224
CAROLINE ELIZA	89	CHERYL LEE	508, 512	DELIVERANCE ROUSE	62, 125
CAROLINE OLIVE	457, 496	CHESTER C.	442, 492	DELLA	201, 287, 399
CARRIE E.	88, 297, 411, 438, 492	CHESTER GARFIELD	403, 470	DELLA (V.)	399, 467
CARRIE ELIZABETH	251, 372	CHESTER L.	345, 442	DELMAR STANLEY	491
CARRIE L.	357, 450	CHLOE	48, 62, 97, 123, 193	DELMONT LINCOLN	201, 322
CARRIE LOUISA	203, 325	CHLOE WADE	267	DENNIS	285, 402
CARROLL ELLSWORTH	301, 418	CLARA	85	DENNIS A. (Asariah D.)	296
CATHERINE BALLOU	425	CLARA AUGUSTA	199, 321	DENNIS JACKSON	296, 409
CATHERINE C.	196, 317	CLARA BELLE	333, 430	DELPURA	174, 285
CATHERINE FRANCES	168, 276	CLARA MELLINETT	243	DERWARD BERTHIER	201, 323
CATHERINE INFORESSA	168, 274	CLARENCE	309, 323, 421	DESIRE	92, 95, 98, 176, 184, 196
CATHERINE R.	255, 375	CLARENCE ARTHUR	247, 367	DIANA	135
CATHERINE WARREN	260	CLARENCE E.	138	DOLLY (Polly)	78, 161
CELIA	49, 95, 97, 181, 194, 299, 411	CLARENCE HAYWOOD	215, 334	DOLLY K. (Dorothy Kimball)	175, 289
CELIA B.	361, 453	CLARENCE M.	365, 428	DR. DON A.	148, 257
CELIA CHARITY	124, 227	CLARISSA LYMAN	238, 359	DON ABNER	254, 374
CELIA D.	183, 298	CLARISSA M.	244	DON SUTHERLAND	411, 476
CELIA FRANCES	138, 242, 243, 365	CLARK	—	DON SUTHERLAND JR.	476, 503
CELIA MYRTIS	260, 381	CLARK DWIGHT	238, 357	DONALD ARTHUR	489, 507
CHANDLER	55, 109	CLAUDE LEON	465, 499	DONALD ARTHUR JR.	508, 511
CHARLES	33, 45, 50, 75, 80, 84, 85, 97, 158, 167, 177, 192, 265, 299, 411, 436	CLEMENT	250, 371	DONALD FAYETTE	201, 322, 426
CHARLES JR.	49, 92, 300	CLEMENTINE	403	DONALD G.	419, 480
REV. CHARLES JR.	95, 183	CLINTON WARD	303, 420	DONALD WARD	413, 477
CHARLES 3d	92, 176, 300, 413	COLUMBIA	187, 306	DORA	269
CHARLES ALLEN	359, 451	COLUMBUS H.	285, 403	DOROTHY	95
CHARLES ALLEN JR.	451, 495	CONSTANCE	370, 458	DOROTHY K. (Dorothy Kimball)	175, 289
CHARLES BERTHIER	323, 427	CORA A.	437, 491	DOROTHY (Dolly)	182
CHARLES D.	178, 292	CORA KATE (K. Cora)	333, 430, 431	MRS. DOROTHY (Foster)	9
CHARLES D. JR.	183, 292, 406	CORA MARY (Mary Cora)	472	DOROTHY M.	428, 485
CHARLES E.	85, 337, 436	CORDELIA FRANCES	271, 386	DOROTHY REID	434, 488
CHARLES E. JR.	85	CORNELIA A. (A. Cornelia)	136	DOUGLAS ARTHUR (Arthur D.)	339, 436, 489
CHARLES EUGENE	147, 256	CURTIS	99	DOUGLAS SYLVESTER	481, 504
CHARLES FREDERICK	167, 273, 275, 334, 391, 432	CYNTHIA HANNAH	182, 298	DOUGLAS V.	468, 500
CHARLES FREDERICK JR.	387	CYPRIAN	106, 205	DRUSILLA	73, 152
CHARLES F. G.	342, 438	CYRENA (Cyrenia)	106, 206, 328	DWIGHT ARLAND	405, 471
CHARLES GEORGE	377, 460	CYRUS	172, 205, 284, 328	DWIGHT ARLAND JR.	471, 501
CHARLES GEORGE JR.	377, 460	CYRUS L.	103, 204	— E —	
CHARLES GOODRICH	104, 204	CYRENIUS A.	82	EBENEZER	333, 52, 55, 108
CHARLES H.	221, 342	— D —		EBENEZER JR.	52, 99, 108, 208
CHARLES J.	148, 256	DANA B.	196, 317	EDDIE	281, 396
CHARLES L.	323, 427	DANA W.	402, 470	EDGAR ARNOLD	415, 478
		DANIEL	78, 91, 156, 172, 175, 193, 283, 287, 288, 313, 398	EDGAR BORDEN	479, 504
		DANIEL JR.	156, 260		

521

EDGAR CHARLES	301, 411	44, 54, 58, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 95, 102,	ETHEL R.	438, 491	
EDITH VIOLET	33, 434	116, 117, 119, 120, 134, 139, 142, 162,	ETHEL VIRGINIA	446, 494	
EDNA CORA	408, 473	180, 221, 222, 231, 284, 341, 423, 483	ETTA BELLE	435, 489	
EDSON HENRY	85	ELIZABETH (Bessie)	242, 364	EUGENE SHADE	320, 425
EDWARD CHANDLER	274, 388	ELIZABETH (Betsey)	33, 66, 79, 119,	EUNICE	125, 133, 235
EDWARD COFFIN	168, 275	131, 139, 144		EUNICE B.	405, 471
EDWARD F.	218, 336, 337	ELIZABETH (Betty)	69	EUNICE WHITE	175, 290
EDWARD LEVI	258, 376	ELIZABETH A.	177, 218, 291, 336,	EVA	260, 382
EDWARD LINCOLN	288, 404	498, 510		EVA ANNIE	247, 366
EDWARD RANDALL	214, 332	ELIZABETH ALICE	235, 354	EVA E.	361, 452
EDWARD W.	108, 109, 208, 212	ELIZABETH CLARK (Betsey)	439	EVA M.	413, 437, 477, 490
EDWARD WYATT	144, 247	ELIZABETH ELEANOR		EVA MAY	82
EDWIN EUGENE (Sylvanus E.)		(Eleanor E.)	264, 385	EVA WARREN	85, 256, 376
441, 492		ELIZABETH GRACE	369, 456	EVELYN MARIE	488, 506
EDWIN JONES	303, 420	ELIZABETH JANE	292, 406	EVERETT DENNIS	473, 502
EDWIN P.	423, 482	ELIZABETH JOSETTE	247, 365	EVERETT HALL	301, 418
EGBERT A.	223, 347	ELIZABETH MARY	175, 288, 470, 500	EVERETT SUMNER	318, 424
ELDON	291, 405	ELIZABETH MARSHALL	259, 379	EVERETT WARREN	346, 442
ELDON GRANT	405, 471, 501	ELIZABETH S. (Lizzie)	401	EWELL	449, 495
ELDON GRANT JR.	471, 501	ELIZABETH (Sally)	60	EZRA	48, 60, 90, 92, 118, 176, 221, 342
ELDRIDGE GARY	172, 278	ELIZABETH SOPHIA	145, 253	EZRA JR.	90, 169
ELEANOR	327, 429, 498, 510	ELIZABETH THOMAS	109, 213	EZRA S.	172, 283
ELEANOR ARDELIA	419, 480	ELLA CHARLOTTE	271, 386		
ELEANOR CHRISTIE	456	ELLA MARIE	410, 475		
ELEANOR DANA	355, 448	ELLEN	136, 258, 378		
ELEANOR ELIZABETH	264, 385	ELLEN AUGUSTA	146, 236, 254, 355	FANNY	73, 152
ELEANOR MIRIAM	422, 482	ELLEN B. (Eleanor Pierce)	167, 273	FANNY E.	221, 341
ELEANOR PIERCE	167, 273	ELLEN C.	179	FANNY F.	297, 410
ELEANOR PIERCE (Ellen B.)	167,	ELLEN G.	94	FANNY H.	280, 394
273, 275, 390		ELLEN LOUISE	244, 365	FANNY SABRA	281, 396
ELEANOR PRATT	463, 498	ELLEN M.	323, 427	FATIMA (Phedyma)	111
ELEANOR THERESA	323, 427	ELLEN SARAH	151, 257	F. HEBRON	138, 243
ELEAZAR	40, 67	ELLIOTT WALKER	248, 367	FELICIA HEMANS	260, 382
ELI	69, 138, 244	ELLSWORTH OTIS	350, 447	FELICIA MAGOUN	260, 382
ELIAB	95, 182	ELMA ANN	492, 509	FERDINAND	99, 197
ELIAB JR.	182, 297	ELMER	301, 418	FLORA CAROLINE	89
ELIAB ALTON	296, 410	ELMER E.	273, 388	FLORA E.	202, 324
ELIJAH	25, 32, 42, 48, 73, 77, 80, 82,	ELMER ELLSWORTH	271, 387	FLORENCE	135, 345, 441, 483
86, 155, 167		ELSA (Alice)	58, 116	FLORENCE BELLE	323, 427
ELIJAH JR.	45, 259, 379	ELSIE ELIZABETH	446, 494	FLORENCE ELLEN	473, 502
ELIJAH 3d	45	ELSIE MAY	362, 453	FLORENCE L.	306, 420, 423
ELIJAH 4th	77, 154	ELSIE PANGBORN	335, 447	FLORENCE MARIE	497
ELIJAH WYATT	71, 144	ELVIRA	94, 133, 180, 186, 234, 305	FLOYD	197, 318
ELISHA	11, 18, 19, 20, 25, 33, 36, 42,	EMILY	72, 146, 205, 327	FRANCENA E.	209, 330
48, 49, 52, 64, 68, 71, 82, 86, 90, 99,		EMILY CORNELIA	333, 430	FRANCES	88, 136
100, 127, 129, 136, 175, 227, 267, 281,		EMMA F.	215, 332	FRANCES A.	197
291, 396		EMMA ELLSWORTH	345, 440	FRANCES ADELAIDE	87
ELISHA JR.	18, 28, 33, 54, 91, 172, 175	ENOCH L.	196, 317	FRANCES ARLENE	484, 505
ELISHA 3d	36	EPHRAIM	186, 304	FRANCES E.	466, 499
ELISHA 4th	36, 64	EPHRAIM WASHBURN	62, 124	FRANCES EMILY	269
ELISHA A.	99, 198	ERNEST	250, 311, 371, 422	FRANCES HARRIET	356, 448
ELISHA FREDERICK	288, 404	ERNEST ALTON	410, 475	FRANCES SHARP	428, 485
ELISHA S.	172, 279	ERNEST CLINTON	170, 278	FRANCES WHEELER	355, 448
ELISHA SYLVESTER	172, 280,	ERNEST EDWIN	420, 482	FRANCIS	109, 211, 213
284, 400		ERNEST L.	235, 354	FRANCIS A.	218, 335
ELIZA	87, 142, 168, 198, 202, 273,	ERNEST S.	329, 430	FRANCIS B.	335
274, 323		DR. ERNEST SYDNEY	293, 408	FRANCIS BAILEY	463, 497
ELIZA A.	196, 316	ESTELLA A. (Esther A.)	191, 311	FRANCIS BRADBURY	465, 499
ELIZA ANN	230, 352	ESTELLA M.	280, 393	FRANCES MARION	282, 397
ELIZA L.	82	ESTHER A. (Estella A.)	191, 311	FRANCIS WILBERT	309, 335, 422
ELIZA M.	102, 202	ESTHER HAMMET	175, 287	FRANK	340, 437
ELIZABETH (BESBEECH)	10, 11, 17	ESTHER S.	96, 190	FRANK ABNER (Abner F.)	146
ELIZABETH	11, 22, 30, 31, 41, 42,	ETHEL BELLE	417, 479	FRANK EDSON	85, 376

FRANK H.	209, 331	GEORGE W.	73, 151, 168, 275	HAYMOND BIRD	320, 426
FRANK HOMEN	269	GEORGE WASHINGTON		HELEN	204, 326, 415, 478
FRANK J.	437, 490	80, 167, 172, 278		HELEN ADELE	350, 446
FRANK JONES	301, 417	GEORGIANNA	274, 275, 389, 391	HELEN ALTHEA	488, 507
FRANK L.	426, 485	GEORGIANNA M.	168, 276	HELEN C.	258, 378
FRANK LEON	428	GERTRUDE	143, 246	HELEN E.	311, 422
FRANK LESTER	242, 363	GERTRUDE JOAN	247, 366	HELEN H.	426, 484
FRANK M.	342, 438	GERTRUDE FLORENCE	381, 461	HELEN MARTHA	249, 368
FRANK PAUL (Paul F.)	376	GERTRUDE E.	438, 492	HELEN MAY	482, 505
FRANK S.	170, 278	GIDEON	30, 41, 78, 139, 159	HENRY (BESBEECH)	10
FRANK WALTER (Walter Frank)		GIDEON JR.	41, 69	HENRY	87, 141, 245, 335, 432
285, 403		GIDEON 3d	69, 139	HENRY ALBERT	138, 242
FRANKLIN	55, 110, 169, 230, 277	GILMAN HENRY	221, 340	HENRY C.	222, 343
FREDA ALMA	444, 493	GORDON	197, 317	HENRY CHANDLER	168, 274
FRED BROWN	473, 502	GRACE	78, 158	HENRY H.	340, 437
FRED EVERETT	409, 473	GRACE DaLOUISA	356, 449	HENRY MERRILL	363, 454
FRED LEON	307, 326, 421	GRACE H.	88	HENRY PARRISH	356, 449
FRED M.	336, 435	GRACE HENRIETTA	89	HENRY (Vivian)	349, 445
FRED MILTON	335, 434	GRACE MARIA	492, 508	HERBERT	318, 424
FRED W.	89, 280, 285, 394, 403, 466, 499	GUY HOLBROOK	409, 474	HERBERT F.	350, 446
REV. FREDERICK ADALBERT				HERBERT L.	292, 309, 407, 422
205, 327		— H —		REV. HERMAN	145, 250
FREDERICK CHARLES	454, 496			HERMAN W.	369, 456
FREDERICK E.	273, 387	HANNAH	18, 29, 32, 33, 34, 40, 45,	HIRAM	47, 72, 81, 82, 109, 135, 145,
FREDERICK ELISHA (Elisha F.)		46, 52, 56, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 76, 77, 98,		187, 212, 305	
288, 404		108, 111, 115, 120, 121, 123, 126, 127,		HIRAM ALONZO	105, 205
FREDERICK GRANVILLE	215, 333	128, 131, 136, 155, 211, 219, 224, 229,		HIRAM BARTLETT	172, 282
FREDERICK WARREN		232, 294		HIRAM FAYETTE	201
147, 256, 387, 462		HANNAH C.	196, 316	HIRAM H.	101, 196, 316
FREDERICK WINSOR	455	HANNAH HEALD	278, 392	HIRAM L.	200
— G —		HANNAH MARIA	175, 291	HIRAM SYLVESTER	281, 395
		HANNAH R.	73, 151	HOLLAND	96, 188
GAD	42, 73	HANNAH S.	178	HOMER RICE	359, 451
GALEN	52, 104	HANNIBAL	284	HOMER ROYCE	249, 369
GAMALIEL	40, 67	HANNIBAL JR.	284, 400	HONORA	138, 243, 244
GARAFELA	230, 352	HARLAN MELVILLE	403, 470	HOPESTILL	18, 24, 25, 34, 91,
GARY ALLEN	481, 504	HARLOW H.	205, 326	173, 282, 397	
GARY LEE	496, 509	HARMON D.	138, 243, 244	HOPESTILL JR.	34, 61
GAYLE KATHLEEN	508, 512	HAROLD	250, 371	HOPESTILL 3d	61, 120
GENEVIEVE	291, 405	HAROLD LESLIE	371, 458	HOPESTILL 4th	120, 222
GEORGE	45, 78, 88, 188, 197, 229,	HARRIET	92, 95, 109, 142, 177, 186,	HOPESTILL DWIGHT	348, 444
242, 306, 307, 317, 364, 420		212, 291, 405		HOPESTILL RUFUS	172, 282
GEORGE JR.	78, 156	HARRIET A. (Hattie)	341, 437	HORATIO	91, 109, 174, 212, 240,
GEORGE AMORY	463, 498	HARRIET BRAY	174, 287	286, 359	
GEORGE ASAH	138, 242	HARRIET C.	109, 212	HORATIO JR.	175, 290
GEORGE D.	221, 342	HARRIET D.	221, 340	HORATIO 3d	291, 406
GEORGE DANA	279, 392	HARRIET ELIZA	138, 243	HOSEA	97, 193
GEORGE E.	288, 350, 404	HARRIET EMERY	281, 395	HOWARD PIERSON	347, 443
GEORGE EDGAR	275, 390	HARRIET F. (Hattie)	215, 334, 343, 439	HOWARD S.	436, 490
GEORGE ELISHA	362, 453	HARRIET FRANCES	199, 321	HUGH MONROE	411, 477
GEORGE EZRA	170, 277	HARRIET HINMAN (Hattie)	252, 374	HULDAH	55, 60, 91, 108, 117, 175,
GEORGE G.	190, 308	HARRIET L.	203, 324	208, 218	
GEORGE H.	183, 298	HARRISON	135, 169, 277	HULDAH L.	288, 404
GEORGE HENRY	242, 258, 363, 377	HARRY BROWN	269	HULDAH R.	284, 400
GEORGE HURLBERT	242, 364	HARRY EDWARD (Larry)	481, 504	— I —	
GEORGE HUTTLESON	226, 348	HARRY H.	280, 374, 394		
MRS. GEORGE H.	348	HARTLEY WHITE	410, 474	I. R. CLARKE	449
GEORGE M. (W.)	85, 220, 340	HARVEY H.	254, 374	ICHABOD WARREN	223, 346
GEORGE M. JR.	468, 500	HATTIE A. (Harriet A.)	341, 437	IDA	300, 412, 420, 481
GEORGE MAURICE	401, 467	HATTIE HINMAN (Harriet H.)	252, 374	IDA B.	275, 391
GEORGE R.	87	HATTIE F. (Harriet F.)	215, 334, 343, 439	IDA E.	209
GEORGE T.	264, 385			IDA ELIZA	242, 362

INDEX TO BISBEE FAMILY NAMES

523

IDA M.	402, 469	JEAN SHIRLEY	488, 506	JOSEPH BARTLETT JR.	355, 448
IDA MAY (Mae)	215	JEFFERSON	56, 111, 232	JOSEPH C.	82
IDA PEARL	333, 431	JEMIMA	34, 58, 114	JOSEPH EDSON	110, 215
IDAETTA	209, 331	JENNIE	240, 360	JOSEPH FRANKLIN	215, 332
INEZ ELIZABETH	347, 444	JENNIE F. (Jane F.)	437, 491	JOSEPH G.	409, 473
INEZ WELLS	363, 454	JENNIE L.	336, 435	JOSEPH PERKINS	141, 244
IRA 55, 62, 104, 107, 108, 109, 125, 201, 209, 211, 214		JENNIE S.	341, 437	JOSEPH POPE	230, 352
IRA JR.	107, 207	JENNETT	52, 104	JOSEPHINE ADA	473, 501
IRA W.	191, 310	JERUSHA	127, 198, 228	JOSEPHINE M.	390, 463
IRA WARREN	209, 330	JESSE DUNSTIN	335, 433	JOSIAH	61, 120, 121, 225
IRENE	108, 208	JESSE DUNSTIN JR.	433, 487	JOSIAH JR.	120, 121, 225
ISAAC 52, 60, 65, 72, 78, 101, 117, 118, 130, 147, 161, 170, 221		JOANNA	33, 35, 51, 58, 114, 137, 241, 391	JOSIAH VOSE	111, 128, 216, 232
ISAAC H.	277	JOB	68, 79, 135, 162	JOTHAM	41, 45, 68, 75
ISADORE	88, 147, 255	JOHN (BESBEECH)	5-10 incl.	JOTHAM JR.	68, 137
ISALIAH	92, 176	JOHN 18, 33, 42, 45, 49, 52, 55, 66, 71, 78, 79, 87, 92, 95, 98, 102, 131, 140, 145, 158, 160, 178, 181, 185, 251, 261, 265, 268, 292, 301, 373, 383		JOYCE GERTRUDE	248, 367, 368
ISSACHAR	34, 61, 123	JOHN JR. 25, 30, 55, 71, 95, 105, 143, 176		JUDITH	56, 113
ISSACHAR JR.	62	JOHN 3d 17, 30, 31, 40, 45, 143		JUDITH ESTELLE	508, 512
IVORY ALLEN	345, 442	REV. JOHN JR.	79, 164	JULIA 102, 143, 198, 224, 246, 274, 346, 389	
— J —		JOHN A.	296, 409	JULIA A.	197
J. CURTIS (Jonothan C.)	99, 198	JOHN ANDREW	495, 509	JULIA ANN	156, 262
JACK STEPHEN	495, 509	JOHN ANSEL	219, 339	JULIA EMMA	203, 324
J. W.	223, 347	JOHN A. M.	343, 439	JULIA JUDD	238, 358
JAIROS	36, 65, 73, 151	JOHN B.	246	— K —	
JAMES (BESBEECH)	10, 17	JOHN BANCROFT	327, 429	KATE CORA	333, 430, 431
JAMES	52, 101, 266	JOHN BANCROFT JR.	429, 486	KATE WARREN	347, 443
JAMES A.	112, 217, 399, 466	JOHN CARROLL	248, 368	KENNETH DeLARA	381, 461
JAMES B.	101, 200	JOHN CHAMBERLAIN	144, 248	KENNETH TURNER	248, 367
JAMES B. JR.	200	JOHN DISNEY	268	— L —	
JAMES C.	82	JOHN DOUGLAS	80, 167	LARRY EDWARD (Harry E.)	481, 504
JAMES CONRAD	268	JOHN ELLIOTT	241, 361	LATIMER BALLOU	199, 319
JAMES D.	103, 202, 204, 324	JOHN FOSTER	103, 202, 203, 324	LAURA	363, 454
JAMES DICKEY	336, 434	JOHN FREDERICK	226, 350	LAURA A.	323, 427
JAMES E.	146, 254	JOHN FREDERICK LUCIEN	350	LAURA GRACE	204, 326
JAMES FRANK	498, 510	REV. JOHN HATCH	136, 238	LAURA RUGGLES (Laurelia)	164, 270
JAMES FRANKLIN	275, 390, 463	JOHN HINMAN	459, 496	LAURA S.	213, 331
JAMES FRANKLIN JR.	390	JOHN HINMAN 3d	496	LAVINA	174, 286
JAMES K.	102	JOHN JAY	238, 358	LAVINIA (Lovinia)	—
JAMES LITCHFIELD	73, 152	JOHN MILTON	238, 356	LAWRENCE	419, 481
JAMES M.	81, 87, 168	JOHN OSCAR (Oscar J.)	301, 414	LAWRENCE RICHARD	432, 486
JAMES NELSON	238, 356	JOHN PATTERSON	417, 479	LEAH	162, 163, 266
JAMES OTIS	230, 350	JOHN R.	108, 111, 210, 216, 230	LEANDER D.	178, 292
JAMES P.	266	JOHN RICHARD	215, 333	LEIGHTON	370, 458
JAMES PARRISH	268	JOHN S.	218, 335	LELIA B.	373, 459
JAMES S.	219	JOHN STOUGHTON	351, 447	LENETTE	198
JAMES WINCHESTER	488, 506	JOHN THOMAS	259, 379	LENWOOD LEROY	413, 477
JANE 79, 80, 161, 166, 167, 169, 186, 240, 244, 277, 304, 360, 417, 479		JOHN W.	141	LEONA ARABELLA	274, 389
JANE E.	374, 459	JOHN WILLIAM	268	LEROY	81, 169, 204, 326
JANE ELIZABETH	506, 511	JONAH	30, 72, 148	LEROY ALBERT	300, 412
JANE ELLEN	502, 511	JONAH JR.	40, 66	LEROY SYLVESTER	303, 419
JANE F. (Jennie)	437, 491	JONAS	96, 191	LEVI	61, 121, 268
JANE LYMAN	238, 358	JONAS PIKE	402, 470	LEVI BATES	73, 154
JANE STANDISH	156	JONES	95, 185	LEVI BRADFORD	172, 280
JANE YOUNG	172, 282	JONOTHAN 41, 64, 68, 70, 129, 136		LEWIS	97, 192
JANICE ANN	460, 497	JONOTHAN B.	123, 226	LEWIS C.	284, 399
JARED	48, 86, 102, 202	JONOTHAN C. (J. Curtis)	99, 198	LEWIS EVERETT	422, 482
JASON	45, 75	JONOTHAN [T.]	94, 179	LEWIS H.	190, 309
JEANETTE MARY	490, 508	JOSEPH	32, 48, 89, 219	LEWIS HENRY	145, 252
JEAN MARY	370, 458	JOSEPH JR.	48, 83, 89, 169	LEWIS HUNT	370, 458
		JOSEPH BARTLETT	236, 355		

LIETTA (Luetta)	280	LUTHER	33, 52, 54, 96, 100, 187,	MARTIN HARRIS	285, 402
LILA L.	235, 354	306, 421		MARTIN LYMAN (Lyman N.)	226, 349
LILLIAN (Luella M.)	399, 465	LYDIA	41, 68, 69, 139, 240, 360	MARVALDEN	466, 499
LILLIAN BILLINGS	346, 443	LYDIA A.	87	MARVIN	221, 341
LILLIAN SYLVIA	390, 463	LYDIA ABIGAIL	87, 249, 368	REV. MARVIN DAVIS	146, 255
LILLIE G.	275, 392	LYDIA L.	178, 295	MARY (BESBEECH)	10
LINDA M.	118	LYDIA LAURELIA	164, 270	MARY	11, 17, 18, 25, 26, 30, 32, 40,
LINDA (Leinda)	60	LYDIA MURINVILLE	78, 161		41, 49, 52, 55, 62, 64, 72, 77, 85, 91, 92,
LISA	323, 427	LYDIA SOULE	79, 165		93, 94, 95, 100, 110, 122, 127, 130, 135,
LIZZIE	389	LYMAN M. (Martin L.)	349		136, 149, 176, 183, 184, 186, 194, 227,
LIZZIE (Elizabeth)	274, 284	LYMAN N.	434, 488		236, 238, 240, 299, 305, 314, 359, 360,
LIZZIE S. (Elizabeth)	401				406, 450, 472
LLEWELLYN (M.)	399, 466	— M —		MARY A.	198, 264, 278, 385, 392
LOANNA	195, 315			MARY ABIAH	229, 350
LOANNA E.	315	MABEL	250, 309, 370, 421	MARY ANN	197, 284, 399
LOIS	62, 124	MABEL ABIGAIL	301, 416	MARY B.	275, 392, 400, 467
LOISE B.	405, 472	MABEL ELIZABETH	275, 392	MARY C.	472
LOIS ESTHER	363, 454	MABEL FLORENCE	334, 431	MARY CATHERINE	413, 478
LORA LOUISA	356, 449	MABEL G.	438, 491	MARY E.	111, 216, 230, 345, 440
LORENZO	133, 178, 235	MABEL L.	274, 389	MARY ELIZA	333, 430
LORENZO B.	268	MADISON J.	251, 372	MARY ELIZABETH	293, 380, 407, 460
LORENZO M.	296	MAHALA	97, 192	MARY EMMA	283, 398
LOTTIE E. (Charlotte)	443	MALCOLM MOSHER	444, 493	MARY F.	136
LOUIS R.	369, 456	MANDANA	85	MARY FRANCES	196, 317
LOUISA	102, 108, 135, 142, 208, 245	MANLEY (Stanley)	471	MARY G.	343, 440
LOUISA A.	245	MANLEY	404	MARY H.	337, 436
LOUISE	464, 498	MARA	182, 297	MARY HOWE	238, 358
LOUISE LUCELLE	320, 426	MARCUS	135	MARY J. 71, 102, 143, 191, 200, 310, 322	
LOUISE MARY (Mary L.)	204, 326,	MARGARET	136	MARY JANE	166, 272
	359, 393, 450, 464	MARIA	187, 197, 305, 317	MARY LOUISA (Louise)	204, 326,
LOUISE MERLE	369, 456	MARIA A. (Marion)	435		359, 393, 450, 464
LOVINA	64, 86, 110, 111, 128, 129,	MARIA B.	190, 308	MARY M.	296, 409
	195, 215, 230, 314	MARIA (Meria)	156, 261	MARY (Molly)	48, 86, 91
LOVISA	202	MARIANNA (Maria)	259, 379	MARY (Nancy)	146
LOVISEA (Lovice)	67, 132	MARIA EVELYN	363, 453	MARY NORA	258, 377
LUANN	178, 294	MARIA JANE	242, 363	MARY O.	135
LUCIA JEAN	247, 366	MARIAM	33, 50	MARY (Polly)	77, 93, 94, 177
LUCIA SOULE	259, 379	MARIETTA	244	MARY PETTINGILL	172, 279
LUCIAN I.	124, 226	MARIBELLE LILLIAN	333, 431	MARY V.	485, 506
LUCIEN JARVIE	350, 446	MARIE ANTOINETTE	72, 150	MARY WELLS	242, 362
LUCINA	88	MARIE L.	405, 471	MATILDA L.	87
LUCINDA	104, 133, 166, 178, 204,	MARIET	85	MAUDE ADA (Ada M.)	462
	235, 270, 273, 294, 387	MARION A. (Maria)	435, 489	MAUDE B.	347, 443
LUCINDA ANETTE	271, 386	MARION BARBARA	417, 480	MAUDE LUCY	82
LUCETTA	296, 409	MARION BRADLEY	429	MAUDE S.	85
LUCIUS ALDEN	109, 213	MARION (Marrian Davis)	368	MAURICE SMALL	301, 418
LUCIUS H.	400, 467	MARION MILDRED	437, 490	MEHITABLE	52, 105
LUCERIA	89	MARJORY ANN	484, 505	MELISSA	182, 241, 298, 361
LUCRETIA	135	MARK	169, 277	MELISSA METCALF	199, 319
LUCY	60, 116, 136, 145, 186, 239,	MARONI	102, 200, 322	MELLIROTT	138
	253, 305	MARRIAN DAVIS (Marion D.)	368	MELVINA FRANCES	301, 414
LUCY ANN	178, 294	MARTHA	18, 25, 27, 30, 33, 52, 53,	MELVIN S.	241, 361
LUCY HOOKER	238, 358		55, 64, 72, 73, 101, 108, 126, 136, 149,	MELVINA S.	282, 397
LUCY JANE	144, 247		152, 209, 240	MERCY	31, 33, 43, 51, 80, 166
LUCY WALES	214, 332	MARTHA (Patty)	106	MERIA (Maria)	156
LUELLA	399, 412	MARTHA A.	485, 506	MERTON S.	468, 500
LUELLEA M. (Lillian)	399, 465	MARTHA ANN	283, 398	MILDRED	307, 369, 421, 457, 465, 499
LUETTA (Lietta)	280, 393	MARTHA D.	219, 339	MILDRED ADAMS	348, 445
LUETTA JANE	281, 395	MARTHA DICKEY	219, 337	MILDRED CLARK	401, 468
LULU	363, 455	MARTHA H.	202, 285, 323, 402	MILDRED ELSIE (Mille E.)	361, 452
LULU M.	154, 258	MARTHA INEAH	209, 330	MILLY (Mille)	111, 128, 216, 231, 232
LUPIRA	67, 133	MARTHA JANE	174, 286	MILTON THOMAS	124, 227
LURA B.	347, 444	MARTIN	106, 205, 206, 328	MINERVA	223, 225, 344

INDEX TO BISBEE FAMILY NAMES

525

MINERVA B.	347	OTIS HENRY	334, 432	ROBERT A.	485, 506
MINNIE EVELYN	343, 439	OTTO LYMAN	357, 450	ROBERT ATWOOD	350, 446
MINNIE M.	297, 411			ROBERT (BIXBECHE)	10
MINNIE T. (Minnie E.)	273, 388	— P —		ROBERT BLAYTON	492, 509
MINNETTA	280, 286, 394			ROBERT C.	85
MIRIAM	191, 309	PAMELA	478, 503	ROBERT CALVIN	311, 422
MIRONA	137, 241	PATIENCE	62, 125	ROBERT CHARLTON	377, 460
MOLLY (Mary)	48, 86, 91	PATRICIA ANN	490, 508	ROBERT (W. Robert)	87
MOSES	25, 33, 49	PATRICIA HOLLAND	478, 503	ROBERT D.	94, 178
MOSES JR.	94, 177	PATRICIA HOLMES	428, 486	ROBERT DAVID	370, 457
MYRON CURTIS	198, 319	PATTY (Martha)	106	ROBERT DAVID JR.	457, 496
MYRTLE ELLA	242, 364	PAUL EVERETT	502, 510	REV. ROBERT EDGAR	295, 408
MYRTLE STERRETT	401, 468	PAUL FRANK (Frank Paul)	257, 376	ROBERT HOUSE	426, 485
		PAUL RAYMOND	505, 511	ROBERT LYMAN	451, 495
— N —		PAUL VERNON	257, 376	ROBERT ROYCE	498, 510
NAHUM	54, 105	PAULINE	489, 507	ROBERT TABER	445, 493
NANCY 48, 67, 71, 86, 127, 134, 142,		PERSIS	206, 328	ROBERT WOOD	349, 445
143, 188, 219, 228, 246, 273, 307, 387		PHEDYMA 56, 109, 111, 211, 213		ROCKWELL DELANCEY	241, 362
NANCY (Mary)	146, 253, 338	PHILLIPE (BESBEECH)	10, 17	RODNEY COLMAN	482, 505
NANCY BARON	226, 348	PHILIP EMERSON	247, 366	ROGER ALBERT	454, 496
NANCY EUGENIA	223, 344	PHINEAS	269	ROGER AYRTON	371, 459
NANCY EVA	345, 440	PHOEBE	67, 133	ROLAND E.	284, 401
NANCY GERALDINE	230, 352	PHOEBE F.	178, 295	RONALD	411, 476
NANCY H.	223, 344	PHYLLIS DOROTHEA	390, 464	RONALD MARSHALL	370, 457
NANCY JANE	87	PIRAM	98, 196	RONALD FLUKER	476, 503
NATHANIEL (BESBEECH)	10	POLLY 45, 71, 76, 140, 188		ROSE A.	251, 373
NATHANIEL S.	343, 439	POLLY MARY 77, 93, 94, 177		ROSETTA	48, 84
NEH!MIAH LINCOLN	109, 213	POLLY (Dolly)	78, 161	ROSILLA	195, 314
NELLIE C. 342, 345, 439, 441		PREDYMA	109	ROUSE	49, 97
NELLIE FULTON	356, 449	PRISCILLA MAY	489, 507	ROXANNA	45, 74
NELLIE IDA	420, 481	PRISCILLA VINOL	73, 150	RUBY	244
NELLIE L.	341, 438			RUBY BELLE	423, 483
NEPHI B. 102, 200, 322		— R —		RUBY VIRGINIA	471, 501
NETTIE	319	R. CLARKE	449, 495	RUCHIE LULU	258, 376
NETTIE ELIZA	242, 364	RACHAEL 34, 60, 71, 267		RUEZ E.	424, 484
NETTIE MARIE	319, 425	RACHAEL DICKEY	219, 338	RUFUS	115, 218
NOAH 45, 72, 79, 80, 163, 266		RACHAEL MAGOUN	260, 382	RUFUS JR.	218, 335
NOAH JR. 79, 162, 168		RALPH	291, 405	RUFUS F.	112, 217
NOAH E.	148	RALPH D.	248, 368	RUEA (Reua)	128
NOAH F.	168, 274	RALPH O.	424, 483	RUHEMAH	87
NORMAN EDWARD	471, 501	RALPH REDHEAD	446, 494	RUSSELL EVERETT 285, 402, 470, 500	
NORMAN SYLVESTER	420, 481	RANDALL	110, 214	RUSSELL TAYLOR	451, 495
		REBECCA 34, 41, 55, 60, 68, 69, 106, 137		RUTH 39, 66, 96, 189, 269	
— O —		REBECCA DELANO	158, 264	RUTH ALFA	413, 477
OLIVE 45, 55, 81, 109, 120, 222		REBEKAH	79, 165	RUTH EARLE	374, 460
OLIVE D.	166, 272	RENA ISOBEL	408, 472	RUTH GARFIELD	474, 503
OLIVER	58, 115	RETA VIVIAN	444, 493	RUTH H.	404
OLIVER J.	220, 340	REUA (Reua)	128, 231	RUTH LOUISE	258, 376
ORLANDO ALESTON	300, 413	REUBEN 32, 47, 48, 82, 84, 85		RUTH R.	446, 494
ORNAN	197, 318	REUBEN JR.	84	RUTH ROSALIND	461, 497
ORPAH	67, 134	RHODA ALICE (Alice R.)	203, 324		
ORRA J.	235, 353	RICHARD	445, 494	— S —	
ORRE	48, 86	RICHARD (BESBEECH)	10	SABRA WHEELER	172, 279
ORRIN	137, 240	RICHARD ARNOLD	489, 508	SALOME	108, 210
ORRIN S.	195, 315	RICHARD BRACKETT	429, 486	SALLY (Elizabeth)	60
ORVILLE	206, 328, 330	RICHARD H.	424, 484	SALLY (Sarah)	510
ORVILLE V.	209, 330	RICHARD JAMES	506, 511	SAMIRA	182, 297
OSCAR JOHN (John Oscar)	301, 414	RICHARD TYLER	495, 509	SAMUEL 36, 64, 111, 217, 232, 244	
OSCAR M.	192, 312	RISPAH 45, 67, 75, 132		SAMUEL JR.	64, 126
OSMAN	137, 240	RITA WHITE	474, 502	SAMUEL A.	198
OTIS 111, 123, 135, 215, 230, 236		ROBERT	48, 90	SAMUEL MERRITT	206, 329
		ROBERT JR.	178, 295	SAMUEL SYLVESTER	301, 414

SAMUEL W.	138, 243	SYLVIA T.	226, 349	WILBUR PRESCOTT	360, 451
SARAH	5, 11, 17, 20, 24, 31, 34, 39, 40, 42, 44, 58, 60, 62, 63, 64, 66, 72, 79, 115, 119, 126, 132, 146, 158, 164, 186, 198, 220, 234, 265, 304, 498, 510	— T —		WILLIARD H.	282, 397
SARAH A.	178, 295	TABITHA	33, 51	WILLARD J.	148, 256
SARAH ANN	183, 300	TERMIAL	69, 139	WILLARD LYMAN	450
SARAH CURTIS	136, 240	TERRY WINGERT	480, 504	WILLIAM	77, 115, 117, 154, 168, 198, 218, 219, 276, 309, 335, 421
SARAH E.	151, 219, 258, 338	THERESA	91, 174	WILLIAM JR.	219, 263, 339, 384
SARAH H.	91, 171	THEODORE	508, 512	WILLIAM A.	85
SARAH J.	34, 57	THEODORE WRIGHT	410, 474	WILLIAM ALDEN	345, 441, 508, 512
SARAH R.	226, 348	THEODORE WRIGHT JR.	474, 503	WILLIAM ANTHONY	339, 436
SARAH (Sally)	510	THOMAS (BESBEECH)	11-16 incl.	WILLIAM BRADFORD	79, 162,
SARAH TOWLE	73, 153	THOMAS	5, 58, 113, 115, 158, 219, 263, 339	WILLIAM C.	292, 399, 407, 465
SCOTT V.	311, 423	THOMAS JEFFERSON	172, 278	WILLIAM COLUMBUS	397, 465
SETH	33, 54, 79, 115, 163, 220	THOMAS R.	178, 293	WILLIAM D.	186, 304
SETH WILMONT	393	THOMAS SYLVESTER	423, 483	WILLIAM EUGENE	492, 508
SEVERAS	67, 132, 133, 236	TIMOTHY H.	190, 308	WILLIAM FERRIS	204, 325
SHERMAN	197, 318	TONIA PATTERSON	480, 504	WILLIAM FRANKLIN	191, 311
SHERIDAN	250, 370	— U —		WILLIAM GRAY	387, 462
SHERWOOD	482, 505	ULYSSES GRANT	154, 258	WILLIAM H.	108, 136, 209, 284, 397, 401, 423, 483
SHIRLEY	457, 496	UNA MAE	410, 475	WILLIAM HATHAWAY	222, 343
SIDNEY WETHINGTON	124, 227	URSAL	103, 202, 203	WILLIAM HAYMOND	426, 484
SIMEON	100, 199	URSULA	137, 242	WILLIAM HENRY	199, 320
SINCLAIR EUGENE	271, 386	— V —		WILLIAM JAMES	435, 489
SOLOMON	49, 96, 190	VERA	250, 371	WILLIAM KEITH	268
SOLOMON JR.	96	VERA ADELAIDE	201, 322, 426	WILLIAM LYMAN	359
SOPHIA	67, 132	VERA G.	467, 500	WILLIAM M.	329, 430
SOPHIA B.	109, 212	VESTA	133, 236	WILLIAM MARSHALL	259
SOPHIA GAMMON	172, 280	VESTA L.	235, 353	WILLIAM ORSON	101, 199
SOPHRONIA	98, 194	VIENA J. (Vieria)	235, 354	WILLIAM OTIS	334, 432
SOPHRONIA P.	196, 317	VIOLA L.	402, 469	WILLIAM S.	172, 282
SPAULDING	464, 498	VIRENA LOUISE	410, 475	WILLIAM T.	220, 264, 385
SPAULDING JR.	498, 510	VOLNEY	97, 191, 193, 312	WILLIAM W.	178, 293, 407
STANLEY	393, 405, 464	— W —		WILLIAM WALLACE	260, 380
STANLEY (Manley)	471	W. ROBERT	87	WILLIAM ZEBULON	157, 263, 384
STANLEY S.	420, 482	WADSWORTH	65, 130, 131, 233	WILLIAM ZEBULON JR.	263
STEPHEN	82, 95, 186	WALLACE MOORE	256, 375	WILLIE BRAMUS	325
STEPHEN FRANCIS	—	WALTER	187, 306	WILLIE E.	322
STETSON	67, 134	WALTER EDWIN	315, 423	WILLIS W.	435, 488
STUDLEY	58, 113, 115, 218, 219, 335	WALTER F.	335, 433	WILSON	141, 245
SUBMIT	48, 83	WALTER FRANK (Frank W.)	285, 403	WINSLOW	187
SUEL	98, 194	DR. WALTER GRISWOLD	254, 375	WINSLOW Y.	307
SUMNER	99, 197	WALTER L.	154, 259	WINSLOW Z.	296, 409
SUMNER JR.	197, 317	WALTER MADISON	251, 372	WIRT	393
SUMNER TYLER	356, 448	WALTER RANDOLPH	214, 332	WISNER B.	209, 330
SUSAN	91, 92, 109, 120, 170, 176, 211, 222, 225, 343	WALTER THAYER	433, 487	WRIGHT	191, 310
SUSAN DYER	459, 497	WARREN G.	251, 372	— Z —	
SUSAN LEE	495, 509	WARREN TYLER	356, 449	ZEBULON	78, 157
SUSAN MAY	471, 501	WEALTHA	182, 263, 384	ZELPHIA	178, 295
SUSAN TUFTS	175, 289	WEALTHA W.	—	ZENAS	77, 79, 156, 165
SUSAN WILLIAMS	155, 259, 378	WEALTHY A.	240, 359	ZENAS M.	191, 312
SUSANNAH (BESBEECH)	10, 17	WELTHEA	296	ZIBA	55, 109
SUSANNAH	61, 77, 121, 127, 130, 136, 154, 228, 233, 239	WELTHEY	87, 88		
SYBIL A.	178, 293	WELLS GRAVES	242, 364		
SYLVANUS (Edwin Eugene)	492	WESLEY M.	401, 468		
SYLVANUS EUGENE JR.	345, 441	WESLEY RAYMOND	432, 486		
SYLVANUS EUGENE 3d	441				
SYLVESTER	81, 168, 185, 303				
SYLVIA	56, 112, 195, 314				
SYLVIA S.	172, 284				

OTHER FAMILY NAMES

INDEX TO OTHER FAMILY NAMES

529

ABBOTT		MAMIE W.	395	HOPE	472
CARRIE ISABEL	362	ANDROS		JOAN	472
ELLA C.	403	DEBORAH	81	LOISE	472
JENNIE MYRTLE	372	ANGEL		BALLOU	
MRS. REBECCA (Chase)	184	NEWELL	243	HARRIET MIRIAM	199
SIMON	187	APSEGH		BANCROFT	
ADAMS		ELIZABETH B.	500	MARY	192
ALICE MARIA	349	ARMSTRONG		BANGS	
CHARLES H.	349	MARY	84	ALBERT J.	487
EZRA DUANE	104	ARNETT		BANKS	
HANNAH	86	DONALD WEBSTER	377	LOVONIA	123
JENNIE MILDRED	471	ARNOLD		BARD	
ORRIN	338	MRS. JANE	72	WILLIAM F.	313
ADLEY		MATTIE	414	BARKER	
ELVIRA B.	177, 192	ASHLEY		SARAH	209
HARRIET	177	MARY	74	BARNEY	
HEZIDIAH	177	ATWOOD		ALBERT W.	489
KEZIAH	294	ELLA GIBBS	344	BARNUM	
LAFAYETTE	177	GEORGE LYMAN	453	LEE M.	428
LYDIA M.	177	HATTIE L.	226	BARRELL	
MOSES W.	177	AUSTIN		HARRIET	174
PERSIS E.	177	ALICE S.	82	SALOME	175
ROSEWELL	177	DOROTHY	5	WILLIAM JR.	108
ROSEWELL JR.	177	MARIA	184	BARRETT	
WARREN M.	177	MARY	174	HENRY	150
ALBEE		MILLARD E.	429	RUTH	96
SARAH	145	WALTER	5	BARROWS	
ALBRIGHT		AYERS		ADLEY	395
ANDREW T.	82	MARIA	105	MARIA	190
ALDEN		BABCOCK		OLIVE	123
ISAAC	55	ALLYN	267	BARTLETT	
MRS. REBECCA	55	CLARA ADELIA	267	AMERICA	170
ALDRICH		CLARA M.	250	ARVILLA	171, 284
GEORGE F.	440	BABINE		FIDELIA	170
LEAH	163	ARTHUR OLIVER	377	FRANCES C.	236
ALEXANDER		BACKUS		HIRAM	170
MYRTLE	204, 325	ARIEL	366	HORATIO	170
ALFORD		BACON		JOHN	117
MARION MYRTLE	460	ALVIN CONVERSE	447	LAMIRA	170
ALLEN		JENNIE	323	NATHANIEL	170
ANNIE	302	MRS. MARY (Jacobs)	28	SARAH H.	170
FERNANDO	302	ROLLO D.	326	SUSAN B.	170
GEORGIE	302	SAMUEL	28	BARTLEY	
JOHN W.	367	BAILEY		JOSEPHINE	286
JULIA	189	ANN	23	BARTON	
NELLIE	358	CHARLES F.	373	ANNA M.	466
SETH JR.	302	CHARLES M.	373	HANNAH M.	83
ALLEY	299	CLARA J.	373	LILLIAN	85
MOSES	173	ERASTUS	143	BASEDEN	
ALWARD		FLORENCE ELLA	390, 463	ANNE	11, 18
SYLVIA	428	JOHN	23, 373	BATES	
AMES		WALTER F.	373	ALICE	429
CYNTHIA E.	190	BAKER		CYNTHIA	73
FREDERICK E.	334	AL BURDETTE	269	GEORGE	166
RICHARD W.	334	ALFRED	288	LOUISA	323
ANDERSON		EMILY	451	RUFUS PRATT	103
ALMA MAE	493	LAWRENCE	419	BEAL	
SOPHIA	85	MARY	117	AZARIAH	99
SUSAN ANN	83	WILLIAM P.	444	DANIEL	99
ANDREWS		BALDWIN		DAVID	26
BESSIE EDWARDS	422	ALEXANDER	472	ELISHA	26
MABEL	414	ALEXANDER JR.	472	EZRA	99
		GEORGE LESLIE	489	JACOB	26

JACOB JR.	26	EVA WARREN	85	BOSWORTH	
JAMES	26	LOVINA	110	FLORENCE MAY	441
LUCY A.	402	HANNAH	111, 232	NOAH	123
MARY	20	JEFFERSON	232	BOURNE	
BEASLEY		FRANK EDSON	376	ALICE	23
CHARLOTTE R.	291	SUSAN WILLIAMS	155	ANN	23
BEATTIE		BISHOP		ELIZABETH	23
ELEANOR	178	CYRUS	298	JOHN	16, 23
BELCHER		BISSELL		MARTHA	23
GENEVA T.	409	HERBERT H.	364	SARAH	23
BEMIS		BLACK		THOMAS	23
SUSANNAH	136	JOANNA	177	BOWKER	
BENNETT		BLANKENSHIP		GEORGE T.	189
ANNA	314	BLANCHE H.	474	BRACKETT	
BRAMAN A.	218	BLODGETT		ANGIE L.	294
FRANCIS	314	JOHN W.	82	CHARLES W.	179
JEROME	314	JOSEPH D.	328	DENNIS	179
LILLIAN M.	394	BOARDMAN		DENNIS JR.	179
BENSON		AMOS	208	EDWARD B.	179
ABEL STETSON	188	RACHAEL	275	GEORGE S.	179
AMERICA BISBEE	188	BOGUE		LONSVILLE W.	179
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN	188	DR. HERBERT EDWARD	370	MIRANDA	179
CALVIN BISBEE	188	MARY FLORENSIA	370	NATHAN C.	179, 294
CLINTON WILLIAM	396	ROBERT HERMAN	370	OLIVER B.	179
ELDRIDGE STETSON	188	VIRGIL PUBLIUS	370	SUSAN J.	179
FIDELIA	188	BOLMER		BRADFORD	
JOHN MORTON	188	JOANNA	412	ALBINA E.	107
JOSEPH	188	BOLTON		ALGERNON S.	107
JOSEPH FRANKLIN	188	JABEZ (James)	66	DR. BENJAMIN	106
MARY ANN	188	BONNEY		BENJAMIN F.	107
RUTH BARTLETT	188	ABIAH	30	BENJAMIN RUSH	107
SOPHIA MORTON	188	ABIGAIL	180	CAROLINE S.	107
SYLVIA HOWE	188	ANN	181	CELIA	107
THOMAS BENTON	188	ASA	180	FLORA C.	107
WILLIAM WALLACE	188	ASA JR.	181	HENRY B.	107
BENTBORN		BENJAMIN	39	JENNY	79
ELIZABETH	23	CHARLES	39, 181	MARTHA B.	107
JOSIAH	23	CYRUS	181	OSCA	107
BERRY		ELIZABETH	39, 181	ROXANNA F.	107
KATE M.	402, 470	ELMIRA	180	SARAH F.	107
MARY ISABELLA	406	FANNY	181	WILLIAM	184
BETTINSON		ISAAC	181	BRADLEY	
EDWIN	279	JAMES	181	HANNAH T.	327
BEYTES		JOB	39	MARION	327
CHARLES	439	JOB JR.	39	BRADY	
BICKELL		JOHN	93, 180	MRS. ETHEL	479
ELIZABETH	171	COL. JONOTHAN	39	BRAGG	
BICKNELL		JETHRO	39	BENJAMIN A.	149
LUCY A.	400	LEVI	39	BRAMAN	
NEHIMIAH	171	LUKE	39	JENNIE L.	363
BIERLEY		LYDIA	181	BRAMUS	
CHRISTIANIA	323, 428	MARY	39, 181	WILLIE	325
BIGELOW		MERCY	39	BRETT	
JOEL	107	RUTH	39	EMMA	175
JOHN W.	107	SAMUEL	118	BREWSTER	
BIGGE		SARAH	180	MARTHA	237
PATIENCE	5	STEPHEN	180	BRIGGS	
BIRD		THANKFUL	181	ARTHUR BURTON	398
JAMES FREELAND	315	VESTA	181	ARTHUR MONTELLE	398
LOVINA	101	BORDEN		CARL BURTON	398
WELLINGTON	315	RUTH	479	FRANK WILBUR	398
(BISBEE)		BOSTWICK		FRED. A.	289
	267	AUSTIN	74	GEORGE	300

INDEX TO OTHER FAMILY NAMES

531

HORACE BISBEE	398	BUCK		CATHERINE SYLVIA	445
ISAAC B.	381	ABIAH	106	CARRELL	
JOHN HORATIO	289	CECILIA	193	HANNAH	97
LEWIS	114	CHARLES C.	193	CARTER	
MRS. MARY	35	ELLEN	94	CYRENA O.	471
OTIS HAYFORD	289	HENRY E.	193	CASS	
RICHARD JR.	378	JOANNA	137	ELISHA	146
ROBERT P.	289	OCTAVIA	193	JAMES	147
RUTH	193		241	JAMES G.	146
TABITHA	173	SAMUEL	193	MARTHA	147
WALTER S.	289	SUSAN	135	ONO	163
BRIMBLECORN		BUCKNER		SARAH	146
HARRIET M.	390	CORAL	402	WILLIAM	147
BROCK		BULLARD		CASSMAN	
GEORGE A.	274	ARTHUR M.	269	MARGARET ELEANOR	
BROOKS		CARLTON WALLACE	269	(McDONALD)	385
ELEANOR TILLSON	200, 322	CHARLES MONTFORT	269	CHAMBERSAIN	
HANNAH	20	FRANCES N.	269	AUSTIN B.	196
JOANNA	25, 33	LAWRENCE C.	269	ENOS C.	196
JOHN THOMAS	464	LILLIAN C.	269	MABEL	326
THOMAS	29	MARJORIE	269	NANCY	71
BROWN		BURDICK		WILLIAM JR.	196
DANIEL CURTIS	503	HELEN	423	CHANDLER	
DUDLEY W.	82	BURGESS		HOWARD	161
EDNA	269	AUSTIN	167	CHAPIN (CHAFFIN)	
EMERY	110	GEORGIANNA	167	EMILY FRANCES	433
FLORENCE ELLEN	473	NATHANIEL	167	CHAPMAN	
GEORGE WATROUS	82	WILLIAM	59	BENJAMIN R.	379
JACOB W.	283	BURNHAM		CHASE	
JAMES	123	A.A.	295	ANDREW CLIFTON	439
LYDIA DEWEY	144	BURNS		BENJAMIN FRANKLIN	298
MARRIANNE	335	HELEN MARIE	491	FRANK L.	153
OSBORNE EUGENE	391	MARY CELIA	333	MARY	153, 286
WILLIAM	129	BURR		REBECCA M.	184
BROWNE		ARTHUR G.	358	CHATTERTON	
EDMOND	21	JOHN	37	ANNIE E.	125
ELIZABETH	21	SARAH	36	HIRAM	125
HOPESTILL	21	BUTE		FRANCIS	125
MARY	21	THEODORE	428	CHEESEMAN	
SUSANNAH	21	BYRAM		JOANNA (Joan C.)	214
THOMAS	15, 21	ELLEN	282	CHIDEE	
WILLIAM	15, 21	CADMAN		NELLIE A.	341
WILLIAM JR.	21	ALICE	354	CHILD	
BRYANT		CHARLES A.	354	JULIA	171
ANNE D.	173	EDNA	354	CHILDS	
ASHLEY ELLIOTT	243	ESTELLE	354	LEWIS W.	175
BARZA	114	ETHEL	354	LUCIUS	142
DEBORAH	114	WILFRED	354	MATTHEW	296
EDGAR	243	CALLAHAN		CHRISMAN	
FANNY	172		277	RACHAEL	177
FLORENCE CUSHING	432	CAMPBELL		CHURCH	
HATTIE ELSA	243	BETSEY	145, 395	MARION	269
HANNAH	40	ELIZABETH	395	CHURCHILL	
HARVEY	114	FRED. E.	203	ABIGAIL	51, 61
HORATIO	173	LEONARD	202	ANN JANET	234
JACOB	114	CANEDY		BARTHOLEMW CUSHMAN	234
JOANNA	114	NETTIE M.	222	BETSEY	119
KATIE FRANCES	243	ZEBULON	222	CALEB	51
MARTIN	114	CANNING		CHARLOTTE	234
MARY J.	194	ETTA AMELIA	372	CLARA	191
NEHIMIAH	173	CARPENTER		FANNY U.	310
PHOEBE	173	JOHN	93	HANNAH	34
RUTH	40	CARNEY			

JANE	74	CONRAD		CREED	
JOANNA	51	HELEN LYDIA	268	NELLIE JANE	258
JOHN	51	COOLEY		CROCKETT	
JOSEPH	194	ABBOTT L.	325	SAMUEL S.	190
LEAH	51	COOLIDGE		CROOKER	
MIRIAM	51	ANN	107	BENJAMIN	161
OTIS	262	ELISHA	107	DEBORAH	162
PRISCILLA RIPLEY	234	MERRITT	107	JANE B.	161
REBECCA	116, 119	COOMBS		CROSBY	
SIMEON	234	BENJAMIN	63	JANE	182
ZADOC	119	BETSEY CLARK	224	CROSMAN (Cassman)	
CLARK		CLARA ELMER	346	MARGARET ELEANOR	
ELIZABETH	193	CALEB	63	(McDonald)	385
GEORGE E.	177	CLARENCE AUGUSTUS	224	CUFFS	
JAMES B.	152	EDWARD ALLEN	346	MARY WILLIAMS	159
MARTHA	271	FRANK	346	CUMMINGS	
NATHANIEL	338	HARRIET V.	224	EDWIN	353
SEAS HOWARD	354	HOPESTILL BISBEE	224	LYDIA	173
CLEVELAND		JAMES WARREN	346	CURTIS	
FITCH WASHINGTON	365	JULIA ENDORA	346	ALICE CORRINE	496
MAY MARILDA	366	MARTIN LEO	346	ABIGAIL (Nabby)	133
CLIFFORD		MARY EMELINE	346	LUCY	68
LYDIA (CUMMINGS)	173	RAY CLIFTON	346	MARLBOROUGH	133
CLOUGH		REX CLIFFORD	346	PAUL O.	476
	253	SUSAN DEXTER	224	CUSHMAN	
CLOUTIER		SUSAN MAYBELLE	346	ABIGAIL COOK	262
EMILY	—	WALTER ADDISON	224, 346	AMANDA	188
COATES		WILLIAM	346	ASENATH	116
MARY JANE	275	WILLIAM ADDISON	346		234
COBB		WILLIAM AINSWORTH	224	EBENEZER	116
DANIEL	224	J. ARTHUR	224	ISAAC	116
DEBORAH	224	CORLIEU		JOHN	262
ELISHA	225	SUSAN ABIGAIL	244	LEVI	93
HOMER E.	269	CORNELL		LYDIA	47
COBURN		ELEANOR	158	LYMAN THOMAS	262
ASA	171	COTTON		ROSEBELLA	188
SOPHIA	205	CAPT. JOSIAH	121	SOPHIA	206
CODY		COTTRELL		ZILPAH	171
ALICE	76	MRS. MARY (Rogers)	171	DAMMON (Damon)	
COFFIN		COWING		ALBERT C.	349
ARTHUR RUFUS	441	LYDIA	139	M. J. BRADLEY	181
	173		139	CARRIE ALICE	420
COLE		COWLES		JOHN	181
DENNIS WELLINGTON	315	EUNICE	169	MABEL	465
ELMER D.	316	FRANKLIN C.	502	SOPHIA	240
FREDERICK H.	316	MARY JOSEPHINE	325	STEPHEN	181
LAMONT E.	316	CRAMPSEY		WEALTHY	240
LILLIAM M.	316	ISRAEL	389	DANIELS	
MAY	314	CRANDALL		A.	125
WILLIAM B.	391	CONSTANT	83	HERBERT O.	453
COLMAN		CYNTHIA	83	DARCY	
MYRTLE BLANCHE	482	IDA	303	OLIVE B.	275
COLSON		CRANE		DART	
ANN L.	235	CHARLOTTE A.	197	PARTHENA	72
CONANT		CRAPO		DAVIDSON	
CLARK	70	BATHSHEBA	118	HARVEY M.	258
CONLEY (Conlee)		BETSY PARRINGTON	118	HUGH S.	326
NANCY	220	JOHN	118	DAVIS	
COOK		JOHN A.	118	ALANSON D.	216
ABIGAIL	156	LUTHER	118	ALICE B.	182
ROBERT	46	SARAH	118	JOSEPH A.	164
ROBERT JR.	46	CRATE		VIRGINIA MARY	478
ZEBIAH	48, 86	JAMES H.	478	DAWSON	

FRANK	201	DIXON	AMANDA	173
DAY		MURTI	CHARLES H.	193
ASA	266	DODGE	LEMUEL	173
HANNAH	39	FRANK E.	LEMUEL JR.	173
MARY ANN	293	DOTEN	MARY	188
SARAH E.	292	HANNAH	MARY B.	173
DEANE		SARAH	NANCY	223
LENDELL BRIGGS	454	DOTY	PHOEBE	173
DEARBORN		HORATIO NELSON	SARAH J.	304
THERESA	297	DOUCETTE	DUNN	
DeCROW		FRANCIS PATRICK	CHARLES	181
JOHN	23	DOUGHTY	WILLIAM	204
MARTHA	23	JOANNA	DUNSTIN	
DELANO		DOUGLAS	ELIZA A.	335
MARTIN	114	HARRIET M.	DURELL	
MARTHA	114	JENNY VIRGINIA	NANCY	188
REBECCA	157	DOW	DURGAN	
DeLARA		MRS. IDA A.	DORIS	428
FLORA	381	DRAKE	DURIN	
DELMOTTE		ACHSA MARIA	WELTHEA	89
JAMES B.	246	ALBERT	DURKEE	
DENNISON		ALICE	MAGGIE E.	275
MRS. HANNAH (Westgate)	344	CELIA VESORY	DUSTIN	
DENT		DESIRE	ARLAN R.	440
	176	DORCAS ANN	DYER	
DERX		ELDRIDGE GERRY	AGNES	374
CONRAD	273	ELISHA	ETHEL	105
HENRY MELDEN	273	ERNEST B.	JULIAN	421
LAONA ARABELLA	273	ERNEST ELDRIDGE	HOLMES	105
NICHOLAS CONRAD	273	ESTHER	RANDOL TORREY	105
DEWEY		GEORGE RICKER	DYKE	
ETHAN ALLEN	355	HANNAH	REBECCA	107
LUCRETIA BISBEE	355	JOHN	EAMES	
DICKE		JULIETTE	ELIZABETH L. (Betsey)	207
DAVID	115	LENA B.	EARLE	
DICKEY		LEWIS	REV. ISAAC N.	267
DOROTHY MAY	418	LUCIUS	STANLEY	463
ELLA M.	149	MARTIN	EASTMAN	
RACHAEL C.	219	MARY E.	AARON W.	276
DICKINSON		MYRA ANN	EASTON	
CLARA E.	435	RALPH C.	ELIZA WADE	227
E. W.	380	RUTH E.	EATON	
EUNICE	235	SALAMON	FLORA JANE	502
FRANK	235	SARAH JANE	GLADYS GARDNER	508
WILLIAM	235	WILLIAM HARLOW	EBONS (Ebburn)	
DIMMICK		DREW	GEORGE M.	85
AUSTIN	84	ARVILLA	LOUISA	85
ELISHA	84	ETTA LOUISE	MAUDE S.	85
FRANKLIN	84	JESSE	ECKHART	
MARGARET	84	LOUISA	DORA JEAN	458
ORILLA	84	MARGARET AUGUSTA	JOANNA	458
ORRIN	84	MOLLY	WILLIAM	458
SILAS	84	PHIDELIA		
SYLVANUS	84	STEPHEN		
SYLVANUS JR.	84	DRISCOLL	EDDY	
DINGLEY		JOHN ALPHONSUS	MAGGIE	316
DESIRE	92	DUMAS	EDSON	
DISETH		MALVINA	MARY	55
MRS. ALMA D. (Ffeiffer)	418	DUMBLEDON	EGGLESTON	
DIVOLL				176
CLARENCE A.	149	ELIZABETH (Betsey)	ELDRIDGE	
CORNELIUS	149	TERMIAL	JAMES	246
MARY C.	149	DUNHAM	ELLIS	

CHARLES	85	MARY ELIZABETH	425	CORASINDA	210
HANNAH BISBEE	122	THOMAS	425	MARY PIERCE	210
JAMES	121	THOMAS B.	425	RICHARD BABB	210
MERCY	154	WILLIAM BALLOU	425	VIOLA MARIE	210
ELMES		FERRIS		WILLIAM WALDO	210
CAROLINE	121	HELEN M.	204	FOSTER	
WALTER	123	M. N. (Mrs. Hollyberry Goldsworthy)	432	MRS. DOROTHY (Austin)	5
ELWELL				ELIJAH	44
JOHN	305	FINNEY		ELLEN LYDIA	178
EMERY		SOPHIA	226	MARY C.	292
ANGELA	293	FISHBURN		RICHARD	5
ENDICOTT		MARGARET ELIZABETH	450	SUMNER	150
MARY S.	112	FISHER		THOMAS	5
ENGLEBRECHT		MARIA	158	FOX	
MARIA THERESA	417	FITTS		AMANDA	147
ENOS		CHARLES A.	461	FOWLER	
ADA	82	FITZGERALD		FRANK	279
ENTLEY		CATHERINE	217	HANNAH	202
EMMA G.	258	FLAGG		FRAZEE	
ESTES		HORATIO A.	193	FENTON EUGENE	460
ADALINE WILEY	272	FLETCHER		FRAZIER	
ASA TARBOX NEWHALL	272	ABEL	189	OLIVE	300
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN	272	ABEL T.	189	FREEMAN	
ELIZABETH FRANCES	217	HARRIET A.	189	HOWARD N.	491
GEORGE F.	272	ISRAEL	188	WILLIAM	59
GEORGE MOSLEY	272	RACHAEL R.	189	FRENCH	
IDA	217	REBECCA	93	ZIBEAH CARY	228
JACOB SUMNER	272	FLINT		FRIZELL	
JAMES K. POLK	272	CATHERINE	448	ADELAIDE S.	304
JOHN CLEMENS	272	FLOTARD		FROST	
JOSEPH CUSHMAN	216	MARTHA FLORIDA	290	ELLEN M.	311
JOHN	272	FLUKER		FULLER	
LIZZIE FRANCES (Elizabeth)	217	MARGARET ALMINA	476	ABBIE MEHITABLE	216
MINNIE	217	THELMA MARIL	477	ABBY STANDISH	262
SARAH ELLEN	272	FOBES		CAROLINE ELIZABETH	261
WILLIAM SEBASTIAN	272	MILDRED	432	CHARLES WARREN	261
EVANS		FORD		ELIZABETH HOWE	262
ADA	321	ALBERT JOSELYN	131	EMILY JANE	261
JAMES ANDREW	454	AMOS	57	EPHRAIM JR.	155
WALTER GEORGE	454	AMOS JR.	57	GEORGE E.	431
EYLES		ANGUS	93	HANNAH	48
MARY E.	319	ANNA	93	JOHN	261
FAHEY		CELIA	93	JOHN ANDRE	261
NELLIE	466	CHARLES	93	JONOTHAN	116
FALES		CHARLES JR.	93	LOIS FRANCES	383
BURTON	338	CHARLES TURNER	131	LUCY BRADFORD	262
FANNING		HENRY	131	GALLAGHER	
JOHN EARL	425	HENRY JR.	131	LAWRENCE E.	392
FARRAR		HOWLAND	93	GALLY	
ELIZABETH C.	196	JOANNA	93	MATTIE	327
FARREL		JOSHUA	93	GAMMON	
GILMAN	146	LOT	131	ABBIE S.	190
FARWELL		MARGARET	93	ALBERT BAKER	288
CHAUNCEY E.	462	MARTIN	131	ALFRED T.	288
FAUNCE		MARY	93	ANNA F.	190
ELIJAH	46	NAOMA	93	ARTHUR HERBERT	288
JOHN JR.	46	NATHANIEL	93	CHARLES	288
LAURA B.	350	OBADIAH	93	CHARLES H.	190
LYDIA	47	PAUL	57	ELDRIDGE	287
FEFEL		SARAH	93	ELIAS	287
JOSEPH F.	425	SETH	93	ELLIS P.	467
LOUISE V.	425	THADDEUS	57	FAIRFIELD	288
LUCY K.	425	FOSS		FANNY W.	190

FLORILLA E.	288	MARGARET	412	GURNEY	
GEORGE DANA	288	PERCY JOHN	412	ALMON	166
HORACE	190	GERRISH		CYRUS	166
ISRAEL F.	190	EMILY FRANCES (Chapin)	433	DEBORAH	166
JAMES	173	GIFFORD		OLIVE	190
JAMES M.	190	ANNA R.	342	REBEKAH	166
LYDIA B.	190	GILE		SETH	165
MIRIAM E.	467	WESLEY	210	HACKETT	
NATHANIEL B.	190	GILES		PELEZ S.	224
ROSCOE	287	SAMUEL	43	HAGAN	
RUTH B.	190	GILLET		ALBERT J.	389
SOLOMON B.	190	ELIZA A.	340	HALL	
SYLVESTER	288	NANCY	221	ELDORA ADELINE	347
THOMAS CHANDLER	288	GLAZIER		HILDAH	183
THOMAS WILLIAM	287	SARAH	151	HERMAN S. (Hull)	119
VIDA E.	467	GLOVER		JANE	288
WILLIAM W.	190	ADDIE E.	190	JONOTHAN (Hull)	119
GARDINER		BETHIAH	97	LILLIAN M.	466
FRANK H.	321	CYRUS	305	MARY	42
GRACE W.	492	DAVID	303	HALLBERG	
GARDNER		EDNA	474	CARL A.	371
EDITH H.	442	FLORENCE	204, 325	HAMBLIN	
LOUISA ELLISTON	228	JERUSHA (Pope)	126	ARTHUR WELLINGTON	264
MARY	67	JOHN J.	173	CHARLES THOMAS	264
ZENAS (Enos)	228	MARY ANNE	304	GEORGE ZEBULON	264
GARFIELD		GODDARD		JOSEPH BROWN	264
HATTIE LOUISE	474	ABBIE E.	290	JOSEPH BROWN JR.	264
GARIEPY		CATHERINE	343	WILLIAM BISBEE	264
OVIDE	507	JULIA MARIA	290	HAMLIN (HAMLEN)	
GATES		WILLIAM ALBERT	290	CHARLES B.	180
ALICE AUGUSTA	375	GOLDEN		ELVIRA B.	180
CARL MARTEL	375	MARY A.	407	FRANCIS	180
CHARLES MARVIN	375	GOLDSWORTHY		MRS. MARTHA ANN (Hayes)	311
LOUISE WARD	375	Mrs. Hollyberry (Ferris)	432	MELVIN M.	180
MARION FRANCES	375	GOODMAN		WILLIAM	311
PAULINE CATHERINE	375	ABIAH (Abbie) B.	169	HAMMOND	
WILDER MARVIN	398	GODWIN		ARTHUR B.	381
GAWLE		HARRIET LANG	249	AUGUST F.	381
HELEN S.	503	THELMA	457	FRED W.	381
GEER		GOVE		GRACE E.	381
AUSTIN	140	ADDIE MARIA	390	JOSIAH P.	381
BETSEY	83, 139	GOWING		MYRTIS BISBEE	381
DOLLY ANN	140	JOSIE HATTIE	437	RACHAEL M.	381
CLARINDA	140	GRANT		WILLIAM PENN	381
JOANNE	139	LUCY ANGELINE	76	HAND	
LYDIA	136, 139	ADA MAY	408	MARY JANE	205
MARIA DELIGHT	140	GRAY		HANEY	
LUTHER	139		246	ALICE MAY	402
LUCY	139	MAY ARLENE	489	CHARLES BISBEE	402
ROSILLA JOANNA	139	GREEN		ELIZABETH MYRTLE	402
GENTLY		IRMA	496	ERNEST HOWARD	401
EMMA	258	JOSEPH A.	328	EVELYN HAZEL	402
GERRARD		GREENE		FRANK BANNING	402
AMERICUS	412	ABIGAIL	81	WILLIAM A.	401
ANDREW	411	SUSAN	218	WILLIAM LESLIE	401
ANDREW ALEXANDER	412	GREENLEAF		HARDING	
CELIA RUTH	412	HENRY CLARK	211	MRS. BETSEY (Winship)	180
CHARLES WILLIAM	412	GRISWOLD		HARLOW	
ESTHER	412	ELIZA	254	ELISHA BISBEE	400
FREDERICK MILTON	412	GROUT		MARY	61
HERBERT CHARLES	412	MARY	71	RUFUS K.	313
ISABELLE STEWART	412	GUILLEMIN		WILLIAM JR.	400
JUANATA	412	JEANIE	457	HARRIMAN	472

HARRINGTON	472	MARTHA L.	289	WEALTHA	59
CHARLES H.	210	HENDERSON		HOLT	
HARRIS		ALPHEUS ROWE	319	BERTIE	316
CHARLES RAYMOND	490	CHARLES BISBEE	320	MILLIE	316
FRANK C.	490	EDWARD DICKINSON	320	HOLTON	
GENEVA M.	489	FREDERICK ROWE	320	BLANCHE M.	488
MARTIN	171	ROBERT BISBEE	320	HOOKE	
HARRUB		WILLIAM HORACE	320	LIZZIE E.	257
CATHERINE WARREN	260	HEOLDER		SARAH	148
HARTWELL		JESSE MORGAN	368	HOPKINS	
JONAS	129	HERSHEY		FREDERICK	76
HARVEY		MARTHA	298	FREDERICK BISBEE	76
SARAH	108	HEYER		HATTIE MAY	413
HASLYS		SARAH	337	THADDEUS	76
CLARA E.	401	HIGGINS		HOUGHTON	
HASTINGS		SYLVESTER	202	CORA MAY	308
HATCH		HILLER		GRACE W.	308
JONAH	59	WALTER LOUIS	275	MABEL W.	308
MERCY	27	HINCKLEY		ORRIN BISBEE	308
NELLIE	341		433, 487	ORRIN PRESCOTT	308
PENELOPE	104	ALICE BISBEE	433	HOUSE	
HATHAWAY		HINDS		ANETTA	426
ALMEDA	194	ETHEL MAY	464, 498	HOUSMAN	
JOHN B.	188	HINES (WOOD or WOLF)		HAZEL	428
LYMAN M.	346	EUSESIA N.	190	HOVEY	
NANCY	222	MARTHA B.	141	PIRAM	208
HAWKES		ANNIE E.	407	HOWARD	
CLINTON C.	324	HINMAN		ABIGAIL	174
HAWLEY		JANE E.	252	ABIGAIL HUDSON	129
NATHAN	51	HOIBY		ADONIRAM JUDSON	174
SARAH	51	JULIA M.	468	ALFRED	129
HAYES		HOLBROOK		ALFRED JR.	129
MARTHA ANN	311	AZELIA A.	409	ANGELINE	174
HAYFORD		HOLCOMB		ASIA HAYFORD	174
ASIA	171	ALICE JANE	244	BARNABAS	174
AXEL	171	HOLLINGER		BELA	129
CHARLES	171	DANIEL	291	DAVID	166
CYRUS	171	HOLLINGSWORTH		EDWIN	174
GAD	171	MARY P.	485	EUGENE GERALD	492
HARRISON	171	HOLLIS		JOHN	129
LYDIA	171	ALBION	190	LAVINA	129
OSCAR	279	AUSTIN FREEMAN	395	MARIA ADELIA	174
ZARI	170	LUTHER	189	MYRTLE AMANDA	413
HAYWOOD		R. IRA	228	PATTY (Snell, Small)	129
ALVAH	153	SAMUEL JR.	112	SARAH	129
BENJAMIN F.	153	HOLMES		STEPHEN HOWARD	
ELLA	153	ABIAH	43	(Haywood, Hayward)	104
EVELYN A.	442	ABNER	43	SYBIL	129
MARTHA	153	ANNIE L.	395	WILLIAM GRAY	129
MARY	153	CYNTHIA	43	HOWE	
STEPHEN	104	EZEKIEL	231	ELLIE	315
HAZELTON		HEZIKIAH	43	MARY	278
ARTHUR	412	JOHN	141	HOWEY	
HEALD		JOSIAH A.	381		246
CYNTHIA ELLA	397	LAURANA	43	HOWLAND	
ELIZA A.	280	LOUISE D.	327	ABIGAIL	130
ELIZABETH N.	285	LUCINDA	43	BEULAH	49
HANNAH	190	MARY	59	HULL (HALL)	
LLEWELLYN	279	ORSAMUS	43	HERMAN S.	119
LYDIA	285	REUA (Ruea)	231	JONOTHAN	119
MARY A.	420	SAMPSON	222	HUNGERFORD	
HEERS			267	ANN	229
			51	HUNT	

AGNES	253	JONES	CHARLES CARROLL	150
JEANE OLIVE	370	ANNA M.	EDWIN	236
NATHAN PARKER	253	ASA	EDWIN BOYCE	237
SARAH	253	CERRIE W.	ELIZABETH	251
HUNTER		CHARLES	ELLEN CYNTHIA	150
LORING	187	WILLIAM C.	ETTA MABEL	462
HURBERT		JORDAN	FRANCIS JOHN	141
EMILY M.	243	ABNER	FRANK CLINTON	351
HUSKINS		JOSLIN	FRED MASON	351
VESTA	215	AURILLA	GEORGE JR.	140
HUTCHINSON		LUCIA R.	GEORGE 3d	141
JAMES	140	JOSSELYN	HENRY CLARK	150
MARY (Polly)	140	EVERETT R.	HOWARD BISBEE	237
HYLAND		KANGAS	MARIA	141
GEORGIANNA A.	333	ADOLPH	MILTON	177
HYNDMAN		KEENE (KEEN)	PERCY F.	351
JOHN L.	412	ALDEN	PHILIP RICHARD	237
INGERSOLL		ASIA	REUEL MATHER	237
ALDA D.	331	BRADLEY J.	RUTH	237
ANNA L.	331	JOANNA	KNIGHT	
CAROL F.	331	JOHN	ADALINE	306
DELLELBA	331	JOHN JR.	ANNA FLORENCE	413
GEORGE ADALBERT	331	MARY	JENNIE MARTHA	307
GEORGE W.	331	KEEP	SAMUEL	193
JAMES ALLEN	331	CLARISSA	KNOWLTON	
LULU VIOLA	331	KEEPER (SLEEPER)	EMMA	338
MARY LOVENA	331	FRANK ELLSWORTH	KRONWALL	
ROBERT G.	331	HELEN ELIZA	VELLA SMITH	452
THAIR D. S.	331	HORACE	LaBORDA	
IRISH		KEITH	CAROLINE	274
JAMES E.	287	DORA	LADD	
IRMEN		LYDIA	NANCY	87
MARGARET	411	MARTHA	LAMB	
JACKSON		MARY	GEORGIA A.	310
DANIEL	164	KELLEY (KELLY)	LANCASTER	
LYDIA	121	ELMIRA JANE	HONORA D.	243
OLIVE G.	432	HANNAH		244
RUELL G.	404	CAPT. JAMES	LANDMAN	
JACOBS		ROBERT H.	ANN ELIZABETH	161
MRS. MARY B.	28	KENNEDY	DEBORAH	161
JARVIE		RUSSELL EDWARD	HARRIET AUGUSTA	161
FRED GORDON	460	KENT	HENRY THOMAS	161
JEFFERSON		MARTHA ELIZABETH	PETER JR.	160
GRACE C.	441	(Sopher, Spilletts)	LANE	
JELLISON		KEZER	CARLOS	412
IDA	437		LAPHAM	
JENKINS		MRS. SARAH E.	WILLIAM BERRY	194
AMELIA OTIS	334	KIDDER	LARRABEE	
JENSEN (JENSON)		TAMAR	B. ———	303
ANN	415, 479	KILBRETH	MARIA	220
ELSA E.	468	DENNIS	RUTH	498
JESSEMAN		KINDER (KINDAR)	LARY	
HENRY C.	218	WILLIAM	BENJAMIN F.	316
JEWETT		KING	LASH	
LUCY	184	SARAH	JAMES W.	459
JOHNSON		KINSLEY	LINDA MARGARET	459
ALMON	210	CLARISSA S.	LATHROP (LOTHROP)	
ELIZA	83	KIMBALL	CHARITY	124
ETTA E.	374	ABBIE KATE	FANNY	74
H. J.	412	ALICE AUGUSTA	JASON H.	74
HARRIET CAROLINE	506	BROOKS	JOHN	74
HENRY C.	407	CALEB F.	LINDA	74
TEMPERANCE	76	KIMBALL	MARY JANET	74

ORSON HENRY	74	JOHN SHERMAN	231	MAHONEY	
ROXA MINERVA	74	LOCKE		MARGARET E.	406
SOLOMON	74	JOSEPH M.	107	MALONSON	
SOLOMON JR.	74	LOCKWOOD		MARY ELLEN	258
ZACHARIAH	74	HIRAM	152	MANN	
LAWRENCE		LOMBARD		ALICE	23
OLIVER	170	PHILINDRA	288	EZRA BARTLETT	257
GEORGE	361	LONG		GRACE	153
LEAVITT		GEORGE W.	181	GEORGE EDWARDS	257
ABRAHAM	35	MARIA M.	292	GEORGE W.	153
JACOB	35	LONGLEY		HARRY BINGHAM	257
JOANNA	35	OLIVIA	203	HENRY CARBEE	257
JOHN	35	LOOMIS		HOSEA BALLOU	153
JOHN JR.	35	GEORGE ALBERT	439	IRA WHITACHER	257
LOUIS	304	LUCY A.	82	JOHN	23
MRS. MARY B. (Litchfield)	35	LORD		LUVIA ELLEN	257
SOLOMON	35	GLADYS	421	MARY HUNT	342
LeCLAIR		LOUD		MELVIN JAIRUS	153
ALFRED ADLAND	445	CLARA	218	MINNIE SARAH	153
LEE		LOVEJOY		MOSES BISBEE	153
GEORGE W.	182	NANCY CAROLINE	148	ORMAN L.	153
LEIGHTON		LOVELL		RACHAEL	162
HELEN DODGE	370	THOMAS	223	SUSAN MARY	153
LENTON		LOW		MARAN	
CHARLES	478	JONOTHAN	39	SARAH H.	337
LEONARD		LOWE		MARBLE	
ADALINE	246	FRANCES ROBINSON	419	ADRIAN	175
BETSEY	288	JOHN BISBEE	419	MARCHANT	
CORA AUGUSTA	245	JOHN MOWER	419	JOHN	126
EUGENE WARNER	245	PHYLLIS MOWER	419	PHILIP	126
FRED. BISBEE	245	ROBERT WILLIAM	419	MARICK	
ISAAC FITCH	246	VIRGINIA MOWER	419	CLARISSA	63
LONETTE LOUISE	246	LUNDSTEN		MARSH	
MAYBELLE	245	BARBARA	479	FANNY MARIA	124
ORRIN WHEELER	245	DONALD	479	MARSHALL	
SOPHRONIA	169	REBECCA	479	ELIZABETH (Betsey)	155
ORRIN WHEELER JR.	245	ROBERT STEARNS	479	GEORGE E.	436
LEWIS		LUSCOMB		MARSTON	
DANIEL JR.	63	LUCY H.	349	CALEB	299
DANIEL 3d	63	LUTHER		CHARLES B.	299
ELIZABETH	63	ANN	328	MASON	
SARAH	63	LYMAN		ADELIA M.	189
WILLIAM	63	CLARISSA JUDD	238	SALLY	93
LIBBY		DAVID BRAINERD	238	MATTHEWSON	
AURELIA S.	315	FRANCES CAROLINE	357	CALISTA	82
CHARLES C.	271	THERESA LUCINDA	357	MAXFIELD	
EDITH	309	LYON		FRANCES E.	212
FRED W.	309	JOEL	105	MAXIM	
GEORGE	309	MARTHA	105	HANNAH	287
HAYNES LOTTEN	271	MARY	102	HOWARD	287
HAYNES MATTHIAS	271	—	82	DR. LEONARD	287
JUSTIN PARSONS	271	MACKKEY		WILMA M.	287
NATHAN D.	309	ADELIA	318	MAXWELL	
WILLIAM S.	271	MARY E.	318	SARAH E.	226
LINCOLN		MACOMBER		MEAD	
ERASTUS	224	CHANDLER	359	JACOB	44
JOSEPH	24	JOSEPH B.	360	MEALEY	
SARAH	24	MADDEN		MARY G.	501
SIRENA	109	CLARE INA	446	MERCHANT	
LITCHFIELD		MADDOCKS		ALTON E.	469
MRS. MARY BRIGGS	35	MRS. BERT E.	404	CORA E.	469
LILLIAN	73	MAGONNI		DORIS L.	469
LITTLEFIELD		ELIZABETH	263	WALTER E.	469

INDEX TO OTHER FAMILY NAMES

539

MERRILL		ALBERT WARREN	353	MUNSELL	
GEORGE H.	290	ALBION LESLIE	352	ARCHER E.	362
LIZZIE M.	290	CHARLOTTE MUNROE	353	MUNSON	
MATILDA A.	290	FANNY GERALDINE	352	CHARLES ALBERT	450
SAMUEL P.	290	GEORGE	352, 353	LUCINDA	177
MERRITHEW		GEORGE FRANCIS	353	MULLIKIN (See MILLIKIN)	
GRACE	346	JOSEPH ELLSWORTH	353	MYERS	
McALLISTER		NANCY GERALDINE	352	MARIA	105
CELIA	433	WALTER TOWER	353	NASH	
McCARTY		CHARLES HENRY	353	CLARISSA	166
JOHN	228	CLARENCE MUNROE	353	LOUIS G.	125
McCHURCH		HARRIET MUNROE	353	MILTON	358
ANNA	67	MITCHELL		NASON	
McCLURE		REBECCA L.	191	NEALEY	
FRANKLIN	495	ZELPHIA M.	209	GRETCHEN I.	473
McCORMICK		MONK		NEHRING	
BROOKS	472	SUSAN YOUNG (Prentiss)	351	EMMA LOUISE	454
McCrag		MONSON		NELSON	
WELDARA	404	SUSAN	373	H. T.	412
McCUTCHEON		MONTROSS		NEOWILL	
BEVERLEY RAE	480	HELYN M.	484	HAROLD WALKER	453
DAWSON	480	MOODY		NESS	
McDONALD		DR. ARCHER N.	326	O. M.	412
JAMES	282	FANNY	133	NEWELL	
MARGARET ELEANOR	385	MOON		LESTIE	395
McINTIRE		MAHALA	197, 317	NEWHALL	
EDWARD (Edmund)	218	MOONEY		BERNICE	370
McKENNY		WILLIAM	187	NEWTON	
ALEND	344	WILLIAM C.	184	ANNA J.	433
McKIVER		MOORE		EZEKIEL	75
DAVID P.	467	JULIA	375	RISPAH BISBY	75
MABEL R.	467	JULIA ROGERS	256	NICHOLS	
PEARL G.	467	LELIA A.	339	JONOTHAN	68
McLANE		RUTH ALLISON	507	JOSEPH	68
CLARA JANE	346	MORIARITY		MRS. SARAH W.	158
McLEOD		ISABELLE ANN	369	NICKERSON	
MARY A.	340	MORRILL		EMMA F.	348
McMASTER		PETER	93	NILES	
ETHEL	425	MORRISON		EUGENE W.	82
McNAUGHTON		HANNAH A.	175	NOE	
WILLIAM J.	465	MORSE		GLADYS	477
McPHERSON		EDWARD B.	352	NOLAN	
ANNA	487	JOSHUA	119	ALICE A.	348
McSTRAVICK		MELVINA	154	NORRIS	
ARNOLD	457	VALENTINE	152	STEPHEN	183
ARNOLD JR.	457		184	NORTON	
DAVID	457	MORTIMER		CATHERINE SYLVIA (Carney)	445
MICHAEL	457	NELLIE	467	G. D.	469
MILDRED	457	MORTON		LORENZO	74
PETER	457	DECATUR	188	LYDIA J.	107
PHYLLIS	457	JOHN A.	343	NOURSE	
RICHARD	457	MOSELEY		JOHN R.	151
ROSEMARY	457	FRANCES D.	82	REBECCA	151
SHARON	457	MOSES		NOYES	
MILES		ELVIRA	295	MRS. ISABELLA (Stewart)	299
ORRIN A.	389	MOSHER		NYE	
MILLER		SARAH ETHELWIN	444	GEORGE FREEMAN	379
DANIEL	104	MOSIER		JOSEPH BRADISH	155, 378
SALLY PAMELIA	104	ALBERT B.	150	JOSEPH BRADISH JR.	378
MILLETT		MULDOON		JOSEPH	155
LEVI	306	FREDERICK	472	LUCY MORTON	379
NINA MARIE	505	MUNROE		MARY	155
MILLIKIN (MULLIKIN)		HENRY	41	MARY BISBEE	155

SUSAN MARIA	379	WORTHY	83	ANNIE	438
SUSAN WILLIAMS	155	PALMER		PEPPARD	
O'BRIEN		ALBERT JOHN	416	VICTOR EDWIN	473
ELIZA M.	350	BATHSHEBA	60	PERHAM	
LUCY FRANCES	297	BERTHA	85	BETSEY G.	194
O'CONNELL		JOHN WILLIAM	416	CYNTHIA A.	194, 195
MRS. MARY	268	MELVINA FRANCES	416	JOEL	194
O'GIER		RONALD	416	JOEL JR.	194
SUSAN	403	RUTH LOUISE	416	KILBORN	194
OLDHAM		WILLARD CHARLES	416	SIDNEY	194
MARY	30	PANGBORN		VANIA P.	194
THADDEUS	93	SARAH MATILDA	355	PERKINS	
OLMSTEAD		PARKER		ANNA	141
JONOTHAN	125	CLARENCE AUBREY	443	CHARLES P.	385
MARY E.	125	MARTHA	153	JOSIAH	81
ORCUTT		M. FRANK	153	JOSIAH JR.	81
CORNELIA	203	IRA	379	NATHAN	81
ORR		JOHN MORSE	443	POLLY	81
DANIEL	272	JOSEPH AVERY	154	SUSAN	251
EMILY E.	272	MARTIN	254	WILLIAM	234
GEORGE	272	NETTIE M.	289	PERRY	
HENRIETTA E.	272	POLYCARPUS LORING	154	CHARLES	131
OSBOURN (OSBORNE)		POLYCARPUS	154	HAZEL M.	444
CARLOS	113	REBECCA	180	HINSON DeMOTTE	448
CHARLES WESLEY	113	WILLOUGHBY SKINNER	443	PETRAN	
CHARLOTTE	113	SUSANNAH	154	ETHEL M.	465
EARL W.	461, 497	PARKS		FLORENCE M.	465
GEORGE THOMPSON	113	THOMAS JEFFERSON	144	GLADYS R.	465
HELEN B.	113	WILLIAM T.	145	MIRIAM V.	465
HELSEA P.	113	PARLIN		RICHARD B.	465
JOHN DAVID	461, 497	ADDISON G.	189	WILLIAM A.	465
LEANDER	113	PARRINGTON		PETTINGILL	
LEVI JR.	113	BETSEY CLARK	120	MARY	90
LEVI S.	113	PARRISH		SARAH	57
MARY S.	113	DALOUISA	237	PFEIFFER	
RUFUS W.	113	JAMES	268	MRS. ALMA (Dieseth)	418
OSGOOD		JAMES CONRAD	268	PHILBRICK	
CLEON SANFORD	286, 394	BARBARA ANN	268	ETHEL	422
EVA C.	394	WILLIAM KEITH	268	SARAH	95
MERRICK CHAUNCEY	286	PARSONS		PHILLIPS	
MERRICK H.	286	MARTHA JANE	280	DEBORAH	188
OSWALD		SABRA (Sarah)	221	HANNAH T.	171
MRS. BLANCHE W.	151	PARTRIDGE		PICKETT	
PACKARD		TIMOTHY A.	300	ALICE	457
ABEL JR.	100	PATTERSON		PIERCE (PEIRCE)	
CHARLES HARLOW	204	ANNA N.	424	ANNIE	438
JONOTHAN	204	ETHEL BELLE	417	ELEANOR	32
JOSIAH	112	PATTON		LILLIAN DeLANCEY	435
LIDA	204	PAYSON		SALOME	118
MYRA	204	SARAH	129	PIKE	
ORRA KIMBALL	290	PEARSE		EMMA A.	402
POLLY	101	THADDEUS	76	PITTARD	
REBECCA	106	PEARSONS		LILLIAN M.	493
WILLIAM	228	GEORGE E.	437	POLLARD	
PAGE		HATTIE E.	341	LIZZIE B.	364
JOANNA WALES	231	PEASE		POMEROY	
PAINE		ALBERT	429	ALONZO	283
CHESTER	83	MARY (C.) JANE	319	POOL	
HORACE	83	PECK		CLARISSA	166
RECTOR	83	LOUIS C.	85	POPE	
RUFUS	83	PECKHAM		JERUSHA (Glover)	126
RUFUS JR.	83	EMILY E.	204	NANCY	230
SAMANTHA	83	PEIRCE (PIERCE)		PORTER	

INDEX TO OTHER FAMILY NAMES

541

AUGUSTUS CRANE	488	REDFIELD		EMMA MAY	372
ELBERT STOPHOFF	488	LUCINDA	88	RICHMOND	
MILTON	157	REDHEAD		ALLEN	158
POTIER		ETHEL	446	CYRUS	158
JOHN C.	476	REED (REID, READ)		GEORGE W.	158
POTTER		ABBIE M.	33, 330	THOMAS ALLEN	158
ALMIRA JANE	343	AUGUSTUS	279	RICKETSON	
POWERS		AUGUSTUS STEVENS	175	SARAH	229
ALICE CHRISTINE	216	AXEL HAYFORD	175	RILEY	
PRATT		ELISHA B.	175, 279	ELIZABETH	438
CHARLES C.	399	EMILY MANDVILLE	175	RIPLEY	
ETTA M. (Marion)	492	FREEMAN	279	ARLENE	486
MRS. EUNICE	84	HULDAH BISBEE	175	GRACE	78
FRANK E.	399	JANE E.	279	PRISCILLA	131
HERBERT P.	399	JOANNA B.	279	SUSANNAH	77
JOSEPHINE E.	390	LEWIS BRADFORD	175	ROACH	
NATHANIEL	134	LUTHER	114	SARAH LUANN	459
RUSSELL	305	LYDIA PHELPS	175	ROAKES	
WILLIAM L.	321	MARY	33	LAURA J.	339
PRENTICE		MARY B.	279	ROBBINS	
EPHRAIM	239	MINNIE LORENA	322	BEULAH F.	422
PRESCOTT		SAMPSON 3d	175	DAVID E.	314
CHARLES	270	SAMPSON 4th	175	EVA ONELLA	309
PRIOR		SOPHIA	114	ROBERTS	
HANNAH	219	REEVE		AMY L.	329
PROCK		BELINDA	44	BLANCHE SAULINER	405
LUCILLE ELIZABETH	480	REMINGTON		ROBEY	
PROUTY		MARY (See SKINNER)	127	AMELIA	336
HENRY	174	RENFREW		ROBINSON	
PRYOR		MYRA	85	ARVILLA	137
JAMES M.	222	REYNOLDS		EDWINA	369
PUTNAM		BERNICE ELEANOR	368	EVA	395
ALICE CARY	248	CLARA	287	FANNY B.	279
BERNARD	412	DAVID	122, 130	GERTRUDE	266
MRS. BEULAH (Norris)	183	JAMES STAPLES	290	HENRY RAYMOND	279
CLEORA C.	361	SARAH A.	266, 268	HERBERT W.	388
EDWARD EVERETT	412	RHODES			137, 241
LELA	412	MATILDA M.	168	HORATIO	286
REV. LEWIS C.	412	WILEY G.	452	LEVI G.	395
PEARL	392	RICE		MARTHA	101
RAMSDELL		ADALBERT	390	MARTHA ANN	283
ELIZA W.	215	ANNETTE	184	ORVILLE	279
RAND		HARRIET	184	REBEKAH	185
MELVIN ARTHUR	506	LOUISA LYMAN	359	STEPHEN R.	286
NANCY	93	LYNN EDWARD	184, 494	ROCK	
RANDALL		MARIA	184	IDA S.	451
CYNTHIA	253	MARY	184	ROGERS	
EMILY J.	253	SAMUEL	184	ALTON R.	441
GEORGE	253	SOPHIA	184	CAROLINE	174
HARRIET	253	THOMAS	184	JAMES R. H.	431
JAMES HENRY	253	RICHARDS		ROLLINS	
LEANDER	118	LOIS	220	MARIE	436
MARY F.	316	MRS. NANCY (Jones)	158	ROLPH	
SAMUEL	183	SARAH	229	CYNTHIA	146
RAOILL		RICHARDSON		DANIEL JR.	146, 150
MARIE F.	196	BRADBURY	175	ROME	
REARDON		HORACE K.	398	EVELYN	461
JERIMIAH GEORGE	502	HORACE EUGENE	398	ROBIN	461
RECORD		HORACE KIMBALL	398	RONNER	
MARTIN	234	JOSEPH	175	AMELIA	281
PAULINE	188	LAURA ERMINNIE	398	ROPES	
REDDING		PEARL CLIFFORD	398	CHARLES FRANKLIN	270
INEZ	419	RICHES		CLARA	270

DAVID NICHOLS	270	SCHOBLE		RUTH	66
JOHN BISBEE	270	CYNTHIA ANNE	478	SHURTLEFF	
ROSS		HELEN	478	WALTER D.	386
ELLEN M.	400	HELEN BISBEE	478	SIAS	
MRS. MARY A.	285	RALPH T.	478	ARLO D.	428
ROUSE		SCOTT		AUDREY T.	428
ELIZABETH	23	CORA I.	447	CLARK JEWELL	427
ROWE		EDWARD C.	276	CLAYTON W.	428
ANITA C.	481	FLORENCE S.	468	CRYSTAL BELLE	428
CYNTHIA C.	191	HENRY S.	468	FLORENCE BELLE	427
MERRILL J.	194	MINNIE G.	153	HAZEL DEAN	427
RUDE		WILLIAM N.	468	MABEL	428
ALVAN	238	WILLIAM WINFIELD	468	NAOMI BELLE	428
RELIEF	238	SCOVILLE		PHILLIP	428
RUGGLES		GENEVIEVE	424	MARY PHELPS	250
MERCY	164	SEARS		VINCENT	427
RUND		ELIZABETH (Betsey)	345	SILSBY (SILSBEE)	
ROLAND	259	SEGER		SUSAN AUGUSTA	255
RUSSELL		IRA BISBEE	125	SILVA	
JANE	188	JACOB	125	CARRIE E.	407
MINNIE (W.)	401	SEYMOUR		SILVESTER	
SARAH J.	190	ISAAC	290	ALGERNON	166
VELZARA	186	SHADE		MRS. CHLOE (Warren)	91
RYAN		KATE L. (Katherine)	320	MARTIN	177
MATTHEW H.	491	SHATTUCK		SIMMONS	
RYERSON		ALGERNON PARKER	142	HULDA	115
SARAH	188	GRACE DARLING	142	JAMES	338
SAMPSON		SHAW		PERSIS	115
AARON	59	ALBERT W.	218	SIMMONDS	
ABIGAIL	57	ALVAN	56	CHARLES	112
ABNER	59	ANDREW	365	SIMONTON	
ADRIANNA	193	ARAVESTA WARREN	344	HELEN	403
ANDREW	57	CHARLOTTE	194	SISSON	
ANDREW JR.	57	EBENEZER	224	HAROLD A.	463
ARTHUR	394	EBENEZER DUNHAM	344	SITCH	
CARRIE F.	442	EMELINE BILLINGS	346	HENRIETTA	390
CHLOE	193	EUGENE EBENEZER	344	SKINNER	
DEBORAH	45	FREDERICK EVANDER	344	MRS. MARY (Remington)	127
ELIZABETH	192	GEORGE H.	218	SUSAN W.	207
FRANCIS	193	GRACE E.	218	SLATER-HAMMEL	
FRANCIS M.	306	HENRY	218	ARTHUR THOMAS	419
ISAAC	59	HULDAH	55	SLEEPER (KEEPER)	
JOHN	193	JOSEPH	56	FRANK ELLSWORTH	386
LUCIA	59	JOSEPHUS	344	HELEN ELIZA	386
LUNA	59	JULIA F.	224	HORACE	386
MOLLY	59	LILLIAN M.	218	SMALL	
NATHANIEL	59	MEHITABLE	52	ARDELIA FRANCES	301
SARAH	58, 59	NANCY	133	SMITH	
WILLIAM	57	RUTH	67	ARTHUR	507
SANVILL		SARAH	56	CYRUS	344
ALCED	391	ZACHARIAH JR.	56	DEBORAH CHANDLER	417, 480
SARGENT		SHELLNUT		ELIZABETH (Betsey) G.	242
EBENEZER	208	JEAN	481	ELIZABETH C. R.	205
SAUNDERS		SHEPARD		EMMA B.	259
ELIZABETH	416	PETIAH	44	EXPERIENCE	127
SAVAGE		SHEPHERD		FREDERICK L.	455
DOROTHY MAY	367	LOIS JEAN	481	HANNAH	177
SAWIN		SHERER		HANNAH COBB	225
THOMAS	193	MARY S.	339	HARRIET J.	89
SCARBOROUGH		SHERMAN		HAZEL B.	484
MARY	271	ELIZA	233	HARRY FERDINAND JR.	417, 480
SCHICKEL		MARY	346	LYDIA L.	254
WILMA	478	ROSANNA	380	MARION HOWLAND	417, 480

NANCY MERRILL	417, 480	ISAAC	336	STORM	
NATHANIEL	349	STAPLES		KATHLEEN R.	311
OLIVER CROMWELL	87	ELDRIDGE BURLEY	386	STOVER	
PHILIP	417, 480	FLORA GERTRUDE	386	ELEANOR IRENE	422
REBECCA	54	FLORA HELEN	404	STRONG	
UNION	220	MARTHA BRETT	399	MARGARET V.	371
ZENAS	51	M. G.	346	STUKEY	
SNELL		RALPH WALDO	386	MARTHA C.	363
HENRY	194	STEBBENS		STURGIS	
MARTHA	64	ELIZA BURT	138	DAVID	33
SNELLEN		JESSE M.	143	STURTEVANT	
JAMES W.	388	STEENBURGER		ALLEN	173
SNOW		FLORENCE REGINA	445	HANNAH	93
JULIA BELLE	247	STEPHANENKO		JOANNA	172
SONNES (SOANES)		HELEN	416	MARTHA	174
PATIENCE	33	STEPHENS		MELISSA	182
SOPER		SAMUEL L.	221	MERCY	93
MARTHA ELIZABETH	333	SYLVANUS	93	SULLIVAN	
SOULE		STEPHENSON		NANCY L.	273
LYDIA	79, 260	SARAH (Baker)	138	SUSAN	273
MARIA	259	STERRETT		SULLOWAY	
SARAH	58	KATE	401	JOHN	231
SOUTHER		STETSON		SUTHERLAND	
E. ALMA	330	ALMIRA	132	IDA MAY	411
SOUTHWORTH		ELIZABETH	284	SUTTON	
SUSAN ABBIE	225	JACOB	132	ALICE MURIEL	387
THOMAS JR.	225	JACOB JR.	132	SWAN	
THOMAS MOZART	225	MARY J.	225	HANNAH	177
SPAULDING (SPALDING)		SYLVIA	278	SWANSON	
EMELINE	282	SOPHIA	132	ELSIE W.	377
FREDERICK AUGUSTUS	313	THADDEUS	126	SWEET	
LEWIS BISBEE	313	STEVENS		ANGELIA	268
MARGARET JANE	283	ANNE	20	SWETT	
NELLIE BELLE	464	CHARLES E.	310	ASENATH	196
SUSANNAH	137	"WIDOW" STEVENS	74	CAROLINE	142
SPEAR		ELIZABETH	20	WILLIAM	142
JESSIE MAUDE	460	ESTHER	20	SWIFT	
OLIVE G. (Jackson)	432	FRANCIS	16, 20	NELSON R.	189
SPENCER		FRANCIS JR.	20	SYLVIA	
LOUISA A.	148	GILBERT	20	MARION L.	445
LUCIUS	150	HENRY	20	TABER	
SPRAGUE		MARY	20	CHARLES	348
SETH	—	NATHANIEL	294	SYLVIA	226
SPRATT		SAMUEL L.	221	TABOR	
BETSEY	125	SARAH	20	ARTHUR A.	402
STAHL		SYLVANUS	93	EMMA E.	400
MARY	219	SYLVIA	172	TAINTOR	
STANDISH		STEWART		SADIE LUDDENS	470
ABIGAIL	156	ISABELLE	299	TALLMAN	
AMOS	53	STEWARTSON		HARRY B.	379
BETTY BISBEE	53	ADDIE D.	284	TARBLE	
HADLEY	53	EUGENE A.	284	MARIE	85
MARY	53	IDA E.	284	TARBOX	
THOMAS	53	INEZ	284	LUCINDA	166
THOMAS JR.	53	JENNIE L.	284	MRS. LUCINDA B.	168
WILLIAM	53	LILLIGENE	284	TAUNT	
STANLEY		LOTTIE D.	284	LYDIA C.	141
ANNA LOUISE	393	ROBERT E.	284	TAYLOR	
STANTON		WILLIE E.	284	ELIZABETH	10
FRANCIS CHARLES	493	STODDARD		MAY M.	466
FRANK	267	SADIE J.	453	TEBBETTS	
GEORGE B.	267	STOKES		JOHN ROY	490
STANWOOD		CORA B.	329	TENNEY	

JOHN	228	MARTHA E.	360	ANNETTE RICE	187
THATCHER			137, 242	CHARLES	153
CHARLES PHELPS		MARY L.	351	DANIEL WILLARD	289
THAYER		URSULA	137	DESIRE DRAKE	187
AMANDA	307	TILESON		GILBERT	187
JOSEPHINE	257	INEZ BELLE	363	HARRIET BISBEE	187
THING		TILSON		JAMES JOSSE	186
ETHEL E.	412	MRS. LUCY (Winslow)	123	JOHN L.	289
THOMAS		TIMBERLAKE		MARY	279
SARAH	189	HAZEL EMMA	470	MARY EMERY	187
THOMPSON		TINGLEY		WILLIAM T.	289
BARZILLA	44	THOMAS	20	UTLEY	
BENJAMIN FRANK	182	TIRRELL		ADALAIDE DIAMANTHA	451
CALVIN	44	WINONA MAUDE	501	ELIZABETH KNOX	451
CHARLES B.	182	TOLES		WILLIAM	452
CHLOE	44	BENJAMIN	72	Van ALSTYNE	
CLARA MARIAN	321	DAVID	72	EDNA BLANCHE	484
CYNTHIA	44	SARAH	72	Van SLIKE	
EDITH	408	TOLLES		CORNELIUS G.	360
EDWARD OGDEN	321	DAVID	70	VARNEY	
ELIZABETH B.	44	SARAH	72	ESTELLA	287
ETHEL FRANCES	321	TOOMEY		VAUGHN	
GEORGE C.	287	ALBERT S.	486	LUCINDA PORTER	271
GEORGE W.	182	TOWER		MARY	122, 271
GEORGIA ESTELLA	287	DAVID	35	SUSANNAH	122
HARRIET M.	182	ISAAC	70	VINAL	
HUBERT O.	321	TOWNSEND		LUCENA HARDY	383
JAMES	44	JOSEPH	431	VINTON	
JOHN	44	TROTT		LYDIA	270
JOHN BISBEE	44, 182	MEHITABLE M.	178	VOSE	
JOSEPH	44	TUBBS		MILLY (Mille)	127
LEANDER	182	NEHIMIAH	132	WADE	
LILLIAN MAY	182	TUCKER		DAVID D.	337
LUCINDA	44	ELLA	403	LEVI E.	337
LUCY WOOD	123	TUELL		MOSES ELLIS	337
MARY	123	ROSCOE R.	189	RACHAEL D.	337
MARY E.	182	ADNA R.	311	SUSIE MAY	337
OAKES	123	TUNNELL		WADKINS	
OAKES JR.	123	MARTHA	187	ICHABOD	43
PETER	44	TUNNEY		WADSWORTH	
PILENA	123	ANDREW J.	378	SUSANNAH	65
PHILANDER	123	TURNER		WAIT	59
ROYAL C.	182	ALICE CARY	248	WAGNER	
SARAH	44	BATHSHEBA	296	FLORENCE ADA	474
THADDEUS	126, 182	DEBORAH	27	WAITE	
WILLIAM	44, 123	ISAAC	27	GERTRUDE BENTLEY	269
WILLIAM BISBEE	321	JEMIMA	27	WAITCLOSE	
THOMSON		JONOTHAN	27	HARRIET PARNELL	434
VESTA MAE	495	JONOTHAN JR.	27	WALDRON	
THORNQUIST		KEZIAH	27	BETSEY MARIA	164
JOHN ARVID	475	MARTHA	20	NATHAN WILLARD	164
TIBBETTS		NOAH	101	WALKER	
ELLA	314, 316	REBECCA	41	AURELIA R.	189
HELEN AUGUSTA	336	TUTTLE		CLARENDON	189
JAMES	220	MRS. CLARA CHURCHILL	191	ESTHER A.	189
JOHN	314	JOSEPH C.	191	FRANCES	177
TIERNEY		MARY	319	HENRY	177
ANNE	414	TWINEM		HENRY R.	189
TIFFANY		MARGUERITE LULU	415	JAMES	140
ALONZO	164	TWOMBLY		JOHN	177
BESSIE M.	268	CHRISTOPHER	341	LEANDER C.	189
MARY WALDRON	164	TYLER		LUCY A.	189
TILDEN		ABIGAIL SUMNER	356	MARANDA	189

INDEX TO OTHER FAMILY NAMES

545

MARY J.	191	WEST		MARLBOROUGH	41
MARY (Polly)	140	RUTH	369	MARY	41
SADIE	270	WESTGATE		MATTHEW JR.	41
SOLOMON B.	189	HANNAH (See DENNISON)	344	MATTHEW 3d	41
WALLIS		WHITACHER		OLIVER	41
CLIFFORD MERRILL	368	SUSAN	153	RUBE	41
WALTERS		WESTON		WHITTEN	
WILLIAM	363	ABIGAIL	59	JANE A.	263
WARD		ALTHEA	114	WHITTIER	
LILY	390	DEBORAH	76	LOIS	177
WARDELL		ELIJAH	76	WILES	
MARY	187	ELIZABETH	59	LULU POTWIN	415
WARNER		ELNOTHAN	58, 114	WILLIAMS	
ABBIE	182	HANNAH	76	ABIGAIL REER	345
ELLSWORTH B.	414	JEMIMA	114	JOSIAH	36
ELLSWORTH C.	414	JAMES	59	MRS. MARTHA (Howard)	36
HAROLD	414	JANE (Jinee)	114	MRS. SARAH BURR (Bisbee)	36
MARTHA ADALINE	142	JOB	76	WILLIS	
MAURICE A.	414	LUSANNA	114	JOHN	129
WENDELL E.	414	MARY	76	JUSTINE GERTRUDE	508
WARREN		NATHANIEL	59, 114	WILSON	
MRS. CHLOE (Silvester)	91	NOAH	76	ANNE E.	466
CYRUS	109	PRISCILLA	59	BARBARA	70
EFFIE LOUISE	487	SALLY	114	HANNAH	221
ELVIRA F.	147	SAMUEL	59, 114	SARAH FAUNCE	347
STEPHEN	91	WETHERILL		WINNIE	418
WASHBURN		ASENATH	137	WINCHESTER	
BLANCHE	151	CHAUNCEY	137, 241	JAMES Q.	389
EPHRAIM	62	WEYMOUTH		WINSOR	
EUNICE	62	PHINEAS	295	DOROTHY	367
PLINY E. D.	151	WHEELER		WINSHIP	
SOUTHWORTH	106	RUBY	138	TRYPHENA	265
"WIDOW" WASHBURN	98	WINIFRED DANA	355	WINTERS	
WATERMAN		WHIPPLE		MAUDE MAY	428
EDIN	59	MABEL	457	WISWELL	
WATERS		WHITACHER		FLORENCE	398
WALDO LEROY	475	SUSAN	153	WOLF (WOLFE)	
WATSON		WHITCOMB		ELIZABETH	402
EUNICE	108	JULIETTE (Lockwood)	249	MARTHA B.	147
WATTS		LESTER	346	WOOD	
GEORGE M.	338	OLIVE	75	BENJAMIN F.	353
WEAVER		WHITE		FREDERICK	379
CHARLOTTE	183	ABBIE ELIZABETH	410	MARTHA B. (Hines)	141
WEBB		CYNTHIA REDDING	481	WOODBURY	
POLLY	245	EDWARD WHITE	481	ANGELINA	271
RUTH	43	EDWIN	481	WOOTEN	
WEBSTER		EUNICE	174	AUGUSTA	339
HERBERT O.	365	NELLIE BEATRICE	482	WRIGHT	
MINNIE GRACE	466	NORMAN BENNETT	481	JULIA	308
WEEKS		RUTH ANNA	461	LYDIA B.	114
ELIZA	361	THOMAS	30	JOHN D.	449
WELLINGTON		VIRENA RELIEF	410	WRIGLEY	
AUGUSTUS	265	WHITEMARSH		ISABELLA	384
CHARLES B.	265	BATHSHEBA	52	WYMAN	
CLARISSA	171	MARY BYRAM	110	WESLEY	412
GRACE STANDISH	265	WHITMAN		YORK	
HERBERT LYMAN	265	AUSTIN E.	316	ARVILLA E.	423
LILLIAN A.	434	MARTHA H.	398	YOUNG	
TRYPHENA	265	MILLA	195	BENJAMIN	188
WELLS		ELNATHAN	195	CLARISSA	93
EVA A.	446	SALLY (Curtis)	195	LAWSON ARTHUR	443
MAUDE ARLIE	470	WHITON		ZAMORE	
SARAH ESTHER	242	LYDIA	41	DAVID POTTER	455

FAMILY HISTORIES

- | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|--|
| GA 1 | ABBOTT, Desc. of George, by Mrs. Lemuel Abbott, 1906 | GB 30 | Gardner and Mrs. Francis C. Hall, 1951 |
| GA 2 | ABBE and ABBEY FAMILY, by Abbe and Nichols, 1916 | GC | BURR GENEALOGY, by C. B. Todd, 1891 |
| GA 3 | AINSWORTH GENEALOGY, F. T. Parker | GC | CHAFFIN FAMILY (Chapin), Desc. of Robert, by Wm. L. Chaffin, 1912 |
| GA 4 | AVERILL FAMILY, by Clara Avery, 1906 | GC 1 | CHASE FAMILY, Desc. of Aquila and Thomas, by G. W. Chamberlain and John C. Chase, 1927 |
| GA 5 | ABBOTT, Desc. of George, by Rev. Abiel and Ephraim Abbott | GC 2 | CHESEBROUGH GENEALOGY, by Anna C. Wildey |
| GA 6 | ABBOTT, Desc. of John, by Maj. General Leonard Abbott, 1906 | GC 3 | CHURCHILL GENEALOGY, by G. A. and N. W. Churchill, 1905 |
| GA 7 | ADAMS GENEALOGY, Desc. of Henry, by Andrew W. Adams, 1898 | GC 4 | CHURCHILL FAMILY, Desc. of Asaph, Gardner and Nathaniel, by C. Wiley Churchill |
| GB | BALLOU FAMILY, W.P.A. Compilation, 1937 | GC 5 | CLEMENT GENEALOGY, by Percival Wood Clement |
| GB 1 | BALLOU FAMILY, History and Genealogy by Adin Ballou, 1880 | GC 6 | CLARKS OF NEW ENGLAND, by John Clark, 1866 |
| GB 2 | BARKER FAMILY, Desc. of John of Duxbury, by Eliz. F. Barker 1927 | GC 7 | CLEVELAND FAMILY, Desc. of Moses, by Edward James and Horace F. G. Cleveland, 1899 |
| GB 3 | BARROW FAMILY, by Mary B. Wolf, 1905 | GC 8 | COLBURN, COBURN GENEALOGY, Desc. of Edward, by George A. and Silas Coburn, 1913 |
| GB 4 | BARTLETT FAMILY, Desc. of Joseph, by A. B. Hibner, 1934 | GC 9 | COOMBS FAMILY, Desc. of Anthony, by Rev. Charles Sinnett |
| GB 5 | BEAL FAMILY, Desc. of John, by Shurtleff | GC 10 | COOMBS FAMILY, Desc. of Anthony, by William C. Coombs, 1913 |
| GB 6 | BENEDICTS OF AMERICA, by Henry W. Benedict, 1870 | GC 11 | COWLES FAMILY IN AMERICA, by Col. Calvin D. Cowles, 1929 |
| GB 7 | BISBEE (BESBEECH), Some Desc. of Thomas, by Wm. B. Lapham, 1876 | GC 12 | CRAFTS FAMILY, by J. W. and W. F. Crafts, 1893 |
| GB 8 | BLISH FAMILY, by J. K. Blish, 1907 | GC 13 | CRANDALL FAMILY, by Elvin Gerry Davis, 1930 |
| GB 9 | BONNEY FAMILY, by Charles Bonney, 1898 | GC 14 | CRANSTON FAMILY, Desc. of Gov. John, N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 80 |
| GB 10 | BORTON FAMILY, by F. C. Mason, 1908 | GC 15 | CUMMINGS FAMILY, by Albert D. Cummings |
| GB 11 | BRACKETT FAMILY, Desc. of Anthony and Richard, by Herbert Brackett, 1907 | GC 16 | CUSHMAN FAMILY, Desc. of Robert, by Henry Wyles Cushman, 1855 |
| GB 12 | BREWSTER GENEALOGY, by Emma C. (Brewster) Jones, 1908 | GC 17 | COLE GENEALOGY, by Ernest B. Cole, 1908 |
| GB 13 | BRIGGS GENEALOGY, by Major Vernon Briggs, 1938 | GC 18 | COOLEY GENEALOGY, Mortimer B. Cooley, 1941 |
| GB 14 | BURDICK FAMILY, Desc. of Robert of R. I., by Nellie Johnson, 1937 | GC 19 | CHAPMAN FAMILY, by Rev. F. W. Chapman, 1854 |
| GB 15 | BURGESS FAMILY, by Thomas and Dorothy Burgess, 1865 | GC 20 | CONANT FAMILY IN AMERICA, by Frederick O'Dell Conant, 1887 |
| GB 16 | BAKER FAMILY, Desc. of Francis of Yarmouth, by Bertha W. Clark, 1951 | GC 21 | CUSHMAN FAMILY, by Herbert T. Wright Cushman, 1944 |
| GB 17 | BAKER FAMILY, Desc. of Edward, by Nelson M. Baker, 1867 | GD | DEWEY GENEALOGY, by Louis M. Dewey, 1908 |
| GB 18 | BRADFORD FAMILY, by Mrs. Francis C. Hill, 1951 | GD 1 | DODDERER FAMILY, Desc. of George and Phillip, by Rev. W. S. Douters, 1934 |
| GB 19 | BARRETT FAMILY, Desc. of Thomas and William, Vol. 42, N. E. H. & G. Reg. | GD 2 | DOTY, Ansc. of Norton, by L. T. Doty and Jane Norton, 1935 |
| GB 20 | BAILEY GENEALOGY, Desc. of James, John and Thomas, by Hollis Bailey, 1899 | GD 3 | DOTY, DOTEN FAMILY, by E. A. Doty, 1897 |
| GB 21 | BIXBEE, St. David's, Nova Scotia | GD 4 | DOW, Book of, by Robert P. Dow, 1929 |
| GB 22 | BAILEY FAMILY, Desc. of Joel, by Gilbert Cope, 1912 | GD 5 | DRAKE GENEALOGY, Desc. of Thomas, by Lewis S. Drake, 1896 |
| GB 23 | BULLARDS FAMILY, Other Bullards, by E. J. Bullards, 1928 | GD 6 | DICKERMAN FAMILY, by E. D. and G. S. Dickerman, 1897 |
| GB 24 | BURTONS FAMILY, Desc. of Josiah, by Winfred Holman, 1916 | GD 7 | DYKE and NOYES FAMILY, by Jacob Noyes, 1869 |
| GB 25 | BOGUE and ALLIED FAMILIES, by Virgil Bogue, 1944 | GE | EDDY GENEALOGY, by Ruth S. D. Eddy, 1930 |
| GB 26 | BARLOW GENEALOGY, by George Barlow | GE 1 | EMERY FAMILY, by Rufus Emery, 1890 |
| GB 27 | BLAKE and GLIDDEN FAMILIES, by Edith Sumner, 1948 | GE 2 | EPPERSON and ALLIED FAMILIES, by Mrs. Elizabeth W. Epperson |
| GB 28 | BARCE, (BEARCE) FAMILY, Desc. of Austin, by Jennie Ames, 1933 | GE 3 | ESTES GENEALOGY, from 1097 to 1893, by Charles Estes, 1894 |
| GB 29 | BRADFORD FAMILY, Desc. of William, by Ruth | | |

- GE 4** EARLE of SECAUCUS, by Rev. Isaac N. Earle
GE 5 ELY FAMILY, Desc. of Nathaniel, by Herman Ely, 1885
GE 6 EUSTIS GENEALOGY, by Prof. Henry L. Eustis, N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 32
GF FISHER GENEALOGY, by Phillip A. Fisher, 1898
GF 1 FLETCHER GENEALOGY, Desc. of Robert, by Edward H. Fletcher, 1871
GF 2 FOSS HERALDRY, by Guy S. Dix, N. E. H. & G. Library
GF 3 FULLER GENEALOGY, Desc. of Samuel, by W. H. Fuller, 1910
GG GILES MEMORIAL, by John Adams Vinton, 1864
GG 1 GLIDDEN GENEALOGY, Desc. of Charles, by Lucia G. Strong, 1925
GG 2 GLOVER GENEALOGY, Desc. of John, by Anna Glover, 1867
GG 3 GOODING FAMILY, by Mrs. Anna Taylor and S. K. Atley, 1906
GG 4 GOVE BOOK, by William A. Gove, 1922
GG 5 GRANT FAMILY, Desc. of Matthew, by A. H. Grant, 1898
GG 6 GRAVES FAMILY, by John C. Graves, 1896
GG 7 GODING FAMILY, by Fred W. Goding, 1906
GH 1 HAMLEN FAMILY, Desc. of James, by H. Franklin Andrews, 1900
GH 2 HAMMOND FAMILY, Desc. of William, by Roland D. Hammond, 1894
GH 3 HANDERSON FAMILY, by Dr. H. E. Handerson, 1885
GH 4 HAYES FAMILY, Desc. of John of Dover, by Katharine F. Richmond, 1936
GH 5 HILLS FAMILY, by W. S. and Thomas Hills, 1937
GH 6 HOLMES FAMILY, Desc. of George, by George A. Gray, 1908
GH 7 HOWARD FAMILY, by Herman Howard, 1903
GH 9 HOWLAND GENEALOGY, Desc. of Arthur, Henry and John, by Franklin Howland, 1885
GH 10 HOUGHTON FAMILY, by J. W. Houghton, 1912
GH 11 HATHAWAY, RICHARDS and GODING FAMILY, by M. E. Jones, 1924
GH 12 HAZEN FAMILY IN AMERICA, by Tracy Elliott Hazen, 1947
GH 13 HAMMOND FAMILIES, by Frederick S. Hammond, 1904
GH 14 HINMAN FAMILY, Desc. of Sgt. Edward, 1856
GI INGERSOLL FAMILY, by Lillian D. Avery, 1926
GJ JONES, HATHAWAY and RICHARDS FAMILIES, by Melvin Jones, 1934
GK KING FAMILY OF NEW ENGLAND, by G. A. Morrison Jr., Vol. 1
GK 1 KIMBALL FAMILY IN AMERICA, by Leonard Morrison and S. Sharples, 1897
GK 2 KINGSBURY FAMILY, by F. J. Kingsbury, 1905
GK 3 KITTRIDGE FAMILY, by Mabel Kittridge, 1936
GK 4 KEEP FAMILY, Desc. of John, by Frank E. Best, 1899
GK 5 KELLOGG FAMILY, by Timothy Hopkins, 1903
GK 6 KNOWLTON FAMILY, by Rev. C. H. W. Stocking, 1897
GL LANE FAMILY, by Rev. S. Chapman Fitts, 1891
GL 1 LAPHAM FAMILY, by Dr. William Berry Lapham, 1873
GL 2 LAWRENCE MEMORIAL, by H. B. Lawrence, 1888
GL 3 LEETE FAMILY, Desc. of William, by E. D. Leete, 1934
GL 4 LEONARD FAMILY, by H. L. Standish, 1943
GL 5 LEONARD FAMILY, Desc. of Solomon, by Manning Leonard, 1896
GL 6 LEWIS FAMILY, by John S. Shepard
GL 7 LIBBY FAMILY IN AMERICA, Desc. of John, by Charles Libby, 1882
GL 8 LOCKE FAMILY, Desc. of Capt. John, by Arthur H. Locke
GL 9 LOVEJOY GENEALOGY, by Major Clarence E. Lovejoy, 1930
GL 11 LYMAN FAMILY IN GREAT BRITAIN and AMERICA, by Lyman Colman, 1872
GL 12 LYON MEMORIAL, by A. B. and G. W. B. Lyon, 1905
GL 13 LOOMIS GENEALOGY, by Elias S. Loomis, 1908
GL 14 LATHROP MEMOIRS, Mrs. Julia M. Huntington, 1884
GL 15 LADD FAMILY, by Warre N. Ladd, 1890
GM MACK GENEALOGY, by Sophia A. Martin, 1904
GM 1 MERRILL MEMORIAL, by Samuel Merrill, 1918
GM 2 MILLER FAMILY, by Frank Burton Miller, 1934
GM 3 MORRIS FAMILY, by Mrs. L. A. Cathart, 1911
GM 4 MOULTON ANNALS, by Henry Moulton, 1906
GM 5 MUNSON RECORDS, Desc. of Capt. Thomas, by Byron Munson, 1896
GM 6 MOORE FAMILY, Desc. of Ensign John, by Howard P. Moore, 1918
GM 7 MILLENGAS, History of, by Rev. R. T. Ridlon Sr., 1907
GM 8 MORSE GENEALOGY, Desc. of Samuel, Anthony, William, Joseph and John, by Emily W. Leavitt, 1903
GN NEWTON GENEALOGY, by E. W. Leonard
GN 1 NYE FAMILY, by Frank E. Bess and George Nye, 1907
GN 2 NUTTING FAMILY, by Walter Nutting
GN 3 NORTON, LATHROP, TOLLES and DOTY ANCESTRY, by James E. Norton, 1916-1935
GO OGDEN FAMILY, by William O. Wheeler
GO 1 OWEN FAMILY, Desc. of John of Windsor, Conn., by R. D. Owen, 1941
GO 2 OSGOOD FAMILY, Desc. of John, Christopher and William, by Eden Putnam, 1894
GP PAINE GENEALOGY, by A. W. Paine, 1881
GP 1 PARLIN FAMILY, by Frank E. Parlin, 1913
GP 2 PARRISH FAMILY, Desc. of John, by Roswell Parrish
GP 3 PEABODY FAMILY, by S. H. Peabody
GP 4 PENDLETON FAMILY, by E. W. Pendleton, 1911
GP 5 PHILBRICK FAMILY, by Rev. J. Chapman, 1886
GP 6 PERKINS FAMILY, Desc. of John of Ipswich, by Dr. George Perkins, 1884
GP 7 PIERCE FAMILY, by E. W. Pierce, 1874
GP 8 PEIRCE GENEALOGY, Desc. of John, Capt. William and Capt. Michael (PERS), by Fred C. Peirce, 1889
GP 9 POPES OF DORCHESTER, MASS., by C. H. Pope, 1888

- GP 10 POPE FAMILY, by Col. Pope, 1862
 GP 11 PRATT FAMILY, by Francis G. Pratt, 1889
 GP 12 PIERCE FAMILY, by Harvey C. Pierce, 1936
 GP 13 PETTINGILL GENEALOGY, by Charles I. Pettingill, 1906
 GP 14 PRENTICE GENEALOGY of NEW ENGLAND, by J. F. Binney, 1883
 GP 16 PACKARD FAMILY
 GR VARIOUS grave records
 GR 1 REEDS, BRADFORDS and BISBEES, by Axel Reed, 1915
 GR 2 REYNOLDS FAMILY, Desc. of Robert and Mary by Marion Reynolds, 1931
 GR 3 RICHARDSON MEMORIAL, by J. A. Vinton, 1876
 GR 4 RICHMOND FAMILY, by Joshua Bailey and J. B. Richmond, 1896
 GR 5 RIPLEY FAMILY, by H. W. Ripley, 1865
 GR 6 ROGERS GENEALOGY, Desc. of John of Marshfield, by Josiah Drummond, 1898
 GR 7 RUST FAMILY, by Albert D. Rust, 1891
 GR 8 REDFIELD GENEALOGY, by John Redfield, 1860
 GR 9 RANDALL FAMILY, by Frank Randall, 1943
 GS SCOVIL FAMILY, by Floyd and Herbert Scovil
 GS 1 SHATTUCK MEMORIAL, Desc. of William, by Lemuel Shattuck, 1855
 GS 2 SHAW FAMILY, by W. P. Greenlow, 1922
 GS 3 SHERMAN FAMILY, Desc. of William, by Mary Lovering Holman, 1936
 GS 4 SHERMAN FAMILY, by T. T. Sherman, 1920
 GS 5 SHURTLEFF FAMILY, Desc. of William, by Benjamin Shurtleff, 1905
 GS 6 SMALL FAMILY, by Rev. Charles Sinnett
 GS 7 SMALL FAMILY, Desc. of Francis, by Underhills, 1934
 GS 8 SMITH, Desc. of Charles and Rebecca Amy Bryant, by Tenny Smith, 1938
 GS 9 SOULE HISTORY, by R. T. Ridlon
 GS 10 SOUTHWORTH FAMILY, Desc. of Constant, by S. G. Webber, 1905
 GS 11 SPRAGUE MEMORIAL, by Richard Soule, 1846
 GS 12 SPAULDING FAMILY, Desc. of Edward, by C. W. Spaulding, 1897
 GS 13 SPOFFORD GENEALOGY, Desc. of John, by Jeremiah Spofford, 1888
 GS 14 RUGGLES GENEALOGY, by Henry Stoddard Ruggles, 1893
 GS 14 SPOONER GENEALOGY, Desc. of William, by Thomas Spooner, 1883
 GS 15 STANDISHES of AMERICA, by Miles Standish, 1895
 GS 16 STANWOOD FAMILY, by Ethel G. Bolton, 1899
 GS 17 STEBBINS FAMILY, by Ralph and Robert Stebbins, 1904
 GS 18 STREETOR GENEALOGY, Milford B. Streetor, 1896
 GS 19 STRONG GENEALOGY, Desc. of Elder Strong, by Benjamin W. Dwight, 1871
 GS 20 SWETT GENEALOGY, Desc. of John, by E. S. Stackpole
 GS 21 SEARS GENEALOGY, Desc. of Richard, by S. P. May, 1897
 GS 22 SAVERY FAMILY, by A. W. Savery, 1893
 GS 23 SAMPSON FAMILY, by John Adams Vinton, 1864
 GS 24 SIAS FAMILY IN AMERICA, by Azariah B. Sias, 1952
 GS 25 STANTON, Desc. of Thomas, by William A. Stanton, 1922
 GS 26 SCOVILLE SURVEY, England and America, by H. W. Brainard, 1915
 GT THATCHER FAMILY, by J. R. Totten, 1910
 GT 1 THOMPSON FAMILY, Desc. of John, by Charles A. Thompson, 1890
 GT 2 THURSTON GENEALOGY, by Brown Thurston, 1892
 GT 3 TILSON GENEALOGY, by Mercer V. Tilson, 1911
 GT 4 TINGLEY, Some Ancestral Lines, by R. M. Tingley, 1935
 GT 5 TORREY FAMILY, by D. Torrey, 1890
 GT 6 TOWER GENEALOGY, by Hon. Charlemagne Tower, 1891
 GT 7 TUPPER FAMILY ASS'N., N. E. H. G. Soc., 1945
 GT 8 TURNER GENEALOGY, by George Turner Hammond
 GT 9 TYLER FAMILY, Desc. of Job, by Willard Tyler and W. T. Brigham, 1912
 GT 10 TURNER GENEALOGY, Desc. of Humphrey, by Jacob Turner, 1852
 GT 11 TUTTLE GENEALOGY, Desc. of William, by George F. Tuttle, 1883
 GU 1 UNDERHILLS OF WARWICKSHIRE (Eng.), by J. H. Morrison, 1932
 GV VOSE FAMILY, Desc. of Robert and Benjamin, by Ellen F. Vose, 1932
 GV 1 VINTON FAMILY, by John Adams Vinton, 1858
 GW WADHAMS GENEALOGY, by H. W. Stevens, 1913
 GW 1 WARD GENEALOGY, Desc. of William, by Charles Martyn, 1925
 GW 2 WARREN, JACKSON and ALLIED FAMILIES, by Betsey W. Davis, 1902
 GW 3 WATERMAN GENEALOGY, Desc. of Robert, by D. L. Jacobs, 1939
 GW 4 WEEKS FAMILY, Desc. of George, by Robert D. Weeks, 1885
 GW 5 WILLIAMS GENEALOGY, History of Augusta, Maine
 GW 6 WHITCHER FAMILY, Desc. of Chase, by W. and F. Whitcher, 1907
 GW 7 WHITE FAMILY, Desc. of John Barber White, by Almira White, 1905
 GW 8 WHITNEY FAMILY, by F. C. Pierce, 1895
 GW 9 WHITMAN FAMILY, Desc. of John, by C. F. Farman, 1889
 GW 10 WHITTEN FAMILY, Bible of Oliver Whitten
 GW 11 WHITTIER FAMILY, Desc. of Thomas, by Earl O. Whittier, 1937
 GW 12 WOODBURY FAMILY, by Charles L. Woodbury, 1904
 GW 13 WARD FAMILY, by Andrew H. Ward, 1851
 GW 14 WHEELER FAMILY, American College of Genealogy, by A. G. Wheeler, 1914
 GW 15 WHITE FAMILY, Desc. of William, by Thomas and Samuel White, 1895
 GW 16 WESTON GENEALOGY, Desc. of Edmund, by Thomas Weston, 1887
 GW 17 WHITE FAMILY, Desc. of John

REFERENCES

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>A 1 ABINGTON, MASS., Vital Records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.</p> <p>A 2 ABINGTON, MASS., First Church records</p> <p>A 3 ABINGTON, MASS., Private record, Miss Jane Bates</p> <p>A 4 ACUSHNET, MASS., History of, by F. Howland, 1907</p> <p>A 5 ADDISON COUNTY, VT., "Gazeteer," 1883</p> <p>A 6 ALBANY, N. Y., City Directories, 1940</p> <p>A 7 AMERICAN ANCESTRY, Munsell, Vol. III</p> <p>A 8 AMERICAN CONGRESS, Biographical Directory, 1774 to 1927, for Congress by Ansel Wold</p> <p>A 9 AMERICAN PRINTERS and SCULPTORS, Library of Congress</p> <p>A 10 AUGUSTA, ME., History of (the large 958 page ed.)</p> <p>A 11 ABINGTON, MASS., History of, by Benjamin Hobart, 1866</p> <p>A 12 AMERICAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Maine Biographies</p> <p>A 13 AMHERST COLLEGE ALUMNI AND NON-GRADUATES, 1871-1876</p> <p>A 14 AUBURN, ME., City Directories</p> <p>A 15 ATHOL, MASS., City directories</p> <p>A 16 ABINGTON, MASS., Second Church records</p> <p>B 1 BARNARD, VT., History of</p> <p>B 2 BARTLETT, Elizabeth (French), N. E. H. & G. Reg.</p> <p>B 3 BATH, ME., History of, by H. W. Owen</p> <p>B 4 BELFAST, ME., History of, by B. Williamson</p> <p>B 5 BELFAST, ME., Vital Records</p> <p>B 6 BETHEL, ME., History of, by William B. Lapham, 1891</p> <p>B 7 BOSTON, MASS., City Directories, 1826-1943</p> <p>B 8 BOSTON, MASS., Marriages, 1752-1809</p> <p>B 9 BOSTON "TRANSCRIPT," 1903-1904</p> <p>B 10 BOSTON MEMORIAL HISTORY, by Justin Winsor, Vol. III</p> <p>B 11 BIDDENDEN, County Kent, Eng., Church registers, N. E. H. & G. Reg.</p> <p>BB BOWERY, New York City, Records of St. Marks' Church</p> <p>BC Brittanica, Encyclopedia, 14th ed.</p> <p>BD BROCKTON, MASS., Vital Records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Reg.</p> <p>BE BROWN, Private record, vital statistics</p> <p>BF BRUNSWICK, ME., Town records</p> <p>BG BUCKFIELD, ME., Grave records, by F. J. Bisbee</p> <p>BH BUREAU OF NAVIGATION REPORT, World War I</p> <p>BI BRIDGEWATER, MASS., History of, by Narum Mitchell, 1840</p> <p>BJ BRIDGEWATER, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.</p> <p>BK BUCKFIELD, ME., Town records and directories</p> <p>BL BUCKFIELD, ME., History of, by Cole and Whitman, 1905</p> <p>BM BROOME COUNTY, N. Y., Binghamton, N. Y., Register of Deeds</p> <p>BN BOGUE, Robt. H., Letters to F. J. Bisbee</p> <p>BO BISBEE, Mrs. Clinton Ward Bisbee, W. Sumner, Me., 1939</p> <p>BP BARRE, VT., City Directories</p> <p>BR BISBEE, Letters to John and Ardelia (81891),</p> | <p>1858-1930</p> <p>C 1 CAMBRIDGE, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.</p> <p>C 2 CANTERBURY, County Kent, Eng., Arch Deaconry rec's.</p> <p>C 3 CANTON, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.</p> <p>C 4 CARVER, MASS., History of, by Griffith, 1913</p> <p>C 5 CHELSEA, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.</p> <p>C 6 CHESTERFIELD, MASS., Church records</p> <p>C 7 CHATHAM SOCIETY (Eng.) Vols. 37, 41, 45, 46</p> <p>C 8 CHICAGO, ILL., City directories, 1873-1929</p> <p>C 9 COLONIAL SOC. of MASS., Vol. 24</p> <p>C 10 CHICAGO, ILL., History of, by A. T. Andrews, 1871-1875</p> <p>C 11 CONGRESS, Library of, Washington, D. C.</p> <p>C 12 CANTON, ME., Vital records, by Frederick Endicott, 1896</p> <p>C 13 CHESHIRE and SULLIVAN COUNTIES, N. H., History of, by Hurd, 1886</p> <p>CA COLONIAL FAMILIES OF AMERICA, Various volumes</p> <p>CB COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, Alumni, 1754-1931</p> <p>CC COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY, Various volumes</p> <p>CD CUMBERLAND, R. I., Vital records, 1636-1850</p> <p>CE CONNECTICUT, Vital records, Sec'y. of State</p> <p>CF CANDO, N. D., Cando "Herald"</p> <p>CG CHURCHES OF KENT (Eng.), by Francis Grayling, 1913</p> <p>CH CATTARAGUS COUNTY, N. Y., Little Valley, N. Y., Reg. of deeds</p> <p>CI CHENANGO COUNTY, N. Y., Norwich, N. Y., Reg. of deeds</p> <p>CJ CARVER, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.</p> <p>CL CHATAUQUA COUNTY, N. Y., Mayville, N. Y., Reg. of deeds</p> <p>CM CAMDEN, ME., City directory</p> <p>CN CAMBRIDGE, MASS., City directories</p> <p>CO CORNELL UNIVERSITY, Alumni Record</p> <p>CR I ABINGTON, MASS., First Church of Christ, records</p> <p>CR II ABINGTON, MASS., Second Church of Christ, records</p> <p>CR III ABINGTON, MASS., Third Church of Christ, records</p> <p>D 1 DANVERS, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.</p> <p>D 2 D. A. R. LINEAGE, Various volumes</p> <p>D 3 DARTMOUTH, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.</p> <p>D 4 DEDHAM, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.</p> <p>D 5 DEERFIELD, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.</p> <p>D 6 DELAWARE COUNTY, N. Y., History of, by Gould, 1856</p> <p>D 7 DUXBURY, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.</p> <p>D 8 DUXBURY, MASS., History of, by Justin Walker, 1849</p> |
|--|---|

- | | | | |
|------|--|------|---|
| D 10 | DUXBURY, MASS., First Church, Parish records | K 1 | KANGAS, Mrs. Adolph (Celia Ruth Girrard), letters, 1935 |
| D 11 | DRACUT, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc. | K 2 | KINGSTON, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc. |
| D 12 | DELAWARE COUNTY, N. Y., Delhi, N. Y., Reg. of deeds | K 3 | KINGSTON, MASS., Grave records, First Cong. Church |
| D 13 | DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, Hanover, N. H., Alumni records | L 1 | LEEDS, ME., "Register and Gazette," 1850 |
| D 14 | DELAWARE COUNTY, N. Y., History of, by W. W. Munsell, 1880 | L 2 | LEWISTON, ME., City directories, 1868 |
| E 1 | EASTON, MASS., History of, by W. Chaffin, 1886 | L 3 | LEXINGTON, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc. |
| E 2 | EAST GREENWICH, R. I., Methodist Episcopal Church records | L 4 | LINCOLN COUNTY, ME., Probate Court records |
| E 3 | EAST BRIDGEWATER, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc. | L 6 | LITTLETON, N. H., History of |
| E 4 | ELIZABETHAN SOCIETY (Eng.), by Hall Halbert | L 7 | LOWELL, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc. |
| E 6 | ESSEX INSTITUTE, Various volumes | L 8 | LYNN, MASS., Vital statistics, Essex Institute, 1905 |
| E 7 | EAST BRIDGEWATER, MASS., First Church register | L 9 | LOWELL, MASS., City Directories |
| F 1 | FRITTENDEN, Kent, England, Parrish reg., N. E. H. & G. Soc. | L 10 | LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, Washington, D. C. |
| F 2 | FROUDE, James A., History of England | L 11 | LYNN, MASS. City directories |
| F 3 | FLORIDA, Makers of, Florida ed. | M 1 | MAINE GENERAL and FAMILY HISTORY, by George Little, 1909 |
| F 4 | FAIRHAVEN, MASS., City Directories | M 2 | MAINE VITAL RECORDS, Sec'y. of State, Augusta, Me. |
| F 5 | FAIRHAVEN, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc. | M 3 | MARSHFIELD, MASS., Memorials, by M. A. Thomas, 1854 |
| G 1 | GRAY, N. C. Francis, Churches of Kent, England | M 4 | MARSHFIELD, MASS., Early Marriages, N. E. H. & G. Soc. |
| G 2 | GREEN, John Richard, A Short History of the English People | M 5 | MASSACHUSETTS CIVIL LISTS, 1620 to 1744, by W. H. Whitmore, 1870 |
| G 3 | GRAVE RECORDS, various dates and places, by F. J. Bisbee | M 6 | MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Collections |
| H 1 | HALLOWELL, ME., Vital records | M 7 | MASSACHUSETTS, Legislative Records |
| H 2 | HALIFAX, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc. | M 8 | MASSACHUSETTS MILITIA 1812-1814, pub. 1915 |
| H 3 | HANOVER, MASS., History of, by J. S. Barry, 1853 | M 9 | MASSACHUSETTS, House of Rep. records, Great and General Court |
| H 4 | HANOVER, MASS., History of, by J. D. Wellyn and J. Thomas | M 10 | MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., City directories |
| H 5 | HANSON, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc. | MA | MASSACHUSETTS, Soldiers and sailors in the Revolutionary War |
| H 6 | HARRISON, ME., Early Settlers, by Gideon Tibbetts, 1877 | MB | MASSACHUSETTS, Soldiers and sailors in the Civil War, lists, 1861-1865 |
| H 7 | HARRISON, ME., History of, by Moulton, Sampson and Ferhold, 1905 | MC | MASSACHUSETTS, Vital records after 1850, Sec'y. of State, Boston; year, volume and page given in references |
| H 8 | HARVARD COLLEGE, Record of Graduates | MD | MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS, Various volumes |
| H 9 | HARDWICK, MASS., History of, by L. R. Paige, 1883 | ME | MEDWAY, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc. |
| H 10 | HANOVER, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc. | MF | MIDDLEFIELD, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc. |
| HA | HAVERHILL, MASS., History of, by N. W. Whitacher, 1919 | MG | MICHIGAN PIONEER and HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Vol. 21 |
| HB | HINGHAM, MASS., History of, by Beal | MH | MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE (Vermont) CATALOGUE, 1800-1900 |
| HC | HINGHAM, MASS., History of, by George Lincoln, 1893 | MI | MORETOWN, VT., Vital records, Sec'y. of State, Montpelier |
| HD | HARPERS MAGAZINE | MK | MARSHFIELD, MASS., Town records |
| HE | HANOVER, MASS., Church and Cemetery Records, by Briggs | ML | MAINE, Military records of the Adj. General's office |
| HF | HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, MASS., Northampton, Mass. Clerk of Court | MN | MASSACHUSETTS (Western), Lewis Pub. Co. |
| HG | HAVERHILL, MASS., City directories | N 1 | NANTUCKET, Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc. |
| HI | HENNEPIN COUNTY, Minneapolis, Minn., Court Records, Reg. of deeds | N 2 | NATIONAL SOCIETY OF MASSACHUSETTS, |
| IA | INDIANA "SIGNAL," Aurora, Ind., papers, 1830 | | |

- Vol. 24
- N 3** NEW BEDFORD, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
- N 4** NEW ENGLAND GENEALOGICAL HISTORY, by W. R. Cutter, 1880
- N 5** NEWBURY, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
- N 6** NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL and GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, Various volumes
- N 7** NEW YORK BIOGRAPHICAL and HISTORIC RECORD, Various volumes
- N 8** NORWAY, ME., History of, by William B. Lapham, 1886
- N 9** NEW HAMPSHIRE, Vital records, Sec'y. of State, Concord
- N 10** NEW BEDFORD, MASS., City directories
- N 11** NEW YORK STATE MILITARY MINUTES, COUNCIL of APPOINTMENT, 1783 to 1821, by State Historian, 1902
- NA** NEW YORK, N. Y., Public libraries
- NB** NEW YORK STATE, Vital records, Sec'y. of State, Albany; birth, marriage or death record, with year and number
- NC** NEW HAMPSHIRE, soldiers and sailors, N. H. Legislature, 1861-1865
- ND** NEW YORK, N. Y., City directories
- NS** New style calendar dates
- OS** Old style calendar dates
- P 1** PAINT, OIL and CHEMICAL REVIEW, Chicago, Ill., 1941
- P 2** PARIS, ME., History of, by William B. Lapham and Maxim, 1884
- P 3** PEMBROKE, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
- P 4** PENNSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY, Alumni records
- P 5** PERU, ME., History of, by Hollis Turner, 1911
- P 6** PERU, ME., Normal School catalogue, 1859
- P 7** PIERCE'S COLONIAL RECORDS, 1621 to 1700
- P 8** PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS, by Pope, 1900
- P 9** PLAINFIELD, MASS., History of, by Dyer, 1891
- P 10** PLYMPTON, MASS., Grave records, by F. J. Bisbee
- P 11** PLYMOUTH, MASS., City directories
- P 12** PORTLAND, ME., City directories
- P 13** PEMBROKE, MASS., Church records, Second Church of Christ, CR II
- P 14** PEMBROKE, MASS., First Unitarian Church record, CR I
- P 15** PROVIDENCE, R. I., Chapin's Directories, 1901-1910
- P 16** PHILADELPHIA, PA., "Public Ledger and Gaze-
teer"
- PA** PLYMPTON, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
- PB** PLYMOUTH, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
- PG** PLYMOUTH, MASS., Ancient Land Marks, by Davis
- PD** PLYMOUTH COUNTY, MASS., Judicial and General Record to 1643
- PE** PLYMOUTH COUNTY, MASS., Register of deeds
- PF** PROVIDENCE, R. I., Snow's Vital Records, 1850 to 1870 Chapin's Vital Records, 1881 to 1890
- PG** PLYMOUTH, MASS., Church records
- PH** PLYMOUTH, MASS., Register of deeds
- PI** POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y. THROUGH CAMERA, by F. O. Howard, 1903-1904
- PK** PHILADELPHIA, PA., DeSilver's, Gopsiel's, McCoy's and Robinson's City directories, various years
- PL** PHILADELPHIA, PA., County deeds and wills
- PM** PHILADELPHIA, PA., County maps, Public Library
- R 1** REHOBOTH, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
- R 2** RHODE ISLAND CIVIL AND MILITARY LISTS, by J. J. Smith
- R 3** RICHMOND, N. H., History of, by Bassett
- R 4** ROCKINGHAM, VT., History of, by Lyman S. Hayes
- R 5** ROCHESTER, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
- R 6** ROCHESTER, MASS., Church records, Second Church
- R 7** ROXBURY, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
- R 8** ROYALTON, VT., History of, by Lovejoy
- R 9** RUMFORD, ME., History of, by Dr. William B. Lapham
- R 10** RUTLAND, VT., Church records, Roman Catholic Church
- R 11** RUTLAND and BENNINGTON COUNTY GLEANINGS, U. S. CENSUS 1800, by Brownell, 1941
- R 12** RUTLAND COUNTY, VT., Reg. of Deeds, Rutland
- R 13** REHOBOTH, MASS., Early Families and Events, N. E. H. & G. Soc., Oct. 1941
- R 14** RUTLAND, VT., Protestant Episcopal Church records
- R 15** RHODE ISLAND, Vital records, 1636 to 1850
- R 16** RHODE ISLAND, Chapin's Vital Records, 1871-1880
- R 17** RHODE ISLAND, Vital Records, by Edwin Snow, 1850-1870
- R 19** RUMFORD, ME., Census register
- RA** RHODE ISLAND, Vital records, Sec'y. of State, Providence
- S 1** SALEM, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
- S 2** SANDWICH, County Kent, Eng., Yearbook, 1608-1642, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
- S 3** SHARON, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
- S 4** SCITUATE, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
- S 5** SCITUATE, MASS., History of, by Dean
- S 6** SCITUATE, MASS., Parish records, Second Church of Christ
- S 7** SIDNEY, ME., Vital records
- S 8** SMITH, Adam, Wealth of Nations
- S 9** SPRINGFIELD, VT., Vital records
- S 10** STORY COUNTY, IOWA, Nevada, Ia., county records

- | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|
| S 11 | SPRINGFIELD, MASS., City directories | V 3 | VERMONT, History of, Lewis Publishing Co. |
| S 12 | SALEM, MASS., Whipple's City Directories | V 4 | VERMONT, Roster, War of 1812 |
| S 13 | SCITUATE, MASS., The John Lathrop Manuscripts, First Parish Church | V 5 | VERMONT, Civil War Rolls, Adj. Gen. Office |
| S 14 | SPRINGFIELD, VT., History of, by H. Hubbard and J. Dart, 1895 | V 6 | VERMONT, Roster, World War I |
| SA | STOUGHTON, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc. | V 7 | VERMONT, Revolutionary War Rolls |
| SB | STURBRIDGE, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc. | W 1 | WAITSFIELD, VT., History of, by Jones |
| SC | SUDBURY, MASS., History of, by A. S. Hudson, 1889 | W 2 | WARREN, ME., Annals of, by Cyrus Easton, 1853 |
| SD | SUMNER, ME., Centennial History, 1798-1898, by Charles E. Handy | W 3 | WATERBURY, CONN., Town and Country |
| SE | SUSQUEHANNA COUNTY, PA., Reg. of Deeds, Montrose, Pa. | W 4 | WATERFORD, ME., History of |
| T 1 | TAUNTON, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc. | W 5 | WEST BRIDGEWATER, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc. |
| U 1 | UXBRIDGE, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc. | W 6 | WEYMOUTH, MASS., History of, by George Chamberlain |
| U 2 | U. S. ARMY, Record of officers | W 7 | WINDSOR, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc. |
| U 3 | U. S. PATENT OFFICE GAZETTE, to 1944 | W 8 | WINDSOR COUNTY, N. Y., History of |
| U 4 | U. S. CENSUS RECORDS from 1790, U. S. Archives | W 9 | WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA, Various years |
| U 5 | UNION CALVINISTIC SOCIETY, Abington, Mass. | W 10 | WOODSTOCK, CONN., History of, by Bowen |
| U 6 | U. S. CENSUS GLEANINGS, N. Y. H. & B. Record (See R 11) | W 11 | WINDSOR, CONN., Ancient Windsor, by Stiles |
| V 1 | VERMONT, Vital records, Sec'y. of State, Montpelier | W 12 | WHITE, Mrs. Ida, Malvern, N. Y., Letters 1944 |
| V 2 | VERMONT, HISTORICAL GAZETTE, various volumes | W 13 | WEST, Magazine of the |
| | | W 14 | WARSAW, N. Y., History of, by Young |
| | | W 15 | WEST SPRINGFIELD, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc. |
| | | WA | WHO'S WHO IN THE EAST, 1942-1943 |
| | | WB | WOODSTOCK, CONN., History of |
| | | WC | WOTHINGTON, MASS., Vital Records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc. |
| | | WD | WHITTEN, Oliver, Bible records |